REF
QK1
.M833
v.30
c.3

Index to plant chromosome numbers 1986-1987

Edited by
Peter Goldblatt and Dale E. Johnson

Missouri Botanical Garden

Index to plant chromosome numbers 1986-1987

MISSOURI BOTANICAL

JUN 0 6 1990

GARDEN LIBRARY

Index to plant chromosome numbers 1986–1987

Index to plant chromosome numbers 1986-1987

Edited by
Peter Goldblatt and Dale E. Johnson

Missouri Botanical Garden

MONOGRAPHS IN SYSTEMATIC BOTANY
FROM THE MISSOURI BOTANICAL GARDEN
Volume 30
April 1990
ISSN 0161-1542

Copyright © 1990 by Missouri Botanical Garden.
All rights reserved.

Index to plant chromosome numbers 1986-1987

Edited by Peter Goldblatt, B. A. Krukoff Curator of African Botany, and Dale E. Johnson, Missouri Botanical Garden, P.O. Box 299, St. Louis, Missouri 63166, U.S.A.

Contributors to this volume:

N. Agapova/Komarov Botanical Institute, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.
F. Almeda/California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco
P. Brandham/Jodrell Laboratory, Kew, England
L. Brouillet/University of Montreal, Canada
G. Davidse/Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis
H. Gu/Academia Sinica, Beijing, People's Republic of China
P. Hoch/Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis
P.-S. Hsu/Fudan University, Shanghai, People's Republic of China
S. Laegaard/Botanical Institute, Risskov, Denmark
J. van Loon/State University, Utrecht, The Netherlands
P. P. Lowry/Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis
R. E. Magill/Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis
A. Martinez/CEFAPRIN, Buenos Aires, Argentina
R. L. Moe/University of California, Berkeley
R. Morales/Real Jardín Botánico, Madrid, Spain
B. G. Murray/University of Auckland, New Zealand
N. Ozhatay/Istanbul University, Turkey
G. Palomino/Instituto de Biología, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Mexico
C.-I. Peng/Academia Sinica, Taipei, Republic of China
A. R. Smith/University of California, Berkeley
J. Spies/University of the Orange Free State, South Africa
A. E. Stahevitch/Agriculture Canada, Ottawa
J. L. Strother/University of California, Berkeley
R. Tanaka/Hiroshima University, Japan
I. Tavares/University of California, Berkeley
L. Vakhtina/Komarov Botanical Institute, Leningrad, U.S.S.R.
W. L. Wagner/Smithsonian Institution, Washington, District of Columbia
M. D. Windham/University of Kansas, Lawrence
G. Yatskievych/Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis

Supported by the United States National Science Foundation Grants BSR 83-17152 and BSR 88-01319 (Peter Goldblatt, Principal Investigator) and the Missouri Botanical Garden.

CONTENTS

Introduction vii
Fungi 1
Algae 1
Bryophytes 3
Pteridophytes 6
Spermatophytes 14
Bibliography 192
Appendix—Serials from which counts were extracted for this issue 239

INTRODUCTION

The INDEX TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS 1986–1987 is a continuation of the series begun in 1956 by Marion S. Cave and colleagues at the University of California, Berkeley. The last issue, volume 23 of MONOGRAPHS IN SYSTEMATIC BOTANY FROM THE MISSOURI BOTANICAL GARDEN, was published in 1988 and covered the years 1984–1985. The IPCN project has been housed at the Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, since 1978 and is supported in part by the United States National Science Foundation. Indexes prior to 1975 were published in REGNUM VEGETABILE. The last of the indexes published there, covering 1973–1974, was published in 1975 as volume 96 of that series. Format and the arrangement of major groups are for the most part identical to those in the last INDEX (1984–1985). Standardized family names ending in -aceae are used throughout, the more traditional names, such as Compositae, Labiatae, Palmae, being replaced by their alternates, Asteraceae, Lamiaceae, Arecaceae, etc. Genera are assigned to families according to K. W. Dalla Torre & H. A. T. Harms, GENERA SIPHONOGAMARUM (1900–1907), except that the Coniferae are arranged according to the classification of W. Dallimore & A. B. Jackson, revised by S. G. Harrison, in A HANDBOOK OF CONIFERAE AND GINKGOACEAE (1966). Pteridophyte genera are assigned to families following J. A. Crabbe, A. C. Jermy & J. T. Mickel, "A new generic sequence for the pteridophyte herbarium" (FERN GAZ. 11: 141–162. 1975). Fungi and Algae follow the system in ENGLER'S SYLLABUS DER PFLANZENFAMILIEN (1954). The genera of mosses have been arranged following M. R. Crosby & R. E. Magill, A DICTIONARY OF MOSSES (1981). Liverworts are arranged according to an unpublished system prepared by J. J. Engel.

During the assembly of the INDEX, the published information has been altered as little as possible, but owing to space limitations, data in the columns for gametic (n) or sporophytic ($2n$) counts have sometimes had to be shortened, and then most often "etc." has been added to indicate that the original report contained more data. Meiotic and gametophytic counts, whether including chromosome configurations or not, are placed in the gametic column, following the convention established from the initiation of IPCN. Generic names have been adjusted to exclude orthographic variants. Author citations have also largely been brought to conformity with abbreviations suggested by R. D. Meikle, DRAFT INDEX OF AUTHOR ABBREVIATIONS (1984).

Titles Reviewed

The INDEX TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS aims to extract and index original plant chromosome numbers of naturally occurring and cultivated plants published throughout the world. A committee of voluntary contributing editors located in various parts of the world reviews sets of serial titles assigned to them and returns the information to the editors for collation in the INDEX. We try to cover as much of the botanical literature as possible, and a list of the serial titles from which counts were obtained is included as an Appendix to this INDEX. Additional titles are reviewed, but unless they include original chromosome counts, they are not listed. Beginning with this INDEX, additional bibliographic information is provided in the Appendix. When known, the International Standard Serial Number (ISSN) and Online Computer Library Center (OCLC) record number are provided for each serial. The use of these numbers should help in deciphering abbreviations and facilitate interlibrary loan requests for those wishing to obtain copies of articles cited. As many books are reviewed for counts as are

brought to the attention of the editors or contributors. We apologize for any inadvertent gaps in our coverage and request readers who find any titles likely to have chromosome data and not on our list to bring them to our attention. Every effort will be made to obtain these titles for review. Coverage is intended to be as complete as possible and counts for past years will be added to any INDEX if they have not been included before. Errors in past indexes are corrected in current indexes and indicated as such by an asterisk (*).

The INDEX TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS does not normally include chromosome counts made on experimental material or artificial hybrids. Counts for cultivars are accepted, but long lists of cultivar names cannot be accommodated in the INDEX and such counts are identified simply as "miscellaneous cultivars" with the appropriate chromosome numbers and literature references.

We would be pleased to receive information about literature of any kind that we do not currently review or that has not been reviewed in the past, and will also be glad to accept reprints from books or journals of chapters or articles that need to be reviewed for the INDEX. We ask readers to point out any deficiencies in this INDEX so that corrections can be made, ensuring that future composite multiyear INDEXES will be more accurate.

On-line Facility

The INDEX will be on-line to registered subscribers beginning in 1990. Those interested should contact Peter Goldblatt, P.O. Box 299, St. Louis, Missouri 63166-0299, U.S.A., for detailed information. The data base currently includes counts only for the years 1982–1987. Counts from indexes in preparation will not be accessible to subscribers until proofing is complete, but information can be obtained from the editors on request.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE INDEXES TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS

Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1958–1960. 1(1–4 and Supplement). (Cave, M. S., editor. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill.)

Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1961–1965. 2(5–9). (Cave, M. S., editor. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill.)

Chromosome Atlas of Flowering Plants. (Darlington, C. D. & A. P. Wylie, 1955. George Allen & Unwin, London.)

Chromosome Numbers of Flowering Plants. (Bolkovskikh, Z., et al., compilers. 1969. Izdatel'stvo Nauka, Leningrad.)

Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1965. (Ornduff, R., editor. 1967. Regnum Vegetabile 50.)

Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1966. (Ornduff, R., editor. 1968. Regnum Vegetabile 55.)

Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1967. (Ornduff, R., editor. 1969. Regnum Vegetabile 59.)

Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1968. (Moore, R. J., editor. 1970. Regnum Vegetabile 68.)

Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1969. (Moore, R. J., editor. 1971. Regnum Vegetabile 77.)

Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1970. (Moore, R. J., editor. 1972. Regnum Vegetabile 84.)
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1967–1971. (Moore, R. J., editor. 1973. Regnum Vegetabile 90.)
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1972. (Moore, R. J., editor. 1974. Regnum Vegetabile 91.)
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1973/74. (Moore, R. J., editor. 1977. Regnum Vegetabile 96.)
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1975–1978. (Goldblatt, P., editor. 1981. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 5.)
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1979–1981. (Goldblatt, P., editor. 1984. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 8.)
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1982–1983. (Goldblatt, P., editor. 1985. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 13.)
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1984–1985. (Goldblatt, P., editor. 1988. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 23.)

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The INDEX TO PLANT CHROMOSOME NUMBERS 1986–1987 was prepared at the Missouri Botanical Garden using an ADDS Mentor 5300 computer. The project is indebted to R. E. Magill, Missouri Botanical Garden, for his invaluable assistance with programming throughout the preparation of this INDEX.

We would especially like to thank all the members of the IPCN project for their contributions in reviewing literature without which this work would not have been possible. We welcome the following new members: Brian G. Murray, University of Auckland, New Zealand; Guadelupe Palomino, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México; Johan Spies, University of the Orange Free State, South Africa; M. D. Windham, University of Kansas, Lawrence; and George Yatskievych, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis.

We acknowledge with pleasure the patience and creative and careful work of Julie Gentry throughout the preparation and correcting of the INDEX.

Peter Goldblatt, Dale E. Johnson, *Editors*
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
FUNGI			
DERMATOCARPACEAE			
Dermatocarpon			
moulinsii (Mont.) Zahlbr.	3	6	Patwardhan & Badhe 1978
ERYSIPHACEAE			
Phyllactinia			
guttata (Wallr.) Fr.	10		Sharma & Koul 1985
MONILIACEAE			
Pyricularia			
oryzae Cavara	6		Leung & Williams 1987
PERONOSPORACEAE			
Bremia			
lactucae	7, 8		Michelmore & Sansome 1982
Phytophthora			
megasperma Drechs. (group AC)	12–17, 15–23		Hansen et al. 1986
megasperma Drechs. (group ALF)	12–15		Hansen et al. 1986
megasperma Drechs. (group BHR)	12–17, 15–23, 22–28, 26–34		Hanson et al. 1986
megasperma Drechs. (group CLO)	11–15		Hansen et al. 1986
megasperma Drechs. (group DF)	17–24		Hansen et al. 1986
megasperma Drechs. (group SOY)	12–15		Hansen et al. 1986
POLYPORACEAE			
Pleurotus			
eryngii (DC. ex Fr.) Quél.	12, 14		Slézec 1986
ferulae Lanzi	12		Slézec 1986
nebrodensis Inzenga	13		Slézec 1986
ALGAE			
BANGIACEAE			
Porphyra			
carolinensis Coll & Cox	4	4	Kapraun & Freshwater 1987
cuneiformis (Setchell & Hus) Krishnamurthy	4		Krishnamurthy 1984
fucicola Krishnamurthy	5		Krishnamurthy 1984
leucosticta Thuret	4	4	Kapraun & Freshwater 1987
nereocystis Anderson	3	3	Krishnamurthy 1984
norrisii Krishnamurthy	5	10	Krishnamurthy 1984
pseudolanceolata Krishnamurthy	5		Krishnamurthy 1984
rosengurttii Coll & Cox	3	3	Kapraun & Freshwater 1987
spiralis var. amplifolia Oliveira & Coll	4	4	Kapraun & Freshwater 1987
torta Krishnamurthy	3	6	Burzycki & Waaland 1987
torta Krishnamurthy	3		Krishnamurthy 1984
umbilicalis (L.) J. Agardh	4	8	Kapraun & Freshwater 1987
CERAMIACEAE			
Centroceras			
clavulatum (C. Agardh) Montagne	15–19		Annapurna & Rao 1987
Polysiphonia			
violacea (Roth) Greville	16, 8	32, 16	Ravanko 1987
CHARACEAE			
Chara			
braunii forma oahuenis	35		Verma & Labh 1986
corallina (Klein ex Willd.) R.D. Wood forma corallina	42		Ray & Chatterjee 1987
fibrosa forma curtissi (T.F.A. ex Rob.) R.D. Wood	14		Labh & Verma 1986
fibrosa forma hydropitys (Reich.) R.D. Wood	14		Labh & Verma 1986
fibrosa forma schneckii (T.F.A. ex Rob.) R.D. Wood	28		Labh & Verma 1986
fibrosa (T.F.A. ex Rob.) R.D. Wood forma fibrosa	42, 63		Labh & Verma 1986
globularis var. kokeilii (A. Br.) R.D. Wood	26		Sarma & Bala 1984
setosa forma setosa	14		Verma & Labh 1986
setosa Klein ex Willd.	26		Sarma & Bala 1984
socotrensis	14		Verma & Labh 1986
succincta	14		Verma & Labh 1986
vulgaris forma hippelliana (Vilh.) R.D. Wood	28		Ray & Chatterjee 1986
vulgaris forma contraria	14		Verma & Labh 1986
vulgaris ssp. eu-vulgaris (A. Br.) Zanev.	28		Sarma & Bala 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
vulgaris var. inconnexa (T.F.A.) R.D. Wood	14		Sarma & Bala 1984
zeylanica	48		Bhatnagar & Johri 1986
zeylanica forma berteroi	56		Sarma & Ramjee 1969
zeylanica forma berteroi (A. Br. ex Kütz.) H. & J. Groves	14		Das & Mazumdar 1985
zeylanica forma elegans A. Br. ex T.F.A.	42		Das & Mazumdar 1985
zeylanica forma inconstans (Kütz.) H. & J. Groves	49		Das & Mazumdar 1985
Nitella			
acuminata	29		Bhatnagar & Johri 1986
acuminata forma belangeri (A. Br.) R.D. Wood	18		Das & Mazumdar 1984
acuminata forma capitulifera T.F.A.	18		Das & Mazumdar 1984
acuminata forma subglomerata A. Br.	18		Das & Mazumdar 1984
dualis forma superba (Pal) ?	9		Das & Mazumdar 1984
furcata forma glaziovii Zell.	18		Das & Mazumdar 1984
furcata forma graciliformis J. Groves	18		Das & Mazumdar 1984
furcata forma mucronata	36		Sarma & Ramjee 1969
furcata forma oligospira Br.	36		Das & Mazumdar 1984
furcata forma patula J. Groves & G.O. Allen	18		Das & Mazumdar 1984
furcata forma polycarpa (Pal) ?	18		Das & Mazumdar 1984
furcata forma roxburghii A. Br.	18		Das & Mazumdar 1984
furcata forma tumulosa Zanev.	18		Das & Mazumdar 1984
furcata var. ogivalis J. Groves & Stephens	18		Das & Mazumdar 1984
furcata (Roxb. ex Bruz) Agardh ssp. furcata	21		Das & Mazumdar 1984
gracilis forma arvernica (Hy) R.D. Wood	18		Das & Mazumdar 1984
gracilis var. annandalei Pal	21		Das & Mazumdar 1984
gracilis var. bipartita Fil.	9		Das & Mazumdar 1984
gracilis var. confervacea Bréb.	18		Das & Mazumdar 1984
gracilis R.D. Wood forma gracilis	18		Das & Mazumdar 1984
hyalina var. maxima (A. Br. ex Mig.) R.D. Wood	18		Jawale & Patel 1985
hyalina (DC.) Agardh	33		Das & Mazumdar 1984
tenuissima forma transilis (T.F.A.) em. R.D. Wood	21		Bhatnagar & Sharma 1985
Tolypella			
intricata forma prolifera	11		Sarma & Ramjee 1969
nidifica var. glomerata (Desv. in Lois.) Leonh. em. R.D. Wood	11		Bhatnagar & Johri 1986a
CHORDARIACEAE			
Myriogloea			
chilensis (Mont.) Llaña	10–13		Peters & Müller 1986
Sphaerotrichia			
divaricata (C. Agardh) Kylin	14–18	25–34	Peters et al. 1987
CLADOPHORACEAE			
Pithophora			
pragensis Šula		24	Grosso 1984
Rhizoclonium			
casparyi Harv.	24		Verma 1986
hieroglyphicum (Agardh) Kütz.	24		Agrawal 1986
implexum (Dillw.) Kütz.	12		Verma 1986
profundum Brand	36		Verma 1986
riparium var. validum	36, 72		Verma 1986a
riparium (Roth) Harv.	24		Verma 1986a
CODIACEAE			
Codium			
decorticatum (Woodward) M.A. Howe	10	20	Kapraun & Martin 1987
fragile ssp. tomentosoides (van Goor) Silva	10		Kapraun & Martin 1987
DESMARESTIACEAE			
Desmarestia			
firma (C. Agardh) Skottsberg aff.	23±3		Ramirez et al. 1986
ligulata (Stackh.) Lamour.	25±3	30–50(x̄=41)	Ramirez et al. 1986
ligulata (Stackh.) Lamour.	22±2	44±4	Peters & Müller 1986a
DESMIDIACEAE			
Cosmarium			
laeve Rabenh.	16		Nagu Raju & Vidyavati 1985
DICTYOTACEAE			
Dictyota			
dichotoma var. intricata (C. Agardh) Greville	16		Schnetter et al. 1987
dichotoma (Hudson) Lamour. var. dichotoma	16		Schnetter et al. 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
linearis (C. Agardh) Greville	16		Schnetter et al. 1987
menstrualis (Hoyt) Schnetter et al.	24		Schnetter et al. 1987
ECTOCARPACEAE			
Acinetospora			
crinita (Carmichael) Kornmann	47		Müller 1986
EUGLENACEAE			
Lepocinclis			
marssonii Lemm.	c.33		Prasad & Chaudhary 1987
ovum var. globula Perty	c.94		Prasad & Chaudhary 1987
ovum (Ehrenb.) Lemmermann	c.48		Prasad & Chaudhary 1987
texta (Duj.) Lemmermann	c.212		Prasad & Chaudhary 1987
Meniodium			
pellucidum Perty	c.45		Prasad & Chaudhary 1985
Trachelomonas			
curta Da Cunha em. Deflandre	30–34		Chaudhary & Prasad 1986
dybowskii Drezepolski	91–101		Chaudhary & Prasad 1986
hispida (Perty) Stein em. Deflandre	80–88		Chaudhary & Prasad 1986
oblonga Lemmermann	57–63		Chaudhary & Prasad 1986
punctata Kuff. & Conrad	19–21		Chaudhary & Prasad 1986
rotunda Swir. em. Deflandre	23–33		Chaudhary & Prasad 1986
scabra Playfair	44–48		Chaudhary & Prasad 1986
volvocina Ehrenb.	21–25		Chaudhary & Prasad 1986
LESSONIACEAE			
Macrocystis			
integrifolia Bory	32	64	Yabu & Sanbonsuga 1987
PHAEOPHYCEAE			
Scytothamnus			
australis (J. Agardh) J. Hook. & Harv.	8–12	24–28, 46–50	Clayton 1986
RHODOMELACEAE			
Laurencia			
arbuscula Sonder	29		Cordeiro-Marino et al. 1983
nana M.A. Howe		52–66	Annapurna & Rao 1987a
SCYTOSIPHONACEAE			
Petalonia			
fascia (O.F. Müller) Kuntze	22		Kapraun & Boone 1987
zosterifolia (Reinke) Kuntze	22		Kapraun & Boone 1987
Scytosiphon			
lomentaria (Lyngbye) Link	22		Kapraun & Boone 1987
ULVACEAE			
Ulva			
fasciata Delile	9	18	Migita & Fujita 1987
ZYGNEMATACEAE			
Sirogonium			
phacosporum Skuja	10		Digamber Rao & Vidyavati 1985
Spirogyra			
communis (Hassall) Kütz.		12, 18, 24	Wang, J.-c. et al. 1986
maxima (Hassall) Wittrock	6, 5, 8, 7, 12, 13		Hoshaw et al. 1987
Staurastrum			
pilosum	6		Chowdhury & Sarma 1984

BRYOPHYTES

ACROBOLBACEAE			
Lethocolea			
glossophylla (Spruce) Grolle	9		Inoue & Nakata 1986
AMBLYSTEGIACEAE			
Amblystegium			
serpens (Hedw.) B.S.G.	9		Kumar & Anand 1986
ANEURACEAE			
Aneura			
latissima Spruce	8		Inoue & Nakata 1986
BRACHYTHECIACEAE			
Brachythecium			
buchananii (Hook.) Jaeg.	14		Kumar et al. 1987
kamounense (Harv.) Jaeg.	10		Kumar & Anand 1986
procumbens (Mitt.) Jaeg.	10		Kumar & Anand 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
salebrosum (Web. & Mohr) B.S.G.	11		Kumar & Anand 1986
Homalothecium			
sericeum	8+x/y		Granzow de la Cerda 1987
Rhynchostegiella			
humillima (Mitt.) Broth.	14		Kumar et al. 1987
Rhynchostegium			
duthiei C. Muell.	11		Kumar & Anand 1986
herbaceum (Mitt.) Jaeg.	11		Kumar & Anand 1986
BRYACEAE			
Anomobryum			
auratum (Mitt.) Jaeg.	10		Kumar et al. 1987
filiforme (Dicks.) Husn.	10		Anand & Kumar 1986
filiforme (Dicks.) Husn. var. concinnatum (Spruce) Loeske	10		Anand & Kumar 1986
Brachymenium			
acuminatum Harv.	10		Kumar et al. 1987
microstomum Harv.	11		Anand & Kumar 1986
sikkimense Ren. & Card.	11		Anand & Kumar 1986
Bryum			
atrovirens Brid.	10		Anand & Kumar 1986
cellulare Hook.	11		Kumar et al. 1987
Plagiobryum			
demissum (Hook.) Lindb.	11		Anand & Kumar 1986
Pohlia			
minor Schwaegr.	11		Anand & Kumar 1986
DILAENACEAE			
Pallavicinia			
lyellii (Hook.) Carruth.	8		Inoue & Nakata 1986
ENTODONTACEAE			
Entodon			
flavescens (Hook.) Jaeg.	22		Kumar & Anand 1986
myurus (Hook.) Hampe	9		Kumar et al. 1987
myurus (Hook.) Hampe	22		Kumar & Anand 1986
plicatus C. Muell.	11		Kumar & Anand 1986
prorepens (Mitt.) Jaeg.	11		Kumar & Anand 1986
prorepens (Mitt.) Jaeg.	11		Kumar et al. 1987
FOSSOMBRONIACEAE			
Fossombronia			
lophoclada Spruce	9		Inoue & Nakata 1986
FUNARIACEAE			
Entosthodon			
wichurae Fleisch.	7		Anand & Kumar 1986
Physcomitrium			
coorgense Broth.	26		Anand & Kumar 1986
coorgense Broth.	52		Kumar et al. 1987
cyathicarpum Mitt.	26		Kumar et al. 1987
eurystomum Sendtn.	26		Kumar et al. 1987
japonicum (Hedw.) Mitt.	26		Anand & Kumar 1986
repandum (Griff.) Mitt.	26		Kumar et al. 1987
GRIMMIACEAE			
Grimmia			
funalis (Schwaegr.) B.S.G.	13		Anand & Kumar 1986
macrotheca Mitt.	13		Anand & Kumar 1986
mollis Bruch & Schimp.	13		Iwatsuki et al. 1986
GYMNOMITRIACEAE			
Stephaniella			
paraphyllina Jack	9		Inoue & Nakata 1986
HYLOCOMIACEAE			
Macrothamnium			
submacrocarpum (Ren. & Card.) Fleisch.	10		Kumar & Anand 1986
HYPNACEAE			
Gollania			
arisanensis Sak.	10		Higuchi & Inoue 1986
neckerella (C. Muell.) Broth.	10		Higuchi & Inoue 1986
philippinensis (Broth.) Nog.	10		Higuchi & Inoue 1986
robusta Broth.	11		Higuchi & Inoue 1986
ruginosa (Mitt.) Broth.	11		Higuchi & Inoue 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
varians (Mitt.) Broth.	11		Higuchi & Inoue 1986
Herzogiella			
perrobusta (Broth. & Card.) Iwats.	12		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
seligeri (Dix.) Iwats.	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
turfacea (Lindl.) Iwats.	13		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
Hyocomium			
armoricum (Brid.) Wijk & Marg.	8		Kuta & Ochyra 1987
Hypnum			
cupressiforme Hedw.	10		Granzow de la Cerda 1987
Isopterygium			
albescens	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
albescens (Hook.) Jaeg.	10		Kumar et al. 1987
distichaceum (Mitt.) Jaeg.	11		Kumar & Anand 1986
minutirameum (C. Muell.) Jaeg.	10		Kumar et al. 1987
serrulatum Fleisch.	22		Kumar & Anand 1986
tenerum (Sw.) Mitt.	12		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
Taxiphyllum			
alternans (Card.) Iwats.	10		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
aomoriense (Besch.) Iwats.	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
barbieri (Card. & Copp.) Iwats.	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
cuspidifolium (Card.) Iwats.	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
taxirameum (Mitt.) Fleisch.	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
LEUCODONTACEAE			
Leucodon			
secundus (Harv.) Mitt.	11		Kumar & Anand 1986
MARCHANTIACEAE			
Dumortiera			
hirsuta (Sw.) Nees	18		Inoue & Nakata 1986
MNIACEAE			
Mnium			
heterophyllum (Hook.) Schwaegr.	6		Kumar et al. 1987
integrum Bosch & Lac.	6, 12		Kumar et al. 1987
lycopodioides Schwaegr.	6		Kumar et al. 1987
rostratum var. javanicum Nees f.	12		Kumar et al. 1987
subintegrum Card.	12		Kumar et al. 1987
MONOCLEACEAE			
Monoclea			
gottschei Lindb.	9		Inoue & Nakata 1986
NECKERACEAE			
Homaliodendron			
exiguum (Bosch & Lac.) Fleisch.	11		Kumar & Anand 1986
ORTHOTRICHACEAE			
Macrocoma			
tenue (Hook. & Grev.) Vitt ssp. tenue	11(10+m)		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
Macromitrium			
archeri Mitt.	9		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
brachypodium C. Muell.	8		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
brevicaule (Besch.) Broth.	10		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
caloblastoides C. Muell.	11(10+m)		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
funiforme Dix.	8		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
gracile (Hook.) Schwaegr.	9		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
grossirete C. Muell.	9		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
hemitrichodes Schwaegr.	9		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
hortoniae Vitt & Ramsay	9		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
involutifolium ssp. ptychomitrioides (Besch.) Vitt & Ramsay	9		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
involutifolium (Hook. & Grev.) Schwaegr. ssp. involutifolium	8		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
leratii Broth. & Par.	8		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
ligulaefolium Broth.	8, 9		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
ligulare Mitt.	8, 9		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
longipes (Hook.) Schwaegr.	9(8+m)		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
microstomum (Hook. & Grev.) Schwaegr.	11(10+m)		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
peraristatum Broth.	9		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
repandum C. Muell.	9		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
submucronifolium C. Muell. & Hampe	10		Ramsay & Vitt 1986
PLAGIOCHILACEAE			
Plagiochila			
tambillensis Steph.	9		Inoue & Nakata 1986
truncata Gott.	9		Inoue & Nakata 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
PLAGIOTHECIACEAE			
Isopterygiosis			
muelleriana (Schimp.) Iwats.	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
pulchella	11, 22		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
Plagiothecium			
cavifolium forma acuminatum	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
cavifolium var. cavifolium	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
cavifolium var. fallax	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
denticulatum (Hedw.) B.S.G.	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
euryphyllum (Card. & Thér.) Iwats.	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
laetum	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
neckeroideum var. sikkimense Ren. & Card.		11	Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
neckeroideum B.S.G.	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
nemorale	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
nemorale forma japonicum	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
obtusissimum Broth.	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
undulatum (Hedw.) B.S.G.	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
Pseudotaxiphyllum			
arquifolium (Bosch & Lac.) Iwats.	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
elegans	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
maebarae (Sak.) Iwats.	11		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
pohliaecarpum (Sull. & Lesq.) Iwats.	11, 13		Inoue & Iwatsuki 1987
POTTIACEAE			
Aloina			
aloides var. ambigua	25+2m		Granzow de la Cerda 1987
Bryoerythrophyllum			
atrorubens (Besch.) Chen	13		Anand & Kumar 1986
Hydrogonium			
consanguineum (Thw. & Mitt.) Hilp.	13		Anand & Kumar 1986
leucodontoides (Gangulee) Chopra	13		Anand & Kumar 1986
Timmiella			
anomala (B.S.G.) Limpr.	15		Anand & Kumar 1986
barbuloides (Brid.) Moenk.	15		Anand & Kumar 1986
subintegra Dixon	14		Anand & Kumar 1986
Tortula			
muralis Hedw.	24, 48		Lobachevskaya et al. 1986
PTEROBRYACEAE			
Limbella			
fryei (Williams) Ochyra	11		Christy 1987
tricostata (Sull.) C.M.	11		Christy 1987
RADULACEAE			
Radula			
mollis Lindb. & Gott.	8		Inoue & Nakata 1986
SCAPANIACEAE			
Dounia			
ovata (Dicks.) Buch	9		Kuta & Ochyra 1987
SEMATOPHYLLACEAE			
Brotherella			
harveyana (Mitt.) Dix.	10		Kumar & Anand 1986
THUIDIACEAE			
Anomodon			
viticulosus	10+m(x/y)		Granzow de la Cerda 1987
Claopodium			
pellucinerve (Mitt.) Best.	11		Kumar & Anand 1986
Thuidium			
glaucinum (Mitt.) Bosch & Lac.	11		Kumar & Anand 1986
minusculum (Mitt.) Jaeg.	11		Kumar & Anand 1986
PTERIDOPHYTES			
ADIANTACEAE			
Actiniopteris			
radiata (Sw.) Link	87		Raj & Manickam 1987
Adiantum			
edgeworthii Hook.		60	Takei & Maeyama 1981
hispidulum Sw.	171		Raj & Manickam 1987
incisum	30		Sinha et al. 1979
pedatum	29		Paris 1986
philippense L.	30		Raj & Manickam 1987
raddianum Presl	60		Irudayaraj & Manickam 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
raddianum Presl	114		Raj & Manickam 1987
sp.	60		Raj & Manickam 1987
Anogramma			
leptophylla	26		Gibby 1986
Bommeria			
ehrenbergiana (Kl.) Fourn.	30	60	Gastony & Haufler 1976
hispida (Mett.) Underw.	30	60	Gastony & Haufler 1976
knoblochii Maxon	30	60	Gastony & Haufler 1976
pedata (Sw.) Fourn.	90	90	Gastony & Haufler 1976
subpaleacea Maxon	30	60	Gastony & Haufler 1976
Cheilanthes			
fendleri Hook.	30II		Windham 1983
mysorensis Wall. ex Bedd.	30		Raj & Manickam 1987
wootonii Maxon	90II		Windham 1983
Doryopteris			
concolor (Langsd. & Fisch.) Khun	30		Raj & Manickam 1987
Eriosorus			
sp.-1	87		Kurita 1986a
sp.-2	c.120		Kurita 1986a
Hemionitis			
arifolia (Burm. f.) T. Moore	90		Raj & Manickam 1987
elegans	30		Ranker 1986
palmata	30		Ranker 1986
pinnatifida	60		Ranker 1986
rufa	30		Ranker 1986
subcordata	30		Ranker 1986
Neurocallis			
praestantissima	58*		Wagner 1980
Notholaena			
dealbata	27		Windham 1986
Onychium			
auratum Kaulf.	29		Srivastava & Pandey 1984
contiguum (Wall.) Hope	29		Bir & Rai 1984
Pellaea			
boivini Hook.	30		Raj & Manickam 1987
nitidula (Wall.) Bak.	29		Bir & Rai 1984
sp.	90		Raj & Manickam 1987
ternifolia	29, 58		Windham 1986
truncata	29		Windham 1986
truncata Goodding	29II		Windham 1983
wrightiana	58		Windham 1986
wrightiana Hook.	58II		Windham 1983
Pityrogramma			
calomelanos (L.) Link	116		Raj & Manickam 1987
Pteris			
argyraea T. Moore	29		Raj & Manickam 1987
berteroana	58		Kurita 1986a
biaurita L.	87		Raj & Manickam 1987
cretica L.	58II, 116II, 58I, 29II, 23II+12I		Jha & Sinha 1987
cretica L.	87		Raj & Manickam 1987
excelsa Gaud.		58	Mitui 1986
incompleta Cav.		58	Queirós & Ormonde 1987
longipes D. Don	58		Raj & Manickam 1987
multiaurita Ag.	29		Raj & Manickam 1987
quadriaurita L.	58		Raj & Manickam 1987
sp.	87		Raj & Manickam 1987
tremula R. Br.		c.232	Queirós & Ormonde 1987
vittata L.	58		Raj & Manickam 1987
ASPIDIACEAE			
Dryopteris			
barbigera (Moore) O. Kuntze	41		Bir & Rai 1984
ASPLENIACEAE			
Anisocampium			
cumingianum Presl	82		Raj & Manickam 1987
Arachniodes			
aristata (Forster f.) Tindale	82		Raj & Manickam 1987
coniifolia (T. Moore) Ching	41		Raj & Manickam 1987
Asplenium			
abscissum	36		Gastony 1986
adiantum-nigrum L.	72II		Windham 1983
adiantum-nigrum L.	72		Horales 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
adiantum-nigrum L. var. adiantum-nigrum	72		Queirós & Ormonde 1987
aethiopicum ssp. dodecaploideum Braith.	216		Braithwaite 1986a
aethiopicum ssp. filare (Forsk.) Braith.		288, 360	Braithwaite 1986a
aethiopicum ssp. tripinnatum (Bak.) Braith.	72		Braithwaite 1986a
aethiopicum (Burm. f.) Bech.	144		Raj & Manickam 1987
aethiopicum (Burm.) Bech. ssp. aethiopicum	144		Braithwaite 1986a
australasicum (J. Sm.) Hook.		144	Nakato 1987a
chathamense Brownsey	72		Brownsey 1985
cristatum	36		Gastony 1986
curtissii Underw.		108	Gastony 1986a
dalhousiae Hook.	36		Bir & Rai 1984
decrescens Kunze	72		Irudayaraj & Manickam 1986
decrescens Kunze	72		Raj & Manickam 1987
erectum Bory	36		Irudayaraj & Manickam 1986
erectum Bory ex Willd.	36		Raj & Manickam 1987
inaequilaterale Willd.	72		Irudayaraj & Manickam 1986
inaequilaterale Willd.	72		Raj & Manickam 1987
obliquum var. chondrophyllum	72		Kurita 1986a
obscurum Blume	72		Irudayaraj & Manickam 1986
obscurum Blume	76		Raj & Manickam 1987
platyneuron (L.) B.S.P.	36II		Windham 1983
plenum St. John ex Small		144	Gastony 1986a
reichsteinii Bennert & Rasbach x	36II+36I		Bennert, H.W. et al. 1986
resiliens	108		Werth 1986
resiliens Kunze	108II		Windham 1983
ruta-muraria	72		Werth 1986
septentrionale (L.) Hoffm.	72II		Windham 1983
serricula Fee	72		Raj & Manickam 1987
sp.	72		Kurita 1986a
tenuifolium D. Don	36		Raj & Manickam 1987
trichomanes	36, 72		Werth 1986
trichomanes		144	Laane & Lie 1985
trichomanes L.	36		Bir & Rai 1984
trichomanes L. ssp. trichomanes	36II		Windham 1983
trigonopterum Kunze		286	Nakato 1987a
varians Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.	36		Raj & Manickam 1987
viride	36		Werth 1986
Athyrium			
filix-femina var. dombei	80		Kurita 1986a
filix-femina (L.) Roth. ssp. filix-femina	40		Queirós & Ormonde 1987
fimbriatum (Wall.) Moore	40		Bir & Rai 1984
okuboanum Makino		120	Mitui 1986
pectinatum (Wall.) Presl	40		Bir & Rai 1984
sub-triangulare (Hook.) Bedd.	40		Bir & Rai 1984
Bolbitis			
virens (Hook. & Grev.) Schott	41		Raj & Manickam 1987
virens (Wallich) Schott	41		Irudayaraj & Manickam 1986
Ceterach			
officinarum		144	Meyer 1981
Cornopteris			
opaca (Don) Tagawa		160	Nakato 1987a
seramensis M. Kato	40		Kato 1986
Ctenitis			
inaequalifolia	41		Kurita 1986a
spectabilis	41		Kurita 1986a
Cystopteris			
bulbifera	42		Haufler 1986
fragilis	84		Haufler 1986
fragilis	84		Kurita 1986a
laurentiana	126		Haufler 1986
protrusa	42		Haufler 1986
reevesiana	42		Haufler 1986
tennesseensis	84		Haufler 1986
tennesseensis Shaver cf.	84II		Windham 1983
tenuis	84		Haufler 1986
Diplazium			
esculentum (Retz.) Sw.	41		Raj & Manickam 1987
muricatum (Mett.) Alderw.	82		Irudayaraj & Manickam 1986
muricatum (Mett.) Alderw.	82		Raj & Manickam 1987
polypodioides Blume	41		Bir & Rai 1984
polypodioides Blume	41		Raj & Manickam 1987
sibiricum var. glabrum (Tagawa) Kurata	82		Mitui 1986
sp.	82		Raj & Manickam 1987
spectabile (Wall. ex Mett.) Bir	41		Bir & Rai 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
squamigerum Ohwi		164	Mitui 1986
tomitaroanum Masamune		200	Nakato 1987a
travancoricum Beddome	205		Irudayaraj & Manickam 1986
travancoricum Beddome	82		Raj & Manickam 1987
virescens Kunze		123	Nakato 1987a
Dryopteris			
asturiensis Fraser-Jenkins & Gibby x	41II+82I		Fraser-Jenkins & Gibby 1986
azorica		82	Queirós & Ormonde 1987
campyloptera	82		Werth 1986
campyloptera	82		Soltis 1986
carthusiana	82		Werth 1986
celsa	82		Werth 1986
celsa	82		Soltis 1986
chrysochoma (Christ) C. Chr.	41		Bir & Rai 1984
cochleata (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) C. Chr.	41		Raj & Manickam 1987
corleyi Fraser-Jenkins	82		Fraser-Jenkins & Gibby 1986
cristata	82		Werth 1986
cristata	82		Soltis 1986
expansa	41		Werth 1986
filix-mas (L.) Schott	82II		Windham 1983
formosana (Christ) C. Chr.		164	Nakato 1987a
goldiana	41		Werth 1986
goldiana	41		Soltis 1986
ludoviciana	41		Werth 1986
ludoviciana	41		Soltis 1986
marginalis	41		Werth 1986
marginalis	41		Soltis 1986
marginata (Wall.) Christ	41		Raj & Manickam 1987
melanocarpa	123		Darnaedi & Iwatsuki 1987
odontoloma (T. Moore) C. Chr.	123		Raj & Manickam 1987
sabaei	41	82	Darnaedi & Iwatsuki 1987
sparsa	82, 123	123, 164	Darnaedi & Iwatsuki 1987
sparsa (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) Kuntze	82		Raj & Manickam 1987
yakusilvicola Kurata	123	123	Darnaedi & Iwatsuki 1987
Egenolfia			
appendiculata (Willd.) J. Smith	41		Raj & Manickam 1987
aspleniifolia (Bory in Bel.) Fee	41		Raj & Manickam 1987
Lastreopsis			
tenera (R. Br.) Tindale	41		Raj & Manickam 1987
Onoclea			
sensibilis	37		Buckley 1986
Phanerophlebia			
juglandifolia	41		Yatskievych 1986
macrosora	41		Yatskievych 1986
nobilis	41		Yatskievych 1986
remotispora	41		Yatskievych 1986
umbonata	41		Yatskievych 1986
Phyllitis			
hybrida	72	144	Meyer 1981
scolopendrium (L.) Newman ssp. scolopendrium	36		Queirós & Ormonde 1987
Polystichum			
acrostichoides	41		Yatskievych 1986
acrostichoides	41		Barrington 1986
auriculatum (L.) Presl	41		Raj & Manickam 1987
braunii	82		Barrington 1986
discretum (Don) Diels	41		Bir & Rai 1984
gemiferum Tagawa	41		Mitui 1986
imbricans ssp. cortum	41		Yatskievych 1986
munitum	41		Yatskievych 1986
potteri x	71I+26II, 74I+23II+1III, 77I+23II, 79I+22II, 81I+21II, 85I+19II, 87I+18II		Barrington 1986a
scopulinum (D.C. Eaton) Maxon	82II		Windham 1983
setiferum (Forsskal) T. Moore ex Woyner	82		Raj & Manickam 1987
sp.	82		Raj & Manickam 1987
sp.-1	41		Kurita 1986a
talamancanum	41		Barrington 1986
Rumohra			
berteriana	41		Kurita 1986a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Tectaria			
macrodonta (Fee) C. Chr.	41		Raj & Manickam 1987
polymorpha (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel.	41		Raj & Manickam 1987
Woodsia			
abbeae x	117		Wagner 1987
ilvensis	41		Wagner 1987
ilvensis R. Br.	39		Ma & Wang 1986
mexicana	76		Windham 1986
mexicana Fée	76II		Windham 1983
obtusa	76		Windham 1986
oregana	76		Windham 1986
oregana	76		Wagner 1987
oregana D.C. Eaton	76II		Windham 1983
polystichoides Eat.	41		Ma & Wang 1986
scopulina	38		Wagner 1987
subcordata Turcz.		c.80	Ma & Wang 1986
BLECHNACEAE			
Blechnum			
amabile Makino		62	Nakato 1987
auriculatum	31		Kurita 1986a
brevifolium var. valdiviense	31		Kurita 1986a
castaneum Makino ex Makino & Nemoto		340	Nakato 1987
chilense	28	56	Kurita 1986a
cycadifolium	33		Kurita 1986a
hastatum	31		Kurita 1986a
mochaenum var. fernandezianum	62–66		Kurita 1986a
niponicum (Kunze) Makino		62	Nakato 1987
occidentale	62		Kurita 1986a
orientale L.	33		Raj & Manickam 1987
penna-marina	33		Kurita 1986a
schottii	29		Kurita 1986a
sp.-1	29		Kurita 1986a
sp.-2	31		Kurita 1986a
sp.-3	31		Kurita 1986a
sp.-4	28		Kurita 1986a
Stenochlaena			
palustris (Burm.) Beddome	74		Raj & Manickam 1987
Struthiopteris			
niponica Nakai	31		Mitui 1986
DAVALLIACEAE			
Araiostegia			
pulchra (D. Don) Copel.	41		Raj & Manickam 1987
Leucostegia			
immersa (Wall.) Presl	41		Raj & Manickam 1987
DENNSTAEDTIACEAE			
Dennstaedtia			
glauca	47		Kurita 1986a
Histiopteris			
incisa	96		Kurita 1986a
incisa (Thunb.) J. Smith	96		Irudayaraj & Manickam 1986
incisa (Thunb.) J. Smith	96		Raj & Manickam 1987
Hypolepis			
glandulifera Brownsey & Chinnock	52		Brownsey & Chinnock 1987
muelleri Wakef.	49		Brownsey & Chinnock 1987
punctata (Thunb.) Mett.	52		Raj & Manickam 1987
rugosula (Labill.) J. Smith	c.104		Brownsey & Chinnock 1987
sp.-1	50		Kurita 1986a
sp.-2	51		Kurita 1986a
tenuifolia (Forst. f.) Bernh. ex C. Presl	52		Brownsey & Chinnock 1987
Lindsaea			
ensifolia Swartz	87		Raj & Manickam 1987
odorata Roxb.		235	Nakato 1987a
odorata Roxb.	150		Raj & Manickam 1987
sp.	c.85		Raj & Manickam 1987
Microlepia			
majuscula (Lowe) T. Moore	86		Raj & Manickam 1987
obtusiloba var. angustata Serizawa		168	Nakato 1987a
platyphylla (D. Don) J. Smith	43		Raj & Manickam 1987
speluncae (L.) T. Moore	43		Raj & Manickam 1987
substrigosa Tagawa		168	Nakato 1987a
Paesia			
sp.-1	52		Kurita 1986a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Pteridium			
aquilinum	52		Wolf 1986
aquilinum (L.) Kuhn	52		Wolf et al. 1987
DICKSONIACEAE			
Cibotium			
barometz (L.) J. Sm.		136	Nakato 1987a
Thyrsopteris			
elegans	c.78	c.156	Kurita 1986a
DIPTERIDACEAE			
Dipteris			
conjugata Reinw.		66	Nakato 1987a
GRAMMITIDACEAE			
Grammitis			
attenuata Kunze	36		Irudayaraj & Manickam 1986
attenuata Kunze	36		Raj & Manickam 1987
sp.-1	85	70	Kurita 1986a
Prosaptia			
contigua (Forster f.) C. Presl	74		Raj & Manickam 1987
contigua (Forster f.) Presl	74		Irudayaraj & Manickam 1986
HYMENOPHYLLACEAE			
Hymenophyllum			
exsertum Wall. ex Hook.	21		Raj & Manickam 1987
polyanthos Sw.	36		Raj & Manickam 1987
Mecodium			
ozmundoides (v.d.B) Ching	28		Wang, Z.-r. 1987
paniculiflorum (Presl) Copel.	26		Wang, Z.-r. 1987
wrightii Copel.	28	c.56	Mitui 1986
Trichomanes			
plicatum (Bosch) Beddome	36		Raj & Manickam 1987
Vandenboschia			
amabilis K. Iwats.	36		Mitui 1986
ISOETACEAE			
Isoetes			
eshbaughii		44	Hickey 1986
longissima Bory		44	Prada 1983
taiwanensis Devol		22	Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
LYCOPODIACEAE			
Lycopodium			
annotinum L.	68II		Tsai & Shieh 1987
casuarinoides Spr.	46II		Tsai & Shieh 1987
cernuum L.	34IV+34II		Tsai & Shieh 1987
clavatum ssp. contiguum	34		Øllgaard 1987
clavatum L.	34II, 34III, 34IV		Tsai & Shieh 1987
clavatum L. ssp. clavatum	34		Øllgaard 1987
complanatum L.	23II		Tsai & Shieh 1987
cryptomerianum Maxim.	136II		Tsai & Shieh 1987
cunninghamioides Hay.	34II		Tsai & Shieh 1987
fargesii Hert. var. fargesii	34II		Tsai & Shieh 1987
fordii Bak.	68II		Tsai & Shieh 1987
jussiaei Poiret	c.90		Øllgaard 1987
magellanicum (Pal.) Sw.	31		Øllgaard 1987
obscurum L.	34II		Tsai & Shieh 1987
phlegmaria L.	102II		Tsai & Shieh 1987
quasipolytrichoides Hay.	68II		Tsai & Shieh 1987
salvinioides (Hert.) Tag.	68II		Tsai & Shieh 1987
selago L. var. selago	136II		Tsai & Shieh 1987
serratum var. longipetiolatum Spr.	136II		Tsai & Shieh 1987
serratum Thunb. var. serratum	102II		Tsai & Shieh 1987
sieboldii Miq.	136II		Tsai & Shieh 1987
somae Hay.	34IV		Tsai & Shieh 1987
thyoides Willd.	23		Øllgaard 1987
veitchii Chr.	68II		Tsai & Shieh 1987
vestitum Poiret	34		Øllgaard 1987
vestitum x clavatum	34		Øllgaard 1987
MARATTIACEAE			
Angiopteris			
evecta (Forst.) Hoffm.	80		Raj & Manickam 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Marattia			
fraxinea Sm.	78		Raj & Manickam 1987
OPHIOGLOSSACEAE			
Botrychium			
cicutarium	92		Kurita 1986a
daucifolium Wall.	90		Raj & Manickam 1987
Helminthostachys			
zeylanica (L.) Hook.	94	188	Sinha et al. 1979a
Japanobotrychium			
lanuginosum	c.90, 180	270	Sahashi 1986
Ophioglossum			
crotalophoroides Walter	c.285		Kurita 1987
petiolatum Hook.	480		Wang, Z.-r. 1986
retuculatum	480		Kurita 1986a
Sceptridium			
ternatum var. ternatum	45	90	Sahashi 1986a
OSMUNDACEAE			
Osmunda			
claytoniana L.	22		Bir & Rai 1984
hugeliana Presl	22		Irudayaraj & Manickam 1986
hugeliana Presl	22		Raj & Manickam 1987
PARKERIACEAE			
Ceratopteris			
thalictroides (L.) Brongn.	77		Raj & Manickam 1987
POLYPODIACEAE			
Crypsinus			
montanus Sledge	36		Raj & Manickam 1987
Drynaria			
mollis Bedd.	37		Bir & Rai 1984
Lepisorus			
excavatus (Bory) Ching	70		Bir & Rai 1984
nudus (Hook.) Ching	35	70	Roy et al. 1969
thunbergianus		50, 100, 101, 102, 103	Mitui et al. 1987
ussuriensis var. distans (Makino) Tagawa		70	Nakato 1987a
Leptochilus			
decurrens Blume	36		Raj & Manickam 1987
sp.	36		Raj & Manickam 1987
Loxogramme			
involuta (D. Don) Presl	70		Raj & Manickam 1987
Microgramma			
squamulosa (Kaulf.) Sota	37II	74	De la Sota et al. 1987
Microsorium			
lucidum (Roxb.) Copel.	36		Raj & Manickam 1987
membranaceum (Don) Ching	37	74	Roy et al. 1969
membranaceum (Don) Ching	36		Raj & Manickam 1987
pteropus (Blume) Copel.	36		Raj & Manickam 1987
punctatum (L.) Copel.	36	72	Roy et al. 1969
punctatum (L.) Copel.	72		Raj & Manickam 1987
Pleopeltis			
gomeziana Wagner	35		Wagner, W.H. 1986
wightiana Wall.	36		Roy et al. 1969
Polypodium			
hesperium	74		Windham 1986
hesperium Maxon	74II		Windham 1983
longissimum Bl.	37	74	Roy et al. 1969
macaronesicum Bobrov	74		Queirós & Ormonde 1987
microhizoma Clarke ex Bak.	36		Bir & Rai 1984
scolopendria Burm.	36	72	Roy et al. 1969
sp.-1	37		Kurita 1986a
sp.-2	37		Kurita 1986a
virginianum		74, 111, 148	Bryan & Soltis 1987
Pyrrosia			
lanceolata (L.) Farwell	37		Raj & Manickam 1987
porosa (Wall.) Panigrahi	36	72	Roy et al. 1969
stigmosa (Sw.) Ching	37	74	Roy et al. 1969
PSILOTACEAE			
Tmesipteris			
oblanceolata (R. Br.) Desv.	208		Braithwaite 1986
oblongifolia A. Braith.	104		Braithwaite 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
vanuatensis A. Braith.	104		Braithwaite 1986
SALVINIACEAE			
Salvinia			
auriculata Aublet		54	Schueller 1981
herzogii de la Sota		63	Schueller 1980
molesta Mitchell		45	Kuriachan 1979
SCHIZAEACEAE			
Lygodium			
microphyllum (Cav,) R. Br.	30		Raj & Manickam 1987
Schizaea			
fistulosa Labill.	c.190		Brownsey et al. 1985
THELYPTERIDACEAE			
Abacopteris			
triphylla (Sw.) Ching		108	Kurizono 1987
Christella			
dentata (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy	72		Raj & Manickam 1987
papilio (Hope) Holttum	36		Raj & Manickam 1987
parasitica (L.) Lev.	36		Raj & Manickam 1987
sp.	36, 72		Raj & Manickam 1987
Cyclosorus			
acuminatus var. acuminatoides Shieh & Tsai x		108	Shieh & Tsai 1987
acuminatus var. acuminatus		36, 72	Tsai & Shieh 1986
acuminatus var. kuliangensis		36	Tsai & Shieh 1986
acuminatus (Houtt.) Nakai		72	Kurizono 1987
aridus		36	Tsai & Shieh 1986
dentatus		72	Tsai & Shieh 1986
ensifer		36	Tsai & Shieh 1986
gongylodes		36	Tsai & Shieh 1986
intermedius Shieh & Tsai x		144	Shieh & Tsai 1987
interruptus (Willd.) H. Ito	36		Raj & Manickam 1987
kotoensis		36	Tsai & Shieh 1986
papilio		36	Tsai & Shieh 1986
parasiticus		36, 72	Tsai & Shieh 1986
subpubescens		36	Tsai & Shieh 1986
taiwanensis		36	Tsai & Shieh 1986
truncatus		36	Tsai & Shieh 1986
truncatus (Poir.) Farw.		144	Nakato 1987a
Glaphyropteridopsis			
erubescens (Hook.) Ching	c.35		Raj & Manickam 1987
Lastrea			
beddomei (Bak.) Bedd.		62	Kurizono 1987
cystopteroides (Eat.) Copel.		54, 108	Kurizono 1987
decursivepinnata		60	Masuyama 1986
japonica (Bak.) Copel.		93, 124	Kurizono 1987
tenericaulis (Wall.) Moore		124	Kurizono 1987
thelypteris (L.) Bory		70	Kurizono 1987
Leptogramma			
mollissima (Fisch.) Ching		72	Kurizono 1987
Metathelypteris			
flaccida (Blume) Ching	70		Raj & Manickam 1987
Phegopteris			
decursive-pinnata (van Hall) Fée		60	Kurizono 1987
Pronephrium			
simplex (Hook.) Holttum		108	Nakato 1987a
Pseudocyclosorus			
ochthodes (Kunze) Holttum	35		Irudayaraj & Manickam 1986
ochthodes (Kunze) Holttum	35		Raj & Manickam 1987
Pseudophegopteris			
pyrrhorhachis (Kunze) Ching	62		Raj & Manickam 1987
Sphaerostephanos			
unitus (L.) Holttum	36		Irudayaraj & Manickam 1986
unitus (L.) Holttum	36		Raj & Manickam 1987
Stegnogramma			
pozoi (Lagasca) K. Iwats	72		Raj & Manickam 1987
Thelypteris			
abbiattii Reed	36II		De la Sota et al. 1987
erubesquirolica Shieh & Tsai x		144	Shieh & Tsai 1987
sp.-1	72		Kurita 1986a
sp.-2	28		Kurita 1986a
sp.-3	58		Kurita 1986a
sp.-4	28–29		Kurita 1986a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
stierii Reed	29II		De la Sota et al. 1987
torresiana (Gaud.) Alston		124	Nakato 1987a
Trigonospora			
caudipinna (Ching) Sledge	36		Raj & Manickam 1987

SPERMATOPHYTES

ACANTHACEAE

Adhatoda			
vasica Nees	17		Bir et al. 1978
Andrographis			
lobelioides Wight		48	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1984
neesiana Wight		24	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1984
Asystasia			
gangetica T. And.		28	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
Barleria			
buxifolia L.		40	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
cristata L.	20		Saggoo & Bir 1983
cuspidata Heyne		40	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
Blepharis			
boerhaaviaefolia Pers.		28	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
molluginaefolia Pers.		36	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
Crossandra			
infundibuliformis (L.) Nees		60	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
Dicliptera			
roxburghiana Nees	13		Saggoo & Bir 1983
Ecbolium			
linneanum Kurz		40	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
Elytraria			
acaulis Lindau		46	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
Eranthemum			
nervosum (Vahl) R. Br.	22		Saggoo & Bir 1983
Gendarussa			
vulgaris Nees		28	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
Goldfussia			
dalhousiana Nees	9		Saggoo & Bir 1983
Hemigraphis			
hirta T. And.	15		Saggoo & Bir 1983
Hygrophila			
angustifolia R. Br.		44	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
balsamica (L. f.) Rafin.		34	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
polysperma T. And.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
Hypoestes			
forskahlei Vahl		30	Podlech 1986
Justicia			
betonica L.		28	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
flava (Forssk.) Vahl		26	Podlech 1986
gendarussa Burm. f.		26	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
pubigera Wall.	14		Saggoo & Bir 1983
quinqueangularis Koen. ex Roxb.	9		Saggoo & Bir 1983
simplex D. Don	18		Saggoo & Bir 1983
ventricosa Wall.	15		Saggoo & Bir 1983
Lepidagathis			
cuspidata Nees	11		Saggoo & Bir 1983
Peristrophe			
bicalyculata Nees	15		Saggoo & Bir 1983
Phlogacanthus			
thyrsiflorus Nees	25		Saggoo & Bir 1983
Pseudaechmanthera			
glutinosa Bremek.	14		Saggoo & Bir 1983
Pteracanthus			
urticifolius (O. Kuntze) Bremek.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
Rostellularia			
procumbens Nees		18	Kaur & Nizam 1971
Ruellia			
brittoniana Leonard	17		Saggoo & Bir 1983
patula Jacq.		32	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
prostrata Poir.		32	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
tuberosa L.		32	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
Rungia			
pectinata (L.) Nees	13, 26+0–3B		Saggoo 1987
repens Nees		34	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
Strobilanthes			
artopurpureus Nees	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Strobilanthus			
homotropus Nees		42	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
Thunbergia			
erecta T. And.		16	Subramanian & Govindarajan 1980
ACERACEAE			
Acer			
negundo L.		26	Pogan et al. 1986
ACTINIDIACEAE			
Actinidia			
arguta (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch. ex Mill.		116	Deng, X.-x. & Sen 1986
chinensis Planch. var. chinensis		58	Deng, X.-x. & Sen 1986
eriantha Benth.		58	Deng, X.-x. & Sen 1986
latifolia (Gardn. & Champ.) Merr.		58	Deng, X.-x. & Sen 1986
ADOXACEAE			
Adoxa			
moschatellina L.		36	Dmitrieva 1986
Tetradoxa			
omeiensis (Hara) C.Y. Wu		36	Liang, H.-x. 1986
AGAVACEAE			
see LILIACEAE			
AIZOACEAE			
Aizoanthemum			
membrumconnectens		16	Bittrich 1986
Aizoon			
asbestinum		16	Bittrich 1986
hispanicum	16		Bittrich 1986
Aptenia			
cordifolia (L. f.) Schwantes		18	Dalgaard 1986a
lancifolia		36	Bittrich 1986
Brownanthus			
arenosus		18	Bittrich 1986
ciliatus (both ssp.)		18	Bittrich 1986
corallinus		18	Bittrich 1986
kuntzei		36	Bittrich 1986
marlothii		54	Bittrich 1986
namibensis		18	Bittrich 1986
pubescens		54	Bittrich 1986
schlichtianus		54	Bittrich 1986
Cephalophyllum			
caespitosum H.E.K. Hartm.		18, 27	Hartmann 1986
compressum L. Bolus		36	Hartmann 1986
confusum Dinter & Schwantes		18	Hartmann 1986
corniculatum (L.) Schwantes		18	Hartmann 1986
curtophyllum (L. Bolus) Schwantes		36, 54	Hartmann 1986
diversiphyllum (Haw.) H.E.K. Hartm.		18	Hartmann 1986
ebracteatum (Schltr. & Diels) Dinter & Schwantes		36	Hartmann 1986
framesii L. Bolus		36	Hartmann 1986
goodii L. Bolus		27, 36	Hartmann 1986
herrei L. Bolus		18	Hartmann 1986
inaequale L. Bolus		18	Hartmann 1986
loreum (L.) Schwantes		18	Hartmann 1986
niveum L. Bolus		18	Hartmann 1986
parvibracteatum L. Bolus		18	Hartmann 1986
pillansii L. Bolus		18	Hartmann 1986
pulchellum L. Bolus		18	Hartmann 1986
pulchrum L. Bolus		18	Hartmann 1986
purpureo-album (Haw.) Schwantes		18	Hartmann 1986
regale L. Bolus		18	Hartmann 1986
rigidum L. Bolus		18	Hartmann 1986
rostellum (L. Bolus) H.E.K. Hartm.		18	Hartmann 1986
staminodiosum L. Bolus		36	Hartmann 1986
subaltoides (Haw.) N.E. Br.		18	Hartmann 1986
tricolorum (Haw.) Schwantes		36	Hartmann 1986
Dactylopsis			
littlewoodii		18	Bittrich 1986
Glinus			
radiatus (Ruiz & Pavon) Rohrb.	9		Lane & Keil 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Mesembryanthemum			
aquosum		18	Bittrich 1986
gariusanum		18	Bittrich 1986
guerichianum		18	Bittrich 1986
hypertrophicum		18	Bittrich 1986
liebendalense		36	Bittrich 1986
nodiflorum		18	Bittrich 1986
nodiflorum L.		36	Dalgaard 1986a
Mollugo			
pentaphylla L.	18		Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
stricta L.	9		Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
Prenia			
pallens		18, 36	Bittrich 1986
relaxata		18	Bittrich 1986
sladeniana		18	Bittrich 1986
varensburgii		18	Bittrich 1986
Psilocaulon			
dinteri		36	Bittrich 1986
Sesuvium			
sesuvioides		32	Bittrich 1986
ALANGIACEAE			
see CORNACEAE			
ALISMATACEAE			
Alisma			
canaliculatum (A. Br.) Bouché		42	Wang, Z.-q. et al. 1987
canaliculatum A. Br. & Bouché		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
orientale (Sam.) Juzep.		14	Wang, Z.-q. et al. 1987
orientale (Sam.) Juzep.		14	Wang, Z.-q. et al. 1986
orientale Jacq.		14	Li, L.-c. 1986a
plantago-aquatica L.		14	Wang, Z.-q. et al. 1987
Caldesia			
parnassifolia (L.) Parl.	11	22	Sarkar 1985
Sagittaria			
guayanensis H.B.K.	11	22	Sarkar 1985
guyanensis		22	Chen, J.-k. et al. 1986
lichuanensis		22	Chen, J.-k. et al. 1986
natans		22	Chen, J.-k. et al. 1986
potamogetifolia		22	Chen, J.-k. et al. 1986
pygmaea		22	Chen, J.-k. et al. 1986
pygmaea Miq.		22	Li, L.-c. 1986a
sagittafolia L.		22	Islam et al. 1984
sagittifolia L.		22	Dmitrieva 1986
sagittifolia L.	11	22	Sarkar 1985
sagittifolia L.		22	Li, L.-c. 1986a
sagittifolia L.		18, 36, 54	Bhattacharya & Ghosh 1979
trifolia		22	Chen, J.-k. et al. 1986
trifolia forma longiloba		22	Chen, J.-k. et al. 1986
wuyianensis		22	Chen, J.-k. et al. 1986
ALLIACEAE			
see LILIACEAE			
ALSTROEMERIACEAE			
see AMARYLLIDACEAE			
AMARANTHACEAE			
Achyranthes			
aspera L.		84	Dalgaard 1986a
sicula (L.) All.		70	Romano et al. 1986
Amaranthus			
albus L.		32	Dmitrieva 1986
blitoides L.		32	Dmitrieva 1986
caudatus var. gibbosus		30	Xu, Y.-b. 1987
caudatus L.		32	Xu, Y.-b. 1987
cruentus L.		32	Dmitrieva 1986
fimbriatus (Torr.) Benth.	17		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
hybridus L. var.		32	Xu, Y.-b. 1987
lividus L.		34	Dmitrieva 1986
lividus L.		34	Dalgaard 1986a
paniculatus L.		30, 32, 34	Xu, Y.-b. 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
retroflexus L.		34	Dmitrieva 1986
retroflexus L.		32, 34, 102	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
viridis L.		34	Dalgaard 1986
Celosia			
schweinfurthiana Schinz		36	Paiva & Leitao 1987
Gomphrena			
celosioides Mart.		26	Dalgaard 1986a
Iresine			
hartmanii Uline	15		Baker & Parfitt 1986
AMARYLLIDACEAE			
Agave			
americana var. marginata Trelease		120	Banerjee & Sharma 1987
americana var. mediopicta		90	Bhattacharyya 1968
americana L.		60	Banerjee & Sharma 1987
angustifolia var. marginata Hort.		60	Banerjee & Sharma 1987
attenuata Salm-Dyck		60	Bhattacharyya 1968
decipiens		180	Banerjee & Sharma 1987
filifera		60	Banerjee & Sharma 1987
filifera Salm-Dyck		60	Bhattacharyya 1968
fourcroydes		60	Banerjee & Sharma 1987
parviflora Torr.		60	Bhattacharyya 1968
perigrina		60	Banerjee & Sharma 1987
sisalana		150	Banerjee & Sharma 1987
striata Zucc.		60	Bhattacharyya 1968
tequilana		90	Banerjee & Sharma 1987
victoriae-reginae T. Moore		60	Bhattacharyya 1968
wightii Drumm.	90		Shirke & Mahabale 1984
Bomarea			
salcilloides Roem.		18	Guerra 1986
Caliphruria			
korsakoffii		46	Meerow 1987b
subedentata		46	Meerow 1987b
Campynemanthe			
neocaledonica (Rendle) Goldbl.	11		Lowry et al. 1987
viridiflora Baill.	11		Lowry et al. 1987
Clivia			
miniata		22	Nandi 1973
miniata Regel		22	Niu, W.-h. et al. 1986
Cooperanthes			
hortensis		48	Nandi 1973
Cooperia			
pedunculata		50	Nandi 1973
Crinum			
asiaticum		22	Sinha & Roy 1986
asiaticum L. aff.		22	Guerra 1986
humile Herb.		22	Raina 1978
latifolium		22	Sinha & Roy 1986
latifolium L.		22	Khoshoo & Raina 1967
moorei		22	Sinha & Roy 1986
Curculigo			
crassifolia Hook. f.		18	Lakshmi 1979
Cyrtanthus			
mackenii		16	Nandi 1973
sanguineus		16	Nandi 1973
Eucharis			
amazonica		68	Meerow 1987b
astrophiala		46	Meerow 1987b
bakeriana		46	Meerow 1987b
bonplandii		92	Meerow 1987b
bonplandii (Kunth) Traub		92	Meerow 1987
bouchei var. bouchei		92	Meerow 1987b
bouchei var. dressleri		46, 92	Meerow 1987b
bouchei var. dressleri Meerow		46, 92	Meerow 1987
bouchei Woodson & Allen var. bouchei		92	Meerow 1987
candida		46	Meerow 1987b
castelnaeana		46	Meerow 1987b
cyaneosperma		46	Meerow 1987b
cyaneosperma Meerow		46	Meerow 1987c
formosa		46	Meerow 1987b
formosa Meerow		46	Meerow 1987c
grandiflora x		46	Meerow 1987b
moorei		46	Meerow 1987b
moorei (Baker) Meerow		46	Meerow 1987c

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
plicata ssp. brevidentata		46	Meerow 1987b
plicata ssp. plicata		46	Meerow 1987b
ulei		46	Meerow 1987b
Eucrosia			
aurantiaca		46	Meerow 1987d
bicolor		68	Meerow 1987d
dodsonii		46	Meerow 1987d
eucrosioides		46	Meerow 1987d
Gethyllis			
afra L.		12	Vosa 1986
britteniana Baker		12	Vosa 1986
ciliaris (Thunb.) Thunb.		12	Vosa 1986
lanuginosa Marl.		12	Vosa 1986
multifolia L. Bolus		12	Vosa 1986
spiralis (Thunb.) Thunb.		12	Vosa 1986
verticillata R. Br. ex Herb.		12	Vosa 1986
villosa (Thunb.) Thunb.		12	Vosa 1986
Habranthus			
melanopotamicus (Speg.) Fabris		14	Di Fulvio 1986
robustus		12, 48	Nandi 1973
Hippeastrum			
hybrid var. 'Peppermint'		44, 88	Karihaloo 1985
psittacinum Herb.		22	Guerra 1986
Hymenocallis			
quitoensis Herbert		34	Meerow 1987a
Leucojum			
aestivum L.		24	Magulaev 1986
Lycoris			
albiflora Koidzumi		17, 18	Kurita 1987a
aurea (L'Hérit.) Herb.		15	Kurita 1987a
cv. 'fawn'		17	Kurita 1987a
cv. 'lactiflora'		19	Kurita 1987a
houdyshelii Traub		30	Kurita 1987a
incarnata Comes ex Spreng.		30	Kurita 1987a
radiata var. pumila Gray		22	Kurita 1987a
radiata (L'Hérit.) Herb.		33, 32 (infreq.)	Kurita 1987c
sanguinea var. kiushiana		18	Kurita 1986
sanguinea var. sanguinea		22	Kurita 1986
sprengeri Comes ex Baker		22	Kurita 1987a
squamigera Maxim.		27	Kurita 1987a
straminea Lindl.		16	Kurita 1987a
traubii		14	Kurita 1986
traubii Hayward		12, 13, 14	Kurita 1987b
Narcissus			
alpestris (Pug.) A. Fernandes		14	Sañudo 1984
assoanus ssp. praelongus Barra & G. López		14	Barra & López González 1984
assoanus Dufour ssp. assoanus		14	Barra & López González 1984
asturiensis (Jordan) Pugsley	14	28, 14+0–2B	Sañudo 1984
asturiensis (Jordan) Pugsley	7	14, 28	Sañudo 1985
baeticus Fernández Casas		14	Ruíz Rejón & Ruíz Rejón 1985
bicolor L.		14	Barra & López González 1984
bicolor L.		14+0–1B	Sañudo 1984
bulbocodium L.		14, 26, 34, 42	Brandham & Kirton 1987
bulbocodium L. ssp. bulbocodium		14	Barra & López González 1984
calcicarpetanus Fernández Casas		14	Barra & López González 1984
calcicarpetanus Fernández Casas		14+0–1B	Sañudo 1985
calcicola Mendonca		14	Brandham & Kirton 1987
cantabricus var. foliosus Maire		28	Brandham & Kirton 1987
cantabricus DC. var. cantabricus		14	Brandham & Kirton 1987
compressa Haw.		31	Brandham & Kirton 1987
confusus Pugsley	14	14, 28	Sañudo 1984
confusus Pugsley		14, 28	Sañudo 1985
cuatrecasasii ssp. segimonensis (Fernández Casas) Fernández Casas		14	Ruíz Rejón & Ruíz Rejón 1985
cuatrecasasii Fernández Casas et al.		14	Ruíz Rejón & Ruíz Rejón 1985
cyclamineus DC.		14, 14+0–1B	Sañudo 1985
cyclamineus DC.		14+B	Brandham & Kirton 1987
eugeniae Fernández Casas		14+1–2B	Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986a
eugeniae Fernández Casas		14	Sañudo 1984
fernandesii G. Pedro		28	Barra & López González 1984
fernandesii G. Pedro		21, 28	Brandham & Kirton 1987
gaditanus Boiss. & Reuter		14	Ruíz Rejón & Ruíz Rejón 1985
gayi (Henon.) Pugsl.		14	Brandham & Kirton 1987
graellsii Webb ex Graells		28	Barra & López González 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
hedraeanthus (Webb & Heldr.) Colmeiro		14	Brandham & Kirton 1987
hispanicus var. bujei (Fernández Casas) Fernández Casas		14+0–1B	Sañudo 1985
hispanicus Gouan		14	Barra & López González 1984
hispanicus Gouan		14	Sañudo 1984
hispanicus Gouan		14	Brandham & Kirton 1987
jonquilla L.		14	Barra & López González 1984
jonquilla L.		14	Ruíz Rejón & Ruíz Rejón 1985
jonquilla L.		14	Brandham & Kirton 1987
jonquilla L.		14	Karihaloo & Koul 1980
jonquilla x N. pseudonarcissus		14	Karihaloo & Koul 1980
juncifolius Req. ex Lag.		14	Brandham & Kirton 1987
lobularis Schult.		42	Brandham & Kirton 1987
longispathus Pugsley		14+0–1B	Sañudo 1984
longispathus Pugsley		14	Brandham & Kirton 1987
minimus Kunth		14+B	Brandham & Kirton 1987
minor ssp. asturiensis		14	Barra & López González 1984
minor L. ssp. minor		14	Barra & López González 1984
misc. cultivars		14, 17, 18, 21, 24, 26–33, etc.	Brandham & Kirton 1987
muñozii-garmendiae	7	14+0–1B	Sañudo 1984
nanus Steudel		14	Brandham & Kirton 1987
nevadensis Pugsley		14	Sañudo 1984
nobilis ssp. leonensis (Pugsley) A. Fernandes		24	Sañudo 1984
nobilis var. primigenius		14+0–1B	Sañudo 1984
nobilis (Haw.) Schultes & Schultes f.		28	Sañudo 1984
nobilis (Haw.) Schultes & Schultes f.		28, 42, 42+0–2B	Sañudo 1985
obvallaris Salisb.		14	Sañudo 1984
ornatus Haw.		14	Brandham & Kirton 1987
pachybolbus Durieu		22	Pajarón Sotomayor 1986
pachybolbus Durieu		22	Brandham & Kirton 1987
papyraceus Ker Gawler		22	Brandham & Kirton 1987
poeticus L.		14	Brandham & Kirton 1987
provincialis Pugsley	7+0–2B	14+0–2B	Sañudo 1984
pseudonarcissus ssp. pallidiflorus (Pugsley) A. Fernandes		14, 14+1B	Sañudo 1984
pseudonarcissus ssp. pallidiflorus (Pugsley) A. Fernandes		14, 28, 28+0–2B	Sañudo 1985
pseudonarcissus ssp. pugsleyanus Barra & G. López		14+0–1B	Barra & López González 1984
pseudonarcissus L.	7	14+0–1B, 14+0–2B	Sañudo 1984
pseudonarcissus L.		14, 14+0–1B, 14+0–2B, 28, 42	Sañudo 1985
pseudonarcissus L.		14, 21, 43	Brandham & Kirton 1987
pumilus var. plenus Hort.		21	Brandham & Kirton 1987
recurvus Haw.		21	Brandham & Kirton 1987
romieuxii var. lananicus Maire		14	Brandham & Kirton 1987
romieuxii Braun-Blanquet & Maire		28	Brandham & Kirton 1987
rupicola Duf.		14	Brandham & Kirton 1987
serotinus L.		30	Frizzi 1984
tazetta var. chinensis Roem.		30	Zhu, X.-w. et al. 1986
tazetta L.		20, 22	Brandham & Kirton 1987
tazetta cultivars		20, 30	Koul et al. 1985
tazetta cultivars		14	Tseng, C.-j. & Chen 1984
telamonius var. plenus Hort.		14	Brandham & Kirton 1987
triandrus L. ssp. pallidulus		14	Barra & López González 1984
triandrus vars.		14+0–3B	Brandham & Kirton 1987
willkommii (Samp.) A. Fernandes		14	Brandham & Kirton 1987
Pancratium			
canariense Ker Gawler		22	Dalgaard 1986
canariensis Ker Gawler	11		Aldridge & Ortega 1976
maritimum L.		22	Pastor & Valdés 1986
Phaedranassa			
brevifolia Meerow		46	Meerow 1987c
Phlebocarya			
ciliata R. Br.	7		Keighery 1984
filifolia F. Muell.	7		Keighery 1984
Sternbergia			
colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit.		20	Aparicio 1986
fischeriana Rupr.		22	Koul & Khan 1969
lutea (L.) Ker Gawler ex Sprengel		33	Pastor & Valdés 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Urceolina			
microcrater		46	Meerow 1987b
Zephyranthes			
bakeriana Morong		12	Greizerstein & Naranjo 1987
brasiliensis Traub		49, 49+1B	Greizerstein & Naranjo 1987
brazosensis (Traub) Traub		72	Greizerstein & Naranjo 1987
candida		24, 36, 38, 42, 49	Nandi 1973
chlorosolen (Herb) Dietr.		72+1B	Greizerstein & Naranjo 1987
grandiflora Traub		67+1B	Greizerstein & Naranjo 1987
jonesii (Cory) Traub		24	Greizerstein & Naranjo 1987
kurtzii A.T. Hunz. & Coc.		12	Greizerstein & Naranjo 1987
mesochloa (Herb.) Baker		12, 26	Greizerstein & Naranjo 1987
mesochloa aff.		12+1B	Greizerstein & Naranjo 1987
rosea		24	Nandi 1973
smalli (Alex) Traub		24	Greizerstein & Naranjo 1987
stellaris Rav.		20	Greizerstein & Naranjo 1987
sulphurea		48	Nandi 1973
ANACARDIACEAE			
Lannea			
coromandelica (Houtt.) Merr.	15		Singhal & Gill 1984
Loxopterygium			
grisebachii Hieron. & Lor.		30	Cáceres & Avila Todesco 1987
Mangifera			
indica L.	20		Singhal & Gill 1984
Pistacia			
chinensis Bunge		24	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
Rhus			
dentata Thunb.		32	Paiva & Leitao 1987
parviflora Roxb.	15		Singhal & Gill 1984
typhina L.		30	WcisŁo 1987
typhina L.		30	Pogan et al. 1986
Schinopsis			
haenkeana Engler		28	Cáceres & Avila Todesco 1987
Spondias			
mombin L.		32	Guerra 1986
ANNONACEAE			
Alphonsea			
sp.		18	Okada 1987
Annona			
cacans Warm.		14	Morawetz 1986
cherimolia Mill.		14	Morawetz 1986
dumetorum R.E. Fr.		14	Morawetz 1986
glabra L.		28	Morawetz 1986
hypoglauca Mart.		14	Morawetz 1986a
jahnii Saff.		14	Morawetz 1986a
lutescens Saff.		28	Morawetz 1986
montana Macf.		14	Morawetz 1986
monticola Mart.		28	Morawetz 1986a
muricata L.		14	Morawetz 1986
purpurea Moc. & Sesse		14	Morawetz 1986a
reticulata L.		14	Morawetz 1986
scandens Diels cf.		14	Morawetz 1986a
tomentosa R.E. Fr.		14	Morawetz 1986a
Cananga			
odorata (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.		16, 24	Morawetz 1986
Cleistopholis			
patens (Benth.) Engl. & Diels		14	Morawetz 1986a
Cymbopetalum			
baillonii R.E. Fr.		18	Morawetz 1986
brasiliense (Vell.) Benth.		27, 42+B	Morawetz 1986
sp.		c.80	Morawetz 1986
sp.		18	Morawetz 1986
Duguetia			
amazonica R.E. Fr.		16	Morawetz 1986
asterotricha (Diels) R.E. Fr.		16	Morawetz 1986
elegans R.E. Fr. cf.		16	Morawetz 1986
flagellaris Hub.		16	Morawetz 1986
insculpta R.E. Fr.		16	Morawetz 1986
latifolia R.E. Fr.		16	Morawetz 1986
longicuspis Benth.		16	Morawetz 1986
pohliana Mart. cf.		32	Morawetz 1986
quitarensis Benth. cf.		32	Morawetz 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
riparia Hub. cf.		48	Morawetz 1986
stelechantha (Diels) R.E. Fr.		16	Morawetz 1986
uniflora (Dun.) Mart.		16	Morawetz 1986
Eupomatia			
laurina R. Br.		20	Okada 1987
Fusaea			
longifolia (Aubl.) Saff.		16	Morawetz 1986
Goniothalamus			
sp.		16	Okada 1987
Mitrephora ?			
sp.		18	Okada 1987
Phaeanthus			
macropodus Diels		18	Okada 1987
Polyalthia			
suberosa (Roxb.) Benth. & Hook. f. cf.		18	Morawetz 1986
Pseuduvaria			
sp.		18	Okada 1987
Rollinia			
emarginata Schlecht.		14	Morawetz 1986a
exsucca (Dun.) A.P. DC.		28	Morawetz 1986a
insignis R.E. Fr.		14	Morawetz 1986a
laurifolia Schlecht.		28	Morawetz 1986a
mucosa (Jacq.) Baill.		42	Morawetz 1986a
pulchrinervis A. DC.		42	Morawetz 1986a
silvatica (St. Hil.) Mart.		c.56	Morawetz 1986a
Tetrameranthus			
duckei R.E. Fr.		28	Morawetz 1986a
umbellatus Westra		14	Morawetz 1986a
Uvaria			
chamae P. Beauv.		16	Morawetz 1986
Uvariopsis			
globiflora Keay		16, 24	Morawetz 1986
Xylopia			
aethiopica (Dun.) A. Rich.		16	Morawetz 1986
amazonica R.E. Fr. cf.		16	Morawetz 1986
benthamii R.E. Fr.		16	Morawetz 1986
championii Hook. f. & Thoms.		16	Morawetz 1986
frutescens Aubl.		16	Morawetz 1986
maccraei (F. Muell.) L.S. Smith		16	Morawetz 1986
neglecta (Ok.) R.E. Fr. cf.		16	Morawetz 1986
ulei Diels		16	Morawetz 1986
APIACEAE			
Aegopodium			
podagraria		44	Laane & Lie 1985
Ammi			
majus L.		22	Hamal et al. 1986
visnaga (L.) Lam.		20	Hamal et al. 1986
Anethum			
gravellens L.		22	Subramanian 1986
graveolens L.		22	Hamal et al. 1986
graveolens L.		22, 44	Koul et al. 1978
Angelica			
archangelica L.		22	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
archangelica L.		22	Hamal et al. 1986
archangelica L. ssp. archangelica		22	Ojala 1986
decurrens (Ledeb.) B. Fedtsch.		22	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
maximowiczii (Fr. Schmidt) Benth. ex Maxim.		44	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
Anisociadium			
orientale DC.	11		Ghaffari 1986a
Anthriscus			
cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.		18	Geldykhanov 1986
nemorosa (Bieb.) Sprengel		16	Ottonello et al. 1985
nitida (Whlb.) Garcke		16	Pogan et al. 1986
sylvestris (L.) Hoffm.		16	Pashuk 1987
Apium			
graveolens L.		22	Geldykhanov 1986
graveolens L.		22	Dalgaard 1986a
graveolens L.		22	Das & Mallick 1985
graveolens L.		22	Hamal et al. 1986
leptophyllum (Pers.) F. Muell.		14	D'Ovidio 1986
leptophyllum (Pers.) F. Muell. ex Benth.		14	Dalgaard 1986a
nodiflorum (L.) Lag.		22	Dalgaard 1986a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Astrantia			
major L.		28	Pashuk 1987
Berula			
erecta (Huds.) Cov.		18	Hamal et al. 1986
Bunium			
longipes Freyn ssp. longipes		18	Geldykhanov 1986
Bupleurum			
angulosum L.		14	Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986a
falcatum L.		19, 20, 21, 25, 26, etc.	Ohta et al. 1986
lancifolium Hornem.	8		Ghaffari 1987
linearifolium DC.	6		Küpfer 1980
longiradiatum Turcz.		12	Gorovoy & Volkova 1987
sachalinense Fr. Schmidt		12	Gorovoy & Volkova 1987
scorzonerifolium Willd.		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
semicompositum L.		16	Dalgaard 1986
tenue Buch.-Ham. ex Don		16	Hamal et al. 1986
triradiatum Adams		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Cachrys			
libanotis L.	11		Silvestre 1986
Carum			
carvi L.		22	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
carvi L.		20	Hamal et al. 1986
copticum Benth.		18	Subramanian 1986
rigidulum ssp. bulgaricum Hartvig.		22	Strid 1986
Caucalis			
platycarpos L.		20	Geldykhanov 1986
platycarpos L.	10		Silvestre 1986
Centella			
asiatica (L.) Urb.		18	Hamal et al. 1986
asiatica Urban		18	Subramanian 1986
Chaerophyllum			
acuminatum Lindl.		22	Hamal et al. 1986
aromaticum L.		22	Pashuk 1987
bulbosum L.		22	Pogan et al. 1987
cicutaria		22	Chojnacki & Bohdanowicz 1987
cicutaria Vill.		22	Pashuk 1987
temulum L.		14	Colombo et al. 1983b
temulum L.		14	Pogan et al. 1986
Cnidium			
dubium (Schkr.) Thell.		22	Pogan et al. 1986
monnieri (L.) Cuss.		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
monnieri (L.) Cuss.		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
Conium			
maculatum L.		22	Hamal et al. 1986
maculatum L.	11		Spooner et al. 1987
Coriandrum			
sativum L.		22	Subramanian 1986
sativum L.		22	Hamal et al. 1986
Crithmum			
maritimum L.		20	Dalgaard 1986a
Cryptotaenia			
japonica		22	Pan, Z.-h. et al. 1987
Cuminum			
cyminum L.		18	Subramanian 1986
cyminum L.		14	Hamal et al. 1986
setifolium (Boiss.) K.-Pol.		14	Geldykhanov 1986
Daucus			
aureus Desf.	11		Silvestre 1986
carota var. gummifer Hook. f.	6	12	Gallego Martín et al. 1984
carota L.		18	Das & Mallick 1985
carota L.		18	Subramanian 1986
carota L.		18	Hamal et al. 1986
crinitus Desf.	11		Aparicio & Silvestre 1985
durieua Lange	11		Silvestre 1986
setifolius Desf.	11		Aparicio & Silvestre 1985
Distichoselinum			
tenuifolium	11	22	García Martín & Silvestre 1983
Eryngium			
billardierii Del.		16	Hamal et al. 1986
bourgatii var. atlanticum Ball		16	Perdigó & Llauradó 1985
campestre L.		28	Perdigó & Llauradó 1985
campestre L. forma duriberum		14	Perdigó & Llauradó 1984
chevalieri Sennen x		15	Perdigó & Llauradó 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
coeruleum Bieb.		16	Hamal et al. 1986
corniculatum Lam.		16	Perdigó & Llauradó 1984
dichotomum Desf.	8	16	Perdigó & Llauradó 1985
dilatatum Lam.	8		Silvestre 1986
foetidum L.		16	Guerra 1986
galioides Lam.	8		Aparicio & Silvestre 1985
galioides Lam. var. galioides		16	Perdigó & Llauradó 1984
ilicifolium Lam.		18	Perdigó & Llauradó 1984
maritimum L.		16	Perdigó & Llauradó 1985
nasturtiifolium Juss. ex Delar. f.	16		Pinkava et al. 1979
tricuspidatum L.		16	Perdigó & Llauradó 1985
tricuspidatum L.		16	Silvestre 1986
triquetrum Vahl		16	Perdigó & Llauradó 1984
triquetrum Vahl		16	Perdigó & Llauradó 1985
Ferula			
jaeschkeana Vatke ex DC.		22	Hamal et al. 1986
lancerottensis Parl.		22	Borgen 1980
loscosii (Lange) Willk.	11		Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986a
Ferulago			
campestris (Besser) Grec.		44	Colombo et al. 1983b
humilis Boiss.		22	Strid 1987
sylvatica ssp. confusa (Velen.) Hartvig.		22	Strid 1986
Foeniculum			
vulgare Mill		22	Subramanian 1986
vulgare Mill.		22	Hamal et al. 1986
Galagania			
platipoda (Aitch. & Hemsl.) M. Vassil. & M. Pimen.		22	Geldykhanov 1986
Heracleum			
aquilegifolium C.B. Clarke		40	Subramanian 1986
candicans Wall ex DC.		22	Hamal et al. 1986
candolleanum Gamble		40	Subramanian 1986
ceylanicum Garden.		44	Subramanian 1986
courtallense Gamble		40	Subramanian 1986
hookerianum Wight & Arn.		46	Subramanian 1986
pedatum Wight		46	Subramanian 1986
pyrenaicum ssp. cordatum (Presl) Pedrotti & Pign.		22	Romano et al. 1986
rigens Wall		40	Subramanian 1986
sprengelianum Wight & Arn.		44	Subramanian 1986
Hyalolaena			
lipskyi (Korov.) M. Pimen. & Kljuykov		22	Geldykhanov 1986
Hydrocotyle			
asiatica L.		18	Das & Mallick 1985
conferta Wight		18	Subramanian 1986
javanica Thunb.		18	Subramanian 1986
rotundifolia Roxb.		18	Subramanian 1986
sibthorpoides Lam.		24	Hamal et al. 1986
Laserpitium			
alpinum Waldst. & Kit.		22	Pashuk 1987
Lereschia			
thomasii (Ten.) Boiss.		12	Grau 1982
Ligusticum			
calderi Mathias & Constance		66	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
elatum Clarke		22	Hamal et al. 1986
mutellina (L.) Crantz		22	Pashuk 1987
thomsonii var. evolutior C.B. Clarke	11, 12, 11+1B	22, 22+1B	Hamal & Koul 1986
Malabaila			
aurea (Sibth. & Sm.) Boiss.		22	Moore 1982
secacul Banks & Sol.		22	Strid 1987
Melanoselinum			
decipiens (Schrader & Wendl.) Hoffm.		22	Dalgaard 1986a
Myrrhis			
odorata (L.) Scop.		22	Pogan et al. 1986
Neogoezia			
breedlovei Constance	28		Constance 1987
gracilipes (Hemsl.) Hemsl.	22		Constance 1987
macvaughii Constance	28		Constance 1987
minor Hemsl.	28		Constance 1987
planipetala (Hemsl.) Hemsl.	33		Constance 1987
Oenanthe			
divaricata (R. Br.) Mabb.		22	Dalgaard 1986a
javanica (Blume) DC.		20	Hamal et al. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Petagnia			
saniculifolia Guss.		42	Moore 1982
Petroselinum			
crispum (Miller) A.W. Hill		22	Dalgaard 1986a
sativum Hoffm.		22	Pogan et al. 1986
Peucedanum			
aegopodioides (Boiss.) Vandas		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1987a
alsaticum L.		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1987a
arenarium ssp. neumayeri (Vis.) Stoj. & Stef.		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1987a
arenarium Waldst. & Kit. ssp. arenarium		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1987a
austriacum (Jacq.) Koch		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1987a
borystenicum Klok.		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1987a
carvifolium Vill.		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1987a
cervaria (L.) Lapeyr.		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1987a
lancifolium Lange		22	Castroviejo 1983
longifolium Waldst. & Kit.		66	Kuzmanov et al. 1987a
officinale L.		66	Kuzmanov et al. 1987a
oligophyllum ssp. aequiradium (Vel.) Acht.		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1987a
ruthenicum M. Bieb.		66	Kuzmanov et al. 1987a
salinum Pall. ex Spreng.		22	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
schottii Besser	11		Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986a
vittijugum ssp. minutifolium (Janka) Kuzm. & Andr.		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1987a
Phlojodicarpus			
villosus (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Ledeb.		c.90	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Physocaulis			
nodosus (L.) Koch.		22	Geldykhanov 1986
Pimpinella			
candolleana Wight & Arn.		18	Subramanian 1986
diversifolia DC.		18	Hamal et al. 1986
peregrina L.		18	Geldykhanov 1986
pulneyensis Gamble		18	Subramanian 1986
stewartii (Dunn) E. Nasir		18	Hamal et al. 1986
tragium Vill.	20+1A		Küpfer 1980
Pseudocymopterus			
montanus (Gray) Coult. & Rose	11		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
Pseudorlaya			
pumila (L.) Garde	8		Laribi et al. 1987
Ridolfia			
segetum Moris	11		Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986b
Sajania			
monstrosa (Willd. ex Spreng.) M. Pimen.		22	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
Sanicula			
elata Hamil.		16	Hamal et al. 1986
europaea L.		16	Castroviejo 1984
Scandix			
aucheri Boiss.		18	Geldykhanov 1986
pecten-veneris L.	13	26	Aparicio & Silvestre 1985
pecten-veneris L.		26	Hamal et al. 1986
stellata Banks & Soland.		20	Geldykhanov 1986
Schulzia			
crinita (Pall.) Spreng.		22	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
Seseli			
condensatum (L.) Reichb. f.		22	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
Sium			
latijugum Clarke		12	Hamal et al. 1986
suave Walt.	6	12	Kapoor et al. 1987
Tordylium			
maximum L.		20	Geldykhanov 1986
Torilis			
arvensis (Huds.) Link		12	Hamal et al. 1986
arvensis (Huds.) Link ssp. arvensis		12	Geldykhanov 1986
japonica (Houtt.) DC.		16	Hamal et al. 1986
leptophylla (L.) Reichb.		12	Geldykhanov 1986
leptophylla (L.) Reichb.	12		Silvestre 1986
leptophylla (L.) Reichb.		12	Hamal et al. 1986
Tornabenea			
hirta Schmidt		16	Borgen 1980
Trachydium			
roylei Lindl.	11		Jee et al. 1987
Trachyspermum			
ammi (L.) Sprague		18	Hamal et al. 1986
roxburghianum		18	Subramanian 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Trinia			
glauca (L.) Dumort.		18	Castroviejo & Feliner 1986
Vicatia			
conifolia DC.		22	Hamal et al. 1986
Zosima			
orientalis Hoffm.		10, 10+4B	Geldykhanov 1986
APOCYNACEAE			
Alstonia			
plumosa Labill.	11		Carr & McPherson 1986
viellardii van Heurck & Muell. Arg.	11		Carr & McPherson 1986
Amsonia			
ludoviciana Vail	11		Lemke 1987
Aspidosperma			
macrocarpum Mart.		34	Morawetz 1986
quebracho-blanco Schldl.	18	36	Piovano 1987
Catharanthus			
pusillus (Murr.) G. Don	8		Sidhu & Lata 1984
Hancornia			
speciosa Gomez		22	Morawetz 1986
Lacmellea			
microcarpa (Muell. Arg.) Markgr.		22	Morawetz 1986
Mandevilla			
pentlandiana (A. DC.) Woodson		16	Martínez, L.D. 1987
Rauvolfia			
semperflorens (Muell. Arg.) Schlechter	11		Carr & McPherson 1986
Spongiosperma			
longilobum (Markgr.) Zarucchi		22	Morawetz 1986
Vallesia			
baileyana Woodson	11		Baker & Parfitt 1986
Vinca			
difformis Pourret		c.46	Jones 1982
AQUIFOLIACEAE			
Ilex			
paraguariensis St. Hil.		40	Niklas 1987
Phelline			
sp.	17		Carr & McPherson 1986
Sphenostemon			
comptonii Baker f.	c.26		Carr & McPherson 1986
ARACEAE			
Anthurium			
gracile (Rudge) Lindl.		40	Guerra 1986
Arisaema			
triphyllum (L.) Schott		56	WcisŁo 1987
Arum			
byzantinum Blume		28	Alpinar 1986
byzantinum Blume		28	Alpinar 1987
creticum Boiss. & Heldr.		28	Alpinar 1986
creticum Boiss. & Heldr.		28	Baytop 1982
creticum Boiss. & Heldr.		28	Alpinar 1987
detruncatum C.A. Meyer ex Schott		28	Alpinar 1986
dioscoridis Sibth.		28	Bedalov 1978
dioscoridis Sm.		28	Alpinar 1986
dioscoridis Sm.		28	Alpinar 1987
elongatum Stev.		28	Alpinar 1986
elongatum Stev.		28	Alpinar 1987
euxinum R. Miller		28	Alpinar 1986
euxinum R. Miller		28	Alpinar 1987
hygrophilum Boiss.		29	Bedalov 1978
italicum Miller		70, 84	Alpinar 1986
italicum Miller		70	Alpinar 1987
maculatum L.		56	Alpinar 1986
maculatum L.		56	Alpinar 1987
nickelii Schott		84	Alpinar 1986
nickelii Schott		84	Alpinar 1987
orientale Bieb.		28	Alpinar 1986
orientale M. Bieb.		28	Alpinar 1987
palastinum Boiss.		28	Bedalov 1978
pictum L.		28	Bedalov 1978
Biarum			
arundanum Boiss. & Reuter		22	Elena Rosselló & Gallego 1984
davisii Turrill		26	Baytop 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
galiani Talavera		26	Elena Rosselló & Gallego 1984
Calla			
palustris L.		72	Dmitrieva 1986
Colocasia			
antiquorum Schott		36, 42, 44, 46, 52, 58, 116	Subramanian 1979
esculenta (L.) Schott		42	Li, L.-c. 1986a
esculenta (L.) Schott		36	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
esculenta Schott		38, 42	Tanimoto & Matsumoto 1986
gigantea Hook.		28	Tanimoto & Matsumoto 1986
Pinellia			
pedatisecta Schott		26	Li, L.-c. & Hsu 1986
Schismatoglottis			
okadae M. Hotta		26+0–8B	Okada & Hotta 1987
Scindapsus			
megalophylla Merr.		56	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
Steudnera			
discolor Hort.	16		Jos et al. 1971
Typhonium			
cuspidatum Decne.		16	Jos & Magoon 1971
divaricatum Bl.		16	Jos & Magoon 1971
Xanthosoma			
sagittifolium		26	Kuruvilla & Singh 1980
ARALIACEAE			
Aralia			
cordata Thunb.		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
taiwaniana Liu & Liu ex Lu		48	Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
Hedera			
helix L.		48	Konig et al. 1987
ARAUCARIACEAE			
Agathis			
robusta (C. Moore) F.M. Bailey		26	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
Araucaria			
cookii R. Brown ex Lind.		26	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
cunninghamii D. Don		26	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
ARECACEAE			
Calamus			
ciliaris Bl.	13	26	Sarkar 1986
erectis Roxb.	13	26	Sarkar 1986
guruba Ham.	13	26	Sarkar 1986
leptospadix (Buch.-Ham.) ex Mart [sic]	13	26	Sarkar 1986
rotang L.	13	26	Sarkar 1986
Caryota			
ochlandra Hance		30	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
Elaeis			
guineensis Jacq.		32	Guerra 1986
Phoenix			
dactylifera cultivars	14, 17, 18, 20, etc.		Al-Mayah 1986
Trachycarpus			
fortunei (Hook. f.) H. Wendl.		36	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
ARISTOLOCHIACEAE			
Aristolochia			
contorta Bunge		14	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
zollingeriana Miq.		12	Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
Asarum			
caudigerellum Cheng & Yang		26	Sugawara & Ogisu 1986
caudigerum		24	Kondo et al. 1987
caudigerum var. cardiophyllum Cheng & Yang		24	Sugawara & Ogisu 1986
chingchengense		24	Kondo et al. 1987
delavayi		26	Kondo et al. 1987
delavayi Franchet		39	Sugawara & Ogisu 1986
europaeum L.		26	Dmitrieva 1986
heterotropoides Fr. Schmidt		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
maekawae Hara		26	Sugawara & Ogisu 1986
pulchellum Hemsley		24	Sugawara & Ogisu 1986
sp.		24	Kondo et al. 1987
Saruma			
henryi Oliver		52	Sugawara 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ASCLEPIADACEAE			
Asclepias			
incarnata var. neoscotica Fern.		22	Kapoor et al. 1987
Brachystelma			
arnottii Baker		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
stenophyllum (Schltr.) Dyer		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Caralluma			
dicapuae ssp. turneri (E.A. Bruce) Bally		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
edulis (Edgew.) Benth.		44	Albers & Austmann 1987
europaea (Guss.) N.E. Brown		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
gracilipes K. Schum.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
hexagona Lavranos		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
lugardii N.E. Brown		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
quadrangulata Forssk.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
schweinfurthii A. Berger		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
shadbana var. barhana Lavranos & Newton		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Ceropegia			
devecchii Chiov.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
distincta ssp. haygarthii Schltr.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
pachystelma Schltr.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Cynanchum			
atratum Bunge		22	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
paniculatum (Bunge) Kitag.		22	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
versicolor Bunge		22	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
Echidnopsis			
columnaris (Nel) Dyer & Hardy		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
dammaniana Spreng.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
montana (Dyer & Bruce) Bally		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Hoodia			
gordonii (Mass.) Sweet		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
macrantha Dinter		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Huernia			
confusa Phillips		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
hystrix (J.D. Hook.) N.E. Brown		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
insigniflora Mass.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
piersii N.E. Brown		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
pillansii ssp. echidnopsoides Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
pillansii N.E. Brown ssp. pillansii		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
recondita Gilbert		44	Albers & Austmann 1987
stapelioides Schltr.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
urceolata Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Huerniopsis			
decipiens N.E. Brown		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Metaplexis			
japonica (Thunb.) Makino		22	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
Orbea			
ciliata (Thunb.) Leach		44	Albers & Austmann 1987
macloughlinii (I.C. Verdoorn) Leach		44	Albers & Austmann 1987
namaquensis (N.E. Brown) Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
pulchella (Mass.) Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
speciosa Leach		44	Albers & Austmann 1987
variegata (L.) Haw.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
woodii (N.E. Brown) Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Orbeanthus			
conjunctus (White & Sloane) Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Orbeopsis			
albocastanea (Marl.) Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
caudata (N.E. Brown) Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
gerstneri ssp. elongata (R.A. Dyer) Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
lutea ssp. vaga (N.E. Brown) Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Pachycymbium			
keithii (Dyer) Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Pectinaria			
articulata ssp. asperiflora (N.E. Brown) Bruyns		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Quaqua			
acutiloba (N.E. Brown) Bruyns		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
armata ssp. arenicola (N.E. Brown) Bruyns		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
incarnata (L. f.) Bruyns		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
mamillaris (L.) Bruyns		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
marlothii (N.E. Brown) Bruyns		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
parviflora (Mass.) Bruyns		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Sarcostemma			
daltonii Decne. ex Webb		22	Aldridge & Ortega 1976
intermedium Decne.		22	Navaneetham 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
secamone (L.) Bennet		22	Navaneetham 1984
Stapelia			
arenosa Luckh.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
asterias Mass.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
divaricata Mass.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
erectiflora N.E. Brown		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
flavorostris N.E. Brown		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
gariepensis Pillans		44	Albers & Austmann 1987
glandulifiora Mass.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
grandiflora Mass.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
hirsuta L.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
kougabergensis Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
montana var. grossa Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
nouhuysii Phillips.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
pillansii N.E. Brown		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
pulvinata Mass.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
rufa Mass.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
schinzii var. angolensis Kers		22, 44	Albers & Austmann 1987
schinzii var. bergeriana (Dinter) Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
scitula Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
similis N.E. Brown		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
surrecta N.E. Brown		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
tsomoensis N.E. Brown		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
villetae Luckh.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Stapeliopsis			
neronis Pillans		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
saxatilis ssp. stayberi (Bayer) Bruyns		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Tavaresia			
barklyi (Dyer) N.E. Brown		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Trichocaulon			
alstonii N.E. Brown		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
clavatum (Willd.) H. Huber		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
perlatum Dinter		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
triebneri Nel.		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Tridentea			
choanantha (Lavranos & Hall) Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
gemmiflora (Mass.) Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
herrei Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
longii (Luckh.) Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
longipes (Luckh.) Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
parvipuncta (N.E. Brown) Leach		22	Albers & Austmann 1987
Tromotriche			
engleriana (Schlechter) Leach		44	Albers & Austmann 1987
revoluta (Haw.) A. Berger		44	Albers & Austmann 1987
Tylophora			
indica		22	Navaneetham 1984a
tenuissima		22	Navaneetham 1984a
Vincetoxicum			
nigrum (L.) Moench		22	Aparicio & Silvestre 1985
ASTERACEAE			
Acanthospermum			
hispidum DC.		22	Nirmala & Rao 1986
Achillea			
abrotanoides Vis.		18	Mededović 1984
ageratifolia ssp. aizoon (Griseb.) Heimerl		18	Franzen 1986
ageratifolia (Sibth. & Sm.) Boiss.		18	Mededović 1984
ageratifolia (Sm.) Boiss. ssp. ageratifolia		18	Franzen 1986
ambrosiaca (Boiss. & Heldr.) Boiss.		18	Franzen 1986
clavenae var. intercedens Heimerl		18	Mededović 1984
clavenae var. argentea Vis.		18	Mededović 1984
clavenae L. var. clavenae		18	Mededović 1984
collina Becker		45	Maffei et al. 1986
collina Becker ex Reichb.		72+1	D'Ovidio 1986
collina J. Becker & Reichb.		36	Mededović 1984
distans ssp. tanacetifolia Janchen		54	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
fraasii Schultz-Bip.		18	Franzen 1986
grandifolia Friv.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
latiloba Ledeb.		18	Magulaev 1986
lingulata Waldst. & Kit.		18, 36	Mededović 1984
macrophylla L.		18	Maffei et al. 1986
millefolium ssp. sudetica (Opiz) Weiss		18	Maffei et al. 1986
millefolium L.		36	Mededović 1984
millefolium L.		54	Pashuk 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
millefolium L. s.s.		54	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
millefolium L. s.s.		27	Maffei et al. 1986
millifolium L. s.l.		36	Dmitrieva 1987
nobilis L.		18	Mededović 1984
nobilis L.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
oxyloba (DC.) Schultz-Bip.		18	Maffei et al. 1986
pannonica Scheele		36	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
pindicola ssp. integrifolia (Halacsy) R. Franzen		18	Franzen 1986
pindicola Hausskn. ssp. pindicola		18+0–1B	Franzen 1986
roseo-alba Ehrend.		18	D'Ovidio 1986
serbica Nyman		18	Mededović 1984
setacea Waldst. & Kit.		36	Mededović 1984
setacea Waldst. & Kit.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
tomentosa L.		18	Maffei et al. 1986
umbellata Sm.		18	Franzen 1986
Achyrophorus			
ciliatus (Thunb.) Schultz-Bip.		10	Volkova & Boyko 1986
uniflorus (Vill.) Bluff & Fingerh.		10	Pashuk 1987
Adenocaulon			
adhaerescens Maxim.		46	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
Adenostyles			
alliariae (Gouan) A. Kerner		38	Pashuk 1987
Ageratina			
anisochroma (Klatt) King & Robinson	17II		Sundberg et al. 1986
articulata (Schultz-Bip. ex Hieron.) King & Robinson	34II		Sundberg et al. 1986
brevipes (DC.) King & Robinson	17II		Sundberg et al. 1986
chiapensis (B.L. Robins.) King & Robinson	17II		Sundberg et al. 1986
havanensis (H.B.K.) King & Robinson	17II		Sundberg et al. 1986
ligustrina (DC.) King & Robinson	51I		Sundberg et al. 1986
pazcuarensis (H.B.K.) King & Robinson	51I		Sundberg et al. 1986
peracuminata King & Robinson	17II		Sundberg et al. 1986
pringlei (B.L. Robins. & Greenman) King & Robinson	17II		Sundberg et al. 1986
riparia (Regel) King & Robinson		51	Dalgaard 1986a
tomentella (Schrader) King & Robinson	17II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Ageratum			
conyzoides L.	10, 20		Gupta & Gill 1984a
conyzoides L.		20	Sidhu & Pelia 1987
Agoseris			
glauca var. laciniata (D.C. Eaton) Smiley	9		Schaack 1987
Alomia			
alata Hemsley	10II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Ambrosia			
artemisiifolia L.		36	Probatova et al. 1986
tenuifolia Spreng.	c.72		Bernardello 1986
Amphiachyris			
dracunculoides (DC.) Nutt.	4II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
Amphoricarpos			
autariatus ssp. bertisceus		24*	Siljak-Yakovlev 1986
Anacyclus			
pyrethrum var. depressus (Ball) Maire	9		Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986b
Anaphalis			
adnata DC.	14		Gupta & Garg 1987
bournei Fyson.		14	Subramanian 1987a
contorta Hook. f.	14		Gupta & Garg 1987
lawii Gamble		14	Subramanian 1987a
travancorica W.N. Smith		28	Subramanian 1987a
wightii DC.		14	Subramanian 1987a
Andryala			
agardhii Haenseler ex DC.		18	Romero et al. 1985
arenaria (DC.) Boiss. & Reuter		18	Romero et al. 1985
glandulosa Lam. ssp. glandulosa	9		Ortega & Navarro 1977a
glandulosa Lam. ssp. glandulosa		18	Dalgaard 1986a
laxiflora DC.	9		Luque & Mejías 1986
pinnatifida var. webbii (Schultz-Bip.) Christ	9		Ortega & Navarro 1977a
Anisopappus			
anemonifolius (DC.) G. Taylor	7		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
Antennaria			
alaskana x A. monocephala		28	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
alpina (L.) Gaertn.		70, 84, c.70, c.76, 98, 112	Chinnappa 1986
anaphaloides		28	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
anaphaloides Rydb.		28	Chinnappa 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
argentea		28	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
argentea Benth.		28	Chinnappa 1986
argentea x A. luzuloides ?		28	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
aromatica		56	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
aromatica x umbrinella		56	Chinnappa 1986
atriceps		56	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
boecherana A.E. Porsild		56	Löve 1982
corymbosa		28	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
corymbosa x A. media		42, 56	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
corymbosa x A. microphylla		28	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
corymbosa x A. racemosa		28	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
dimorpha		56	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
dimorpha (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray		28	Chinnappa 1986
friesiana ssp. alaskana		28	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
friesiana ssp. friesiana		56	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
geyeri		28	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
lanata (Hook.) Greene		28	Chinnappa 1986
luzuloides		28	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
luzuloides Torr. & Gray		28, 28+2B	Chinnappa 1986
marginata		28, 56, 84, 112, 140	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
media		98, 112	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
media (L.) Gaertn.		56	Chinnappa 1986
microphylla		28, 42	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
microphylla Rydb.		28, 42, 56	Chinnappa 1986
microphylla x A. umbrinella		56	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
microphylla x rosea		42	Chinnappa 1986
microphylla x umbrinella		42	Chinnappa 1986
monocephala		28	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
neglecta Greene		28	Bayer & Crawford 1986
neodioica		56, 84, 140	Bayer & Crawford 1986
neodioica ssp. canadensis (Greene) Bayer		c.100, c.102	Chinnappa 1986
neodioica ssp. howellii (Greene) Bayer		c.56, c.68, 98, 100, 112, etc.	Chinnappa 1986
neodioica ssp. petaloidea (Fern.) Bayer & Stebbins		84, c.90, 98 c.99, 112, etc.	Chinnappa 1986
neodioica ssp. howellii (Greene) Bayer		140	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
neodioica ssp. neodioica		56	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
neodioica ssp. petaloidea (Fern.) Bayer & Stebb.		84	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
neodioica Greene ssp. neodioica		c.62, c.94, c.100	Chinnappa 1986
parlinii		84	Bayer & Crawford 1986
parlinii ssp. fallax (Greene) Bayer & Stebb.		84	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
parlinii Fern. ssp. parlinii		84	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
parvifolia		84, 112, 140	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
parvifolia Nutt.		c.100, c.112, 112, 126, 140	Chinnappa 1986
parvifolia x rosea		84, 98, 112	Chinnappa 1986
plantaginifolia		28	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
plantaginifolia (L.) Richardson		28	Bayer & Crawford 1986
pulcherrima		28, 56	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
pulcherrima (Hook.) Greene		56	Chinnappa 1986
pulcherrima (Hook.) Greene		28, 56	Urbanska 1986
racemosa		28	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
racemosa Hook.		28, 28+1B, 28+3B	Chinnappa 1986
racemosa Hook.		28	Bayer & Crawford 1986
racemosa x A. umbrinella		28	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
rosea		42, 56	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
rosea Greene		28, 56, c.62, c.70, 70, c.72	Chinnappa 1986
rosea x corymbosa		56	Chinnappa 1986
rosulata		28	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
sedoides Greene		56	Chinnappa 1986
solitaria Rydb.		28	Bayer & Crawford 1986
stenophylla		56	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
umbrinella		28, 56	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
umbrinella Rydb.		28, 56, 70	Chinnappa 1986
umbrinella x alpina		56	Chinnappa 1986
umbrinella x media		84	Chinnappa 1986
villifera Boriss.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
villifera Boriss.		28, 42	Urbanska 1986
virginica		28, 56	Bayer & Stebbins 1987
virginica Stebb.		28, 56	Bayer & Crawford 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Anthemis			
cretica L. ssp. ?		18	Strid 1987
cretica L. ssp. anatolica (Boiss.) Grierson cf.		18	Strid 1987
cretica L. ssp. leucanthemoides (Boiss.) Grierson cf.		36	Strid 1987
monilicostata ssp. stiparum (Pomel) Maire		18	Podlech 1986
tomentella Greuter	9		Montmollin 1982
triumfetti (L.) DC.		18	González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1986
triumfetti (L.) DC. var. aligulata (Losa) J. Sánchez		18, 26(27)	González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1986
tuberculata Boiss.	9		Aparicio & Silvestre 1985
yemensis Podl.		18	Podlech 1986
Apargidium			
boreale (Bong.) Torr. & Gray		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
Aphanostephus			
skirrhobasis (DC.) Trel. var. skirrhobasis	c.3II+1–2II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
Aposeris			
foetida (L.) Less.		16	Pashuk 1987
Arctium			
lappa L.		36	Dmitrieva 1987
minus (Hill) Bernh.		36	Dalgaard 1986a
tomentosum Mill.		36	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
Argyranthemum			
canariense (Schultz-Bip.) Humphries	9		Bramwell et al. 1976
pinnatifidum ssp. succulentum (Lowe) Humphries	9		Ortega & Navarro 1977b
sundingeri Borgen		18	Brochmann 1987
sventenii Humphries & Aldridge	9		Bramwell et al. 1976
Arnica			
angustifolia ssp. attenuata (Greene) G.W. Douglas & G. Ruyle-Douglas		76	Wolf 1987
cernua Howell		38	Wolf 1987
chamissonis Less.		57	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
chamissonis Less. ssp. chamissonis		76	Wolf 1987
cordifolia Hook.		57	Wolf 1987
discoidea Benth.		38	Wolf 1987
frigida ssp. grisomii (Fern.) S.R. Downie		76	Downie & Denford 1986
frigida C.A. Mey. ex Iljin		76	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
frigida Meyer ex Iljin ssp. frigida		38, 57, 95	Downie & Denford 1986
gracilis Rydb.		76	Wolf 1987
iljinii (Maguire) Iljin		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
lanceolata Nutt.		76	Wolf 1987
latifolia Bong.		38	Wolf 1987
latifolia Bong.		38	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
lonchophylla ssp. chionopappa (Fern.) Maguire		76	Wolf 1987
longifolia D.C. Eaton		76	Wolf 1987
louiseana Farr		76	Downie & Denford 1986
mollis Hook.		38	Wolf 1987
montana L.		38	Pashuk 1987
parryi A. Gray ssp. parryi		57, 76	Wolf 1987
rydbergii Greene		76	Wolf 1987
sororia Greene		38	Wolf 1987
spathulata Greene		38	Wolf 1987
venosa H.M. Hall		38	Wolf 1987
Artemisia			
absinthium L.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
absinthium L.		18	Mendelak & Schweizer 1986
annua L.		18	Volkova & Boyko 1986
annua L.	9	18	Vallés Xirau 1987
annua L.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
anomala S. Moore		18	Mendelak & Schweizer 1986
arctica ssp. ehrendorferi Korobkov		36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
argyi Lévl. & Vaniot		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
argyi Lévl. & Vaniot		36	Volkova & Boyko 1986
atrata Lam.		18	Mendelak & Schweizer 1986
austriaca Jacq.		16	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
bargusiensis Spreng.		36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
barrelieri Besser		36	Vallés Xirau 1987
borealis Pall.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
caerulescens (b) gallica (Willd.) K. Persson		18	Löve & Löve 1982
campestris ssp. pacifica (Nutt.) Hall & Clements	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
campestris L.		36	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
campestris L.		36	Pogan et al. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
capillaris Thunb.		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
capillaris Thunb.		18	Mendelak & Schweizer 1986
chamaemelifolia ssp. cantabrica	9	18	Vallés Xirau 1987
chamaemelifolia Vill. ssp. chamaemifolia		18	Vallés Xirau 1987
dracunculus L.		18	Mendelak & Schweizer 1986
dubia Wall.		54	Volkova & Boyko 1986
eriantha Ten.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
flava Jurtz.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
frigida Willd.	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
frigida Willd.		18	Mendelak & Schweizer 1986
jacutica Drob.		18, 36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
japonica Thunb.		36	Volkova & Boyko 1986
judaica L.		16	Mendelak & Schweizer 1986
keiskeana Miq.		18	Volkova & Boyko 1986
kruhsiana Bess.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
laciniata Willd.		54	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
laciniatiformis Kom.		54	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
lucentica Bolós, Vallés & Vigo		18	Vallés Xirau 1987
ludoviciana ssp. mexicana (Willd.) Keck	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
montana Pampanini		52	Kurosawa 1982
norvegica Fries		18	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
palustris L.		18	Volkova & Boyko 1986
persica Boiss.		18	Mendelak & Schweizer 1986
pontica L.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
pontica L.		18	Mendelak & Schweizer 1986
rutifolia Steph.		18	Mendelak & Schweizer 1986
scoparia Waldst. & Kit.		16	Volkova & Boyko 1986
scoparia Waldst. & Kit.		16	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
scoparia Waldst. & Kit.		18	Mendelak & Schweizer 1986
selengensis Turcz. ex Besser		36	Volkova & Boyko 1986
subarctica Krasch.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
sylvatica Maxim.		16	Volkova & Boyko 1986
tournefortiana Reichb.		18	Vallés Xirau 1987
trifurcata Stephan. ex Sprengel		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
vallesiaca All.		38	Löve & Löve 1982
verlotiorum Lamotte		48	Vallés Xirau 1987
vulgaris L.	18		Gupta & Garg 1987
vulgaris L.	8		Aparicio 1986
vulgaris L.	8		Vallés Xirau 1987
vulgaris L.		16	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
vulgaris L.	8		Devesa & Viera 1987
zhaodongensis G.Y. Chang & M.Y. Liu		16	Chang, G.-y. & Liu 1987
Aster			
acuminatus Michx.		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
ageratoides ssp. leiophyllus		81	Yoshida et al. 1986
ageratoides ssp. leiophyllus x A. ageratoides ssp. ovatus		34, 36, 37	Tara 1986
ageratoides ssp. ovatus x A. ageratoides ssp. leiophyllus		35, 36, 38, 39	Tara 1986
ageratoides ssp. yakushimensis Kitam.		72+2B, 72+5–7B	Soejima 1986
alpinus L.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
alpinus L.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
alpinus L. s.l.		18	Volkova & Boyko 1986
amethystinus Nutt. x		10	Chmielewski 1986
anomalus Engelmann		16	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
ascendens x occidentalis		42	Allen 1986
bernardinus Hall		36, 35	Allen 1986
borealis (T. & G.) Prov.		16, 32	Chmielewski 1986
borealis (Torr. & Gray) Provancher		32	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
carolinianus Walt.	9		Sundberg & Dillon 1986
ciliolatus Lindl.		48	Chmielewski 1987
ciliolatus Lindl.		48	Chmielewski 1986
commutatus (Torr. & Gray) Gray var. commutatus	10		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
cordifolius L.		32	Chmielewski 1987
drummondii Torr. & Gray		16	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
dumosus L.		16	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
ericoides ssp. pansus (Blake) A.G. Jones		10, 10+3B	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
foliaceus Lindl.		64, 80	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
foliaceus Lindl.		64	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
gaspensis Victorin		80	Brouillet & Labrecque 1987
gaspensis x A. novi-belgii		64	Brouillet & Labrecque 1987
glaucodes Torr. & Gray	9II	18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
holophyllus Hemsl.		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
ibericus Bieb.		54	Magulaev 1986
integrifolius Nutt.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
laevis L.		48	Chmielewski 1987
lanceolatus ssp. hesperius (Gray) Semple & Chmielewski		64	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
lanceolatus Willd.		32, 48	Chmielewski 1986
lanceolatus x A. lateriflorus		32	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
leiophyllus Fr. & Sav.		36	Soejima & Ito 1987
linosyris (L.) Benth.		38	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
longifolius Lam. aff.		64	Chmielewski 1986
macrophyllus L.		72	Chmielewski 1987
macrophyllus L.		72	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
modestus Lindley		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
nemoralis Ait.		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
nemoralis Ait.		18	Kapoor et al. 1987
nemoralis Ait.		18	Chmielewski 1986
novae-angliae L.		10+0–3B	Kluska 1986
novi-belgii L.		48	Probatova et al. 1986
novi-belgii L.		48	Brouillet & Labrecque 1987
occidentalis Nutt.		32	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
ontarionis		32	Chmielewski 1987
oolentangiensis Riddell		32	Chmielewski 1987
parviceps (Burgess) Mackenzie & Bush		32	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
pauciflorus Nutt.	9II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
pilosus Willd.		32	Chmielewski 1986
pilosus Willd. var. pilosus		32, 48	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
pilosus x A. oolentangiensis		32	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
porteri Gray		16	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
praealtus Poir. var. praealtus		32	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
puniceus L.		16	Chmielewski 1987
retroflexus Lindl.		48	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
semiamplexicaulis (Makino) Makino ex Koidzumi		18	Soejima & Ito 1987
sibiricus L.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
sibiricus L.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
subspicatus Nees		48, 90	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
thomsonii Clarke	9+0–4B		Gupta & Garg 1987
thomsonii Clarke	9		Jee et al. 1987
tripolium L.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
turbinellus Lindl.		96	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
umbellatus Mill.	9	18	Kapoor et al. 1987
urophyllus		16	Chmielewski 1987
willkommii Schultz-Bip. ssp. willkommii	9		Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986a
Asteridea			
athrixioides (Sond. & F. Muell.) Kroner	9		Short 1986
Asteriscus			
aquaticus (L.) Less.		14	Colombo et al. 1983b
aquaticus (L.) Less.		14	Napoli & Zizza 1984
intermedius (DC.) Pit. & Pr.		14	Dalgaard 1986
stenophyllus (Link) O. Kuntze		14	Dalgaard 1986
Atractylis			
arbuscula var. schizogynophylla Svent. & Kahne	10		Ortega & Navarro 1977a
Atractylodes			
chinense (DC.) Koidz.		20, 22, 24	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
japonica (Koidz.) Kitag.		20	Li, J.-y. & You 1987
macrocephala Koidz.		24	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987
Baccharis			
grandicapitulata Hieron.	9II		Sundberg et al. 1986
patagonica Hook. & Arn.		18	Dollenz 1976
phylicoides H.B.K.	9II		Sundberg et al. 1986
serraefolia DC.		18	Sundberg et al. 1986
sternbergiana Steudel	9II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Barnadesia			
odorata Griseb.		62	Cristóbal 1986
Barroetea			
pavonii A. Gray	9II		Sundberg et al. 1986
subuligera (Schauer) A. Gray	9II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Bartlettina			
hintonii King & Robinson	c.16II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Bellis			
sylvestris Cyr.		54	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
Berardia			
subacaulis Vill.		36	Baltisberger & Huber 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Bidens			
alba var. radiata (Schultz-Bip.) Ballard	24		Ballard 1986
alba (L.) DC. var. alba	24		Ballard 1986
bipinnata L.		48	Romano et al. 1986
bipinnata L.		48, 72	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
bipinnata L.	36	72	Banerjee 1971
carinata Cufod.		36	Tadesse & Hedberg 1986
cernua L.		24	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
comporum (Hutch.) Mesfin.		32	Tadesse & Hedberg 1986
exigua Sherff		24	Waisman et al. 1986
flagellata (Sherff) Mesfin.		c.48	Tadesse & Hedberg 1986
frondosa L.		48	Probatova et al. 1986
frondosa L.		48	Romano et al. 1986
ghsedoensis Mesfin.		34	Tadesse & Hedberg 1986
hildebrandtii O. Hoffm.		36	Tadesse & Hedberg 1986
negriana (Sherff) Cufod.		36	Tadesse & Hedberg 1986
odorata var. calcicola (Greenman) Ballard	12II		Sundberg et al. 1986
odorata var. chilpancingensis Ballard	12		Ballard 1986
odorata var. oaxacensis Ballard	12		Ballard 1986
parviflora Willd.		48	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
pilosa L.		72	Podlech 1986
pilosa L.	36		Aparicio & Silvestre 1985
pilosa L.		48	Nirmala & Rao 1986
pilosa L.	36	72	Banerjee 1971
pilosa L. var. pilosa	36		Ballard 1986
prestinaria (Schultz-Bip.) Cufod.		36	Tadesse & Hedberg 1986
setigera (Schultz-Bip.) Cufod.		32	Tadesse & Hedberg 1986
squarrosa H.B.K.	24II		Sundberg et al. 1986
ternata (Chiov.) Sherff		c.72	Tadesse & Hedberg 1986
tripartita L.		48	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
tripartita L.		48	Dmitrieva 1987
tripartita L.		72, 96	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
wallichii DC.	36		Gupta & Garg 1987
zavattarii Cufod.		32	Tadesse & Hedberg 1986
Blennospora			
drummondii A. Gray		22	Short 1987
phlegmatocarpa (Diels) P. Short		22	Short 1987
Blumea			
amplectans DC.		16	Subramanian 1987a
bifoliata DC.		18	Subramanian 1987a
wightiana DC.		30	Subramanian 1987a
Boltonia			
apalachicolensis L.C. Anderson	9	18	Anderson 1987
Brachycome			
breviscapis		8	Watanabe & Smith-White 1987
dichromosomatica		4	Watanabe & Smith-White 1987
linearioba		10, 12, 16	Watanabe & Smith-White 1987
Brickellia			
baccharidea A. Gray	9		Powell & Weedin 1986
brachyphylla (A. Gray) A. Gray	9		Powell & Weedin 1986
chlorolepis (Woot. & Standl.) Shinners	9		Powell & Weedin 1986
chlorolepis (Woot. & Standl.) Shinners	9		Schaack 1987
cylindracea Gray & Engelm.	9		Powell & Weedin 1986
dentata (DC.) Schultz-Bip.	9		Powell & Weedin 1986
desertorum Cov.	9		Powell & Weedin 1986
grandiflora (Hook.) Nutt.	9		Powell & Weedin 1986
grandiflora (Hook.) Nutt. var. grandiflora	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
microphylla (Nutt.) A. Gray	9		Powell & Weedin 1986
paniculata (Miller) B.L. Robins.	9II		Sundberg et al. 1986
parvula A. Gray	9		Powell & Weedin 1986
secundiflora var. nepetifolia (H.B.K.) B.L. Robins.	9II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Caesulia			
axillaris Roxb.		14	Sidhu & Pelia 1987
Calea			
megacephala B.L. Robins. & Greenman	c.19II		Sundberg et al. 1986
ternifolia H.B.K.	19II+4–7B		Sundberg et al. 1986
urticifolia (Miller) DC.	19II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Calendula			
persica C.A. Mey.	22		Ghaffari 1987
tripterocarpa Rupr.		54	Dalgaard 1986
Callistephus			
chinensis Nees		18	Wang, X.-l. & Li 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Carduus			
adpressus C.A. Mey.		18	Zemskova & Ciklauri 1987
albidus Bieb.		62	Zemskova & Ciklauri 1987
cinereus Bieb.		18	Zemskova & Ciklauri 1987
collinus Waldst. & Kit.		16	Pogan et al. 1986
corymbosus Ten.		26	Colombo et al. 1983a
crispus L.		16	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
crispus L.		16	Zemskova & Ciklauri 1987
crispus L.		16	Dmitrieva 1987
hajastanicus Tamamsch.		30	Zemskova & Ciklauri 1987
hohenackeri Kazmi		16	Zemskova & Ciklauri 1987
laciniatus Ledeb.		18	Zemskova & Ciklauri 1987
lobulatus Borb.		23	Pogan et al. 1986
nutans L.		16	Zemskova & Ciklauri 1987
nutans L.		16	Dmitrieva 1987
onopordioides Fisch. ex Bieb.		30	Zemskova & Ciklauri 1987
platypus Lange ssp. platypus	10	20	Gallego Martín & Sánchez Anta 1986
pycnocephalus L.		54	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
seminudus Bieb.		28	Zemskova & Ciklauri 1987
thoermeri Weinm.		16	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
Carlina			
canariensis Pitard		20	Bramwell et al. 1976
canariensis Pitard		20	Febles Hernández 1986
lanata L.		20	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
salicifolia (L. f.) Cav.		20	Dalgaard 1986a
salicifolia (L. f.) Cav. var. salicifolia		20	Febles Hernández 1986
Carminatia			
recondita McVaugh	10II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Carpesium			
cernuum L.		40	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
Carterothamnus			
anomalochaeta R. King	18		Powell 1987
Carthamus			
lanatus L.		44	Dalgaard 1986a
oxycanthus M. Bieb.		24	Jayaramu & Chatterji 1986
tinctorius L.		24	Li, M.-x. 1987
tinctorius L.	12	24	Chatterji & Rathore 1973
Catananche			
caerulea L.	9		Mejías & Luque 1987
caerulea L.	9		Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986b
caespitosa Desf.	9		Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986b
oporinoides Boiss. ex Froelich	8		Blanca López & Cueto Romero 1985
Centaurea			
alba L.		36	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
amblensis Graells		40	Elena Rosselló et al. 1986a
amblensis Graells		40	Fernández Casas & Susanna 1985
aucheri ssp. elbursensis Wagenitz	9		Ghaffari 1986a
behen L.	18		Ghaffari 1986
calcitrapa L.		20	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
carduiformis ssp. iranica Wagenitz	10		Ghaffari 1986a
castellana Boiss.		18	Fernández Casas & Gamarra 1986
ceballosii x var. andresiana Fernández Casas		46	Fernández Casas & Susanna 1985
ceballosii x Fernández Casas		40	Fernández Casas & Susanna 1985
cephalariifolia Willk.		40	Fernández Casas & Gamarra 1986a
cephalariifolia Willk.		40	Fernández Casas & Gamarra 1986
cephalariifolia Willk.		40	Fernández Casas & Susanna 1985
cephalariseptimae Fernández Casas x		40	Fernández Casas & Gamarra 1986a
cephalariseptimae x var. cremenensis Fernández Casas		40	Fernández Casas & Gamarra 1986a
cyanus L.		24	Napoli & Zizza 1984
cyanus L.		24	Strid 1987
cyanus L.		24	Wang, X.-l. & Li 1987
gabrielis-blancae Fernández Casas		20	Fernández Casas & Gamarra 1986a
haenseleri		40	Fernández Casas & Susanna 1985
haenseleri (Boiss.) Boiss. & Reuter		40	Fernández Casas & Gamarra 1986a
haenseleri (Boiss.) Boiss. & Reuter		40	Fernández Casas & Gamarra 1986
iberica Spreng.		20	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
indurata Jka.		44	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
jacea L.		22	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
kotschyana Koch.		20	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
lagascana Graells		66	Fernández Casas & Susanna 1985
langeana Willk.		18	Fernández Casas & Gamarra 1986a
legionis-septomae Fernández Casas		40	Fernández Casas & Gamarra 1986a
losana Pau x		54	Fernández Casas & Gamarra 1986a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
losana Pau x		54	Fernández Casas & Susanna 1985
loscosii Willk. x		40	Fernández Casas & Susanna 1985
mariana Nyman		20	Fernández Casas & Susanna 1985
melitensis L.	12		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
melitensis L.		24	Colombo et al. 1983b
micracantha Dufour		20	Blanca López 1983
micranthos S.G. Gmel.		36	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
monticola Boiss. ex DC.		18, 19, 20, 18+1B	Blanca López 1983
nicaeensis All.		20	Blanca López 1983
nigra L.	22	44	Kapoor et al. 1987
nigrescens Willd.		44	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
nyssana Petr.		20	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1987
pannonica (Heuff.) Simonk.		44	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
parlica Stoj. & Stef.		22	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1987
podospermifolia		40	Fernández Casas & Susanna 1985
pumilio L.		22	Kamari & Matthäs 1986
rupestris ssp. athoa (DC.) Gugler		20	Strid 1986
schousboei Lange		18	Fernández Casas & Gamarra 1986
seridis ssp. maritima (León Dufour) Dostal		27	Cueto Romero & Blanca López 1987
sulphurea Willd.		24	Blanca López 1983
tatayana x		40	Fernández Casas & Gamarra 1987
toletana Boiss. & Reuter ssp. toletana		40, 40+(0–1B)	Fernández Casas & Susanna 1985
toletana Boiss. & Reuter var. argecillensis		60	Fernández Casas & Susanna 1985
triumfetti ssp. lingulata (Lag.) C. Vicioso	11		Montserrat Martí 1987
Centratherum			
anthelminticum (L.) Kuntze	10		Gupta & Garg 1987
Chaenactis			
douglasii (Hook.) Hook. & Arn.		c.26	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
Chaetopappa			
hersheyi Blake	8		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
Chamaemelum			
mixtum (L.) All.	9		Silvestre 1986
Chaptalia			
nutans Hemsley	24II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Chondrilla			
juncea L.		15	Colombo et al. 1983a
Chrysactinia			
truncata S. Wats.	15II+2B		Sundberg et al. 1986
Chrysactinium			
hieracioides (H.B.K.) Robinson & Brettell	c.12		Sundberg & Dillon 1986
Chrysanthemum			
arisanense Hayata		18	Tanaka et al. 1987
coronarium L.	9		Gupta & Gill 1984
indicum var. iyoense Kitamura		36	Taniguchi 1987
indicum var. maruyamanum Kitamura	15–18	36	Taniguchi 1987
indicum var. tsurugisanense Kitamura		36	Taniguchi 1987
indicum L.	15–19	35, 36, 37, 38, 40, etc.	Taniguchi 1987
lavandulaefolium var. sianense Kitam.		18	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1987
lavandulaefolium (Fish. ex Trautv.) Makino		18	Taniguchi & Tanaka 1987
leucanthemum L.	9, 18		Gupta & Gill 1984a
morii Hayata		18	Tanaka et al. 1987a
okiense Kitamura	15–19	36	Taniguchi 1987
Chrysopsis			
mariana (L.) Ell.	4II, 8II, 12II	8, 16, 24, 24+5–9, 32	Semple & Chinnappa 1986
Chrysothamnus			
nauseosus (Pallas) Britton	9II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
Cicerbita			
alpina (L.) Wallr.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
alpina (L.) Wallr.		18	Pashuk 1987
Cichorium			
intybus L.		16	Dmitrieva 1987
intybus cv. Witloof		18	Haque & Godward 1986
Cirsium			
arvense (L.) Scop.		34	Dmitrieva 1987
coryletorum Kom.		34	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
decussatum Janka		34	Pogan et al. 1987
flodmanii (Rydb.) Arthur		22	Dabydeen 1987
flodmanii x C. undulatum		24	Dabydeen 1987
palustre (L.) Scop.		34	Dmitrieva 1987
pannonicum (L. f.) Link		34	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
undulatum (Nutt.) Spreng.		26	Dabydeen 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
vlassovianum Fisch.		28, 34	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
vulgare (Savi) Ten.		68	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
vulgare (Savi) Ten.		68	Dmitrieva 1987
waldsteinii Rouy		68	Pashuk 1987
Clibadium			
anceps Greenman	16II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Cnicothamnus			
lorentzii Griseb.		44	Cristóbal 1986
Conyza			
albida Spreng.	27		Bernardello 1986
albida Willd.		54	D'Ovidio 1986
bonariensis (L.) Cronq.	27		Bernardello 1986
canadensis* (L.) Cronq.	9II		Nesom 1978
chilensis Spreng.	36		Bernardello 1986
feae (Bèguin.) Wild		24	Borgen 1980
garnieri Klatt	9		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
japonica (Thunb.) Less.	9		Gupta & Garg 1987
stricta Willd.	9		Gupta & Garg 1987
stricta Willd.	9, 18		Gupta & Gill 1984a
Coreocarpus			
arizonicus var. filiformis (Greenm.) S.F. Blake	12		Smith 1987
arizonicus var. macrophyllus Sherff	12		Smith 1987
arizonicus var. pubescens (Rob. & Fern.) S.F. Blake	12		Smith 1987
arizonicus (A. Gray) S.F. Blake var. arizonicus	12		Smith 1987
congregatus (S.F. Blake) E.B. Smith	9		Smith 1987
cronquistii Sherff	12		Smith 1987
involutus Greene	12		Smith 1987
johnstonii Sherff	12		Smith 1987
sanpedroensis E.B. Smith	12		Smith 1987
sonoranus Sherff	12		Smith 1987
Coreopsis			
drummondii Torr. & Gray	10, 13	20, 26	Banerjee 1971
tinctoria Nutt.		24	Wang, X.-l. & Li 1987
Cosmos			
bipinnatus Cav.	12		Srivastava 1986
bipinnatus Cav.	12II		Srivastava 1983
bipinnatus Cav.	12	24	Banerjee 1971
sulphureus Cav.		24	Wang, X.-l. & Li 1987
sulphureus Cav.	12II		Srivastava 1983
Cousinia			
archibaldii Rech. f.	13	26	Afzal-Rafii 1980
calcitrapa Boiss. var. calcitrapa		26	Afzal-Rafii 1980
calocephala Jaub. & Spach	12		Ghaffari 1986a
commutata Bunge		26	Afzal-Rafii 1980
crispa Jaub. & Spach		26	Afzal-Rafii 1980
gaubae Bornm.	13		Ghaffari 1986a
hypoleuca Boiss.		26	Afzal-Rafii 1980
kirrindica Bornm. & Rech. f.		24	Afzal-Rafii 1980
kornhuberi Heimerl		24	Afzal-Rafii 1980
kotschyi Boiss.		24, 24+0–2B	Afzal-Rafii 1980
lucida DC.		26+0–2B	Afzal-Rafii 1980
macroptera C.A. Mey.		26	Afzal-Rafii 1980
piptocephala Bunge		26	Afzal-Rafii 1980
prolifera Jaub. & Spach	9		Ghaffari 1986a
recurvata DC.	12	24	Afzal-Rafii 1980
subinflata Bornm.		24	Afzal-Rafii 1980
Craspedia			
pleiocephala F. Muell.	6		Short 1986
Crepis			
albida ssp. grosii (Pau) Babcock		10	Cueto Romero & Blanca López 1987
albida ssp. scorzoneroides (Rouy) Babcock	5		Mejías 1986
canariensis (Schultz-Bip.) Babcock		8	Bramwell et al. 1976
capillaris		6	Ambros et al. 1986
capillaris (L.) Wallr.	3		Mejías 1986
capillaris (L.) Wallr.		7, 8–11, ≥12	Vapper & Kallack 1986
foetida L. ssp. foetida	5		Mejías 1986
foetida L. ssp. foetida		10	D'Ovidio 1986
incarnata (Jacq.) Tausch		8	Siljak-Yakovlev & Cartier 1986
oporinoides Boiss. ex Froelich		8	Blanca López & Cueto Romero 1984
oporinoides Boiss. ex Froelich	4		Mejías & Luque 1987
paludosa (L.) Moench		12	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
paludosa (L.) Moench		12	Dmitrieva 1987
praemorsa ssp. corymbosa (Gaudin) P.D. Sell		8	Siljak-Yakovlev & Cartier 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
praemorsa ssp. dinarica (Beck) Hayek		8	Siljak-Yakovlev & Cartier 1986
praemorsa (L.) Tausch ssp. praemorsa		8	Siljak-Yakovlev & Cartier 1986
pulchra L.		8	Aparicio 1986
pulchra L.		8	Cueto Romero & Blanca López 1987
pygmaea L.		8	Blanca López & Cueto Romero 1985
pygmaea L. ssp. pygmaea	6		Mejías 1986
sibirica L.		10	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
tectorum L.		8	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
tectorum L.		8	Dmitrieva 1987
tectorum L.		8	Maiti et al. 1986
tectorum L.		8	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
tybakiensis Vierh.		10	Kamari & Matthäs 1986
Crupina			
crupinastrum (Moris) Vis.		28	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
Cyathocline			
lyrata Cass.		18	Koul et al. 1986
Cyclachaena			
xanthiifolia (Nutt.) Fresen.		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
Dahlia			
apiculata (Sherff) Sorenson cf.	36II		Sundberg et al. 1986
australis (Sherff) Sorenson var. australis	24II		Sundberg et al. 1986
coccinea Cav.	32II		Sundberg et al. 1986
pinnata Cav.		64	Wang, X.-l. & Li 1987
tenuicaulis Sorenson	16II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Decachaeta			
perornatum (Klatt) King & Robinson	16II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Dendroseris			
nerviifolia (Decne.) Hook. & Arn.	18		Spooner et al. 1987
Desmanthodium			
caudatum S.F. Blake	18II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Dichaetophora			
campestris A. Gray	6II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Dichrocephala			
chrysanthemifolia (Blume) DC.		18	Podlech 1986
Dolichorrhiza			
renifolia (C.A. Mey.) Galushko		40	Magulaev 1986
Doronicum			
austriacum Jacq.		60	Pashuk 1987
carpaticum (Griseb. & Schenk) Nym.		60	Pashuk 1987
carpetanum Boiss. & Reuter ex Willk.		60, 120	Chacón Aumente 1987
Echinacea			
purpurea Moench		22	Pogan et al. 1986
Echinops			
grijisii Hance		32+2B	Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
Eclipta			
alba (L.) Hassk.		22	Kumar & Trivedi 1985
alba Hassk.		22	Guerra 1986
prostrata (L.) L.		22	Podlech 1986
prostrata (L.) L.		22	Datta & Saha 1971
prostrata L.		22	Nirmala & Rao 1986
prostrata L.		18, 19, 22, 24	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
Elephantopus			
mollis Kunth	11		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
Emilia			
adscendens DC.	15		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
citrina DC.	5		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
sagittata (DC.) Vahl		20	Guerra 1986
sonchifolia (L.) DC.		10	Guerra 1986
Epaltes			
divaricata Cass.		22	Subramanian 1987a
Erato			
polymnioides DC.	c.11		Sundberg & Dillon 1986
Erigeron			
acer L.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
acer L.		18	Pogan et al. 1987
acris ssp. politus (Fr.) Schinz & Keller		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
acris var. asteroides (Andrz. ex Bess.) DC.		27	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
acris var. asteroides (Andrz.) DC.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
acris var. debilis A. Gray		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
acris var. debilis Gray		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
alpinus L.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
andicola DC.	15II+6I, 16II+4I, 17II+2I		Sundberg et al. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
annuus (L.) Pers.		27	Dmitrieva 1987
annuus* (L.) Pers.	27		Nesom 1978
aureus Greene		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
basilobatus* Blake	27II, 36II		Nesom 1978
bellidiastrum* Nutt. ssp. bellidiastrum	9II		Nesom 1978
bonariensis L.	13, 27		Gupta & Gill 1984a
caespitosus Nutt.		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
caespitosus Nutt.		18, 27	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
canadensis L.	9		Gupta & Garg 1987
compositus Pursh		54	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
corymbosus Nutt.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
delphinifolius ssp. neomexicanus (Gray) Cronq.	9II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
divergens Torr. & Gray		c.27	Ward & Spellenberg 1986
divergens Torr. & Gray	18II, c.18II, 27II	27, 36	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
divergens Torr. & Gray		27	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
eatonii* A. Gray ssp. eatoni	9II		Nesom 1978
eximius* Greene	18II, 12II+3IV		Nesom 1978
fernandezianus (Colla) Solbrig	27		Spooner et al. 1987
filifolius Nutt.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
flagellaris Gray		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
formosissimus Greene	9		Schaack & Morefield 1986
formosissimus Greene var. formosissimus		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
formosissimus* var. viscidus (Rydb.) Cronq.	9II, 18II		Nesom 1978
formosissimus* Greene var. formosissimus	9II		Nesom 1978
glabellus ssp. pubescens (Hook.) Cronq.		36, 36+B, c.50	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
glabellus Nutt.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
glaucus Kerr.		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
humilus Grah.		36	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
hyssopifolius Michx.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
leptopetalus Phil.	18II		Sundberg et al. 1986
lonchophyllus* Hook.	9II		Nesom 1978
longipes DC.	9II		Sundberg et al. 1986
major (Boiss.) Viehr		18	Cueto Romero & Blanca López 1987
maximus (D. Don) DC.	36		Solbrig 1965
multicaulis DC.	9		Gupta & Garg 1987
ochroleucus Nutt.		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
ochroleucus Nutt.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
oreophilus Greenm.	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
peregrinus (Pursh) Greene		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
philadelphicus L.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
philadelphicus* L.	9II		Nesom 1978
pinnatisectus* (A. Gray) A. Nels.	9II		Nesom 1978
platyphyllus Greene	9		Schaack 1987
platyphyllus* Greene	9II		Nesom 1978
potosinus* Standley	9II, 18II, 8IV+2II		Nesom 1978
pulchellus* Michaux	9II		Nesom 1978
pumilus Nutt.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
rhizomatus Cronq.	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
rupicola Phil. cf.	27		Spooner et al. 1987
rusbyi* A. Gray	9II		Nesom 1978
rybius Nesom.	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
rydbergii Cronq.		18	Wade 1986
simplex Greene		18	Wade 1986
speciosus (Lindl.) DC.		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
speciosus (Lindl.) DC.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
strigosus Muehl. ex Willd.		36	Probatova et al. 1986
strigosus Muhl. ex Willd.		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
strigosus Muhlenb.	18		Vahidy et al. 1987
subtrinervis var. conspicuus (Rydb.) Cronq.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
subtrinervis Rydb.		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
subtrinervis* Rydb. ssp. subtrinervis	9II		Nesom 1978
superbus Greene ex Rydb.	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
tenuis* Torr. & Gray	9II		Nesom 1978
uniflorus L.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
vernus* (L.) Torr. & Gray	9II		Nesom 1978
vetensis* Rydb.	9II		Nesom 1978
Eriophyllum			
lanatum var. achillaeoides - var. grandiflorum intermediates	ca. 16II		Mooring 1986
lanatum var. croceum (Greene) Jepson	8II		Mooring 1986
lanatum var. grandiflorum (Gray) Jepson	8II		Mooring 1986
lanatum var. hallii Constance	8II		Mooring 1986
lanatum var. integrifolium (Hook.) Smiley	8II, ca. 16II	16	Mooring 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
lanatum var. leucophyllum (DC.) W.R. Carter		16	Mooring 1986
lanatum var. obovatum (Greene) Hall	8II		Mooring 1986
lanatum (Pursh) Forbes var. achillaeoides - var. arachnoides intermediates	8II		Mooring 1986
lanatum (Pursh) Forbes var. arachnoideum - var. grandiflorum intermediates	8II		Mooring 1986
nubigenum var. congdonii (Bdg.) Constance	7II		Mooring 1986
nubigenum Greene var. nubigenum	7II		Mooring 1986
Eupatoriastrum			
nelsonii Greenman	16II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Eupatorium			
angulare B.L. Robins.	25II		Sundberg et al. 1986
angustifolium (H.B.K.) Spr.	c.90		Waisman et al. 1986
arbutifolium Benth.	42		Waisman et al. 1986
arnottianum Griseb.	30		Bernardello 1986
arnottianum Griseb.	10+0–7B		Waisman et al. 1986
baccharoides H.B.K.	c.42		Waisman et al. 1986
bupleurifolium var. ensifolium (Griseb.) Hieron.	10		Waisman et al. 1986
bupleurifolium DC.		30	Coleman & Coleman 1984
callilepis (Schultz-Bip.) Baker		30	Coleman & Coleman 1984
candolleanum Hook. & Arn.	c.30I		Sundberg et al. 1986
candolleanum Hook. & Arn. var. ensifolium	10		Waisman et al. 1986
coelestinum L. f.	10		Vahidy et al. 1987
elegans H.B.K.	43		Waisman et al. 1986
hecantanthum (DC.) Baker	10+0–2B		Waisman et al. 1986
hookerianum Griseb.	60		Bernardello 1986
hookerianum Griseb.	c.57		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
imitans B.L. Robins.	28II		Sundberg et al. 1986
laevigatum Lam.	c.56I		Sundberg et al. 1986
macrocephalum Less	20+1		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
maculatum L.	10	20, 20+6B	Kapoor et al. 1987
morifolium Miller	10II		Sundberg et al. 1986
multinerve Benth.	10II		Sundberg et al. 1986
pycnocephalum Less.	10II		Sundberg et al. 1986
quercetorum L.O. Williams	20II		Sundberg et al. 1986
sagittatum A. Gray	10		Baker & Parfitt 1986
subhastatum Hook. & Arn.	20		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
subhastatum Hook. & Arn.	19II+2I		Sundberg et al. 1986
turbinatum A. Gray	30II		Sundberg et al. 1986
tweedianum Hook. & Arn.	10		Waisman et al. 1986
viscidum Hook. & Arn.	10		Bernardello 1986
Euthamia			
gymnospermoides Greene		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
occidentalis Nutt.	9II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
Felicia			
abyssinica Schultz-Bip. ssp. abyssinica		18	Podlech 1986
Ferreyanthus			
excelsus (Poepp. & Endl.) Robinson & Brettell	24–27		Sundberg & Dillon 1986
Filaginella			
uliginosa (L.) Opiz.		14	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
Filago			
arvensis L.		28	Dmitrieva 1987
Fleischmannia			
purpusii King & Robinson	10II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Florestina			
simplicifolia Turner	10II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Flourensia			
cajabambensis Dillon	18		Molau 1986
macroligulata Seeligm.	18		Waisman et al. 1986
Flyriella			
leonensis (B.L. Robins.) King & Robinson	10II		Sundberg et al. 1986
leonensis (Robinson) King & Robinson		20	Baker & Turner 1986
parryi (A. Gray) King & Robinson		20	Baker & Turner 1986
parryi (A. Gray) King & Robinson	10II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Franseria			
chamissonis Less.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
Gaillardia			
aristata Pursh		34	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
megapotamica var. radiata (Griseb.) Baker	17		Bernardello 1986
Galinsoga			
ciliata (Raf.) Blake		32	D'Ovidio 1984
ciliata (Raf.) Blake		32	Gopinathan & Babu 1981
elata Canne	8II		Sundberg et al. 1986
parviflora Cav.	8		Gupta & Garg 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
parviflora Cav.		16	Nirmala & Rao 1986
parviflora Cav.	8		Banerjee 1971
parviflora Cav.		16	Gopinathan & Babu 1981
parviflora x G. ciliata		24	Gopinathan & Babu 1981
quadriradiata Ruiz & Pavón	16II		Sundberg et al. 1986
quadriradiata Ruiz & Pavon	16	32	Kapoor et al. 1987
semicalva (Gray) St. John & White	16		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
Garhadiolus			
angulosus Jaub. & Spach	5		Ghaffari 1986a
Gerbera			
hybrida	25	50	Vecherko 1986
Glossopappus			
macrotus ssp. chrysanthemoides	9		Silvestre 1986
macrotus (Durieu) Briq.	9		Luque & Mejías 1986
Gnaphalium			
eleagnoides (Klatt) S.F. Blake	14II		Sundberg et al. 1986
indicum L.		20	Subramanian 1987a
luteo-album L.		14	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
luteo-album L.		20	Subramanian 1987a
stramineum DC.	14		Sundberg & Dillon 1986
uliginosum L.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
uliginosum L.		14	Dmitrieva 1987
viravira Mol	14		Spooner et al. 1987
viscosum H.B.K.		28	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
Gonospermum			
canariense Less.	9		Bramwell et al. 1976
Grindelia			
acutifolia	6		Dunford 1986
arizonica Gray	6		Dunford 1986
camporum var. davyi	6		Dunford 1986
camporum Greene		24	McLaughlin 1986
fastigiata	6		Dunford 1986
grandiflora Hook.	6		Dunford 1986
havardii Steyerm.	6		Dunford 1986
inornata	6		Dunford 1986
lanceolata Nutt.	6		Dunford 1986
littoralis Steyerm.	6		Dunford 1986
nana	6		Dunford 1986
oxylepis var. eligulata	6		Dunford 1986
procera	6		Dunford 1986
revoluta	6		Dunford 1986
scabra Greene	6		Dunford 1986
squarrosa (Pursh) Dun.		12	Probatova et al. 1986
squarrosa (Pursh) Dun.		12	Volkova & Boyko 1986
squarrosa (Pursh) Dun.	6		Dunford 1986
subalpina	6		Dunford 1986
texana Scheele	6		Dunford 1986
Guizotia			
abyssinica Cass.		10, 21, 30, 60	Patel et al. 1982
abyssinica Cass.	15	30	Banerjee 1971
scabra (Vis.) Chiov. ssp. scabra		30, 30+1B	Hiremath & Murthy 1986
Gutierrezia			
sarothrae (Pursh) Britt. & Rusby	4II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
Gymnosperma			
glutinosa (Spreng.) Less.	8II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
Gymnostyles			
stolonifera (Brot.) Tutin	10	20	Gallego Martín & Sánchez Anta 1986
Haplopappus			
gracilis (Nutt.) Gray	2	4	Ikeda 1987
lyallii A. Gray		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
microcephalus Cronq.	9		Spellenberg 1986
ravenii Jackson	4	8	Ikeda 1987
spinulosus ssp. glaberrimus		8	Hauber 1986
spinulosus ssp. spinulosus		8, 16	Hauber 1986
Hedypnois			
arenaria (Schousboe) DC.	3		Mejías 1986
cretica (L.) Dum.-Cours.		11	Dalgaard 1986
cretica (L.) Dum.-Cours.		12	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
Helianthus			
annuus L.		34	Bandyopadhyay & Gupta 1985
annuus L.		34	Li, M.-x. 1987
annuus L.		34	Pogan et al. 1987
annuus L.		34	Ferreira 1985
annuus L. var. macrocarpus (DC.) Ckll.		34	Ferreira 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
annuus x petiolaris	17		Ferreira 1985
anomalus A. Gray	17		Chandler et al. 1986
argophyllus Torrey & A. Gray	17		Chandler et al. 1986
argophyllus Torrey & Gray		34	Ferreira 1985
argophyllus x annuus	17		Ferreira 1985
bolanderi A. Gray	17		Chandler et al. 1986
debilis Nutt. ssp. debilis	17		Chandler et al. 1986
deserticola Heiser	17		Chandler et al. 1986
neglectus Heiser	17		Chandler et al. 1986
niveus ssp. canescens (A. Gray) Heiser	17		Chandler et al. 1986
niveus ssp. tephrodes (A. Gray) Heiser	17		Chandler et al. 1986
paradoxus Heiser	17		Chandler et al. 1986
petiolaris Nutt. ssp. petiolaris	17		Chandler et al. 1986
petiolris Nutt.		34	Ferreira 1985
praecox Engelm. & A. Gray	17		Chandler et al. 1986
subniveus S.F. Blake	17II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Helichrysum			
arenarium Moench		28	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
bracteatum Andr.		24	Wang, X.-l. & Li 1987
buddleoides DC.		28	Subramanian 1987a
foetidum (L.) Cass.	7		Mejías & Luque 1987
foetidum (L.) Cass.		14	Dalgaard 1986a
hookerianum Wight & Arn.		28	Subramanian 1987a
melaleucum Rchb. ex Holl.	14		Ortega & Navarro 1977b
obconicum DC.	14		Ortega & Navarro 1977b
perlanigerum Gamble		28	Subramanian 1987a
rubicundum Bornm.	14		Ghaffari 1986
sp.	7		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
taenari Rothm.		28	Strid 1986
Heliopsis			
helianthodes (L.) Sweet	14		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
Hemistepta			
lyrata Bunge		36	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
Heterothalamus			
alienus (Spreng.) Kuntze	9		Bernardello 1986
Heterotheca			
fulcrata (Greene) Shinners var. arizonica Semple	9II		Semple 1987
horrida (Rydb.) V. Harms ssp. cinerascens (S.F. Blake) Semple	18II		Semple 1987
pumila (Greene) Semple	9II, 18II	36	Semple 1987
villosa (Pursh) Shinn.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
zionensis Semple	9II		Semple 1987
Hieracium			
abscissum Less.	9II		Sundberg et al. 1986
acuminatum Jordan		27	Finch 1982
albiflorum Hook.	9	18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
amplexicaule L. ssp. amplexicaule		27	Cueto Romero & Blanca López 1987
argillaceum Jordan		27	Finch 1982
argyrocomum		18	Gadella 1987
aurantiacum L.		36	Probatova et al. 1986
aurantiacum L.		30	Pashuk 1987
aurantiacum L. (a) aurantiacum		36	Finch 1982
baeticum Arvet-Touvet & Reverchon		27	Blanca López & Cueto Romero 1984
baeticum Arvet-Touvet & Reverchon ssp. baeticum		26	Pajarón Sotomayor 1986
caesiomurorum Lindeb.		36	Finch 1982
caesium (Fries) Fries		27, 36	Finch 1982
canadense Michx.		27	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
castellanum Boiss. & Reuter	9	18	Gallego Martín & Sánchez Anta 1986
crinitum Sibth. & Sm.		36	Merxmüller 1982
elisaeanum Arvet-Touvet ex Willk.		27	Blanca López & Cueto Romero 1984
elisaeanum Arvet-Touvet ex Willk.		18	Merxmüller 1982
flagellare (b) bicapitatum (P.D. Sell & C. West) P.D. Sell		54	Finch 1982
grandidens Dahlst.		27	Finch 1982
hoppeanum		18	Gadella 1987
islandicum (Lange) Dahlst.		27	Finch 1982
lachenallii C.C. Gmel.		36	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
laevigatum Willd.		27	Dmitrieva 1987
maculatum Sm.		27	Finch 1982
murorum L.		27, 36	Finch 1982
murorum L.		27	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
murorum L.		27	Dmitrieva 1987
peleteranum Mérat (a) peleteranum		18	Finch 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
peleterianum		18	Gadella 1987
pilosella (b) euronotum Naegeli & Peter		45	Finch 1982
pilosella (e) tricholepium Naegeli & Peter		36	Finch 1982
pilosella L.		36	Dmitrieva 1987
pilosella L.		36	Pashuk 1987
pilosella L.		18, 36, 45, 54, 63, 81, 90	Gadella 1987
pilosella L.		36, 45	Pogan et al. 1987
piloselloides Vill. (a) piloselloides		36	Finch 1982
pseudopilosella		18	Gadella 1987
schmidtii Tausch		27, 36	Finch 1982
scotostictum Hyl.		27	Finch 1982
stoloniflorum Waldst & Kit. x		45	Finch 1982
subrude (Arvet-Touvet) Arvet-Touvet		27	Finch 1982
texedense Pau		27	Cueto Romero & Blanca López 1987
umbellatum L.		27	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
umbellatum L.		27	Volkova & Boyko 1986
umbellatum L.		18	Dmitrieva 1987
umbellatum L.		27	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
virosum L.		27	Volkova & Boyko 1986
vulgatum Fries		27	Dmitrieva 1987
Hilliardia			
zuurbergensis (Oliv.) B. Nord.		20	Nordenstam 1987
Hispidella			
hispanica Barnades ex Lam.	9		Elena Rosselló et al. 1986a
hispanica Barnades ex Lam.	9		Elena Rosselló et al. 1984
Holocheilus			
hieracioides (Don) Cabrera	9II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Homogyne			
alpina (L.) Cass.		120	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
alpina (L.) Cass.		140	Pashuk 1987
Hymenostemma			
pseudanthemis Kunze	9		Aparicio 1987
Hymenoxys			
richardsonii var. floribunda (A. Gray) K.F. Parker	15		Schaack 1987
Hypochoeris			
elata (Wedd.) Griseb.	4		Bernardello 1986
glabra L.		10	Blanca López & Cueto Romero 1984
illyrica K. Maly		10	Mugnier & Siljak-Yakovlev 1987
maculata L.		10, 20	Mugnier & Siljak-Yakovlev 1987
radiata L.		8	Dmitrieva 1987
radicata L.	4		Diez et al. 1984
Hysterionica			
jasionoides Willd.	36		Bernardello 1986
Ifloga			
spicata (Forssk.) Schultz-Bip.		14	Dalgaard 1986
Inula			
britannica L.		32	Dmitrieva 1987
crithmoides L.	9	18	Gallego Martín et al. 1984
helenium L.		20	Probatova et al. 1986
helenium L.		20	Dmitrieva 1987
sechmenii Hartvig & Strid (ined.)		16	Strid 1987
Ixeridium			
gramineum (Fisch.) Tzvelev		30	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
Ixeris			
repens (L.) A. Gray	8		Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
stolonifera A. Gray		16	Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
Jurinea			
elegans (Stev.) DC.		36	Magulaev 1986
tzar-ferdinandii Dav.		30	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
Kalimeris			
shimadae (Kitam.) Kitam.		112	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
Kemulariella			
rosea (Stev. ex Bieb.) Tamamsch.		18	Magulaev 1986
Kippistia			
suaedifolia F. Muell.	9		Short 1986
Kyrsteniopsis			
dibollii King & Robinson	10II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Lactuca			
floridana (L.) Gaertner	17		Vahidy et al. 1987
glauciifolia Boiss.	9		Ghaffari 1987
graminifolia Michx. cf.	17II		Sundberg et al. 1986
livida Boiss. & Reuter		18	Blanca López & Cueto Romero 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
muralis		18	Laane & Lie 1985
palmensis Bolle	8		Ortega & Navarro 1977a
patersonii Menzs.		16	Ortega & Navarro 1977b
perennis ssp. granatensis Charpin & Fernández Casas		18	Blanca López & Cueto Romero 1984
perennis L.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
quercina ssp. wilhelmsiana (DC.) Ferakova		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
saligna L.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
sativa cultivars		18	Haque & Godward 1986
serriola		18	Haque & Godward 1986
sibirica (L.) Maxim.		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
tenerrima Pourret		16+1–2B	Cueto Romero & Blanca López 1987
undulata Ledeb.	9		Ghaffari 1986a
virosa L.		18	Blanca López & Cueto Romero 1984
virosa L.		18	Dalgaard 1986a
Laggera			
aurita Schultz-Bip.		18	Subramanian 1987a
Lamprachaenium			
microcephalum Benth.	10		Mehetre & Thete 1986
Lapsana			
communis L.		14	Dmitrieva 1987
communis L. ssp. communis	7		Mejías 1986
Launaea			
arborescens (Batt.) Murb.		14	Dalgaard 1986
arborescens (Batt.) Murb.		16	Romero et al. 1985
fragilis (Asso) Pau		16	Cueto Romero & Blanca López 1987
mucronata (Forssk.) Muschler	8		Ghaffari 1987a
nudicaulis Hook.		18, 36	Chikkannaiah & Hiremath 1982
picridioides (Webb) Robins	9		Aldridge & Ortega 1976
pinnatifida Cass.	9	18	Chennaveeraiah & Hiremath 1986
Layia			
glandulosa (Hook.) H. & A.	8		Tanowitz & Adams 1986
glandulosa x paniculata Keck	12	24	Tanowitz & Adams 1986
paniculata Keck	16		Tanowitz & Adams 1986
Leibnitzia			
anandria		46	Volkova & Boyko 1986
Leontodon			
autumnalis		12	Laane & Lie 1985
autumnalis L.		12	Dmitrieva 1987
carpetanus Lange		12	Castroviejo & Feliner 1986
croceus Haenke		14	Pashuk 1987
hispidulus (Del.) Boiss.		12	Podlech 1986
hispidus L.		14	Dmitrieva 1987
taraxacoides ssp. longirostris Finch & Sell.		8	Dalgaard 1987
Leontopodium			
kurilense Takeda		52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Leucanthemopsis			
pulverulenta (Lag.) Heywood		36	González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1986
Leucanthemum			
adustum (Koch) Gremli		53+1B	D'Ovidio 1984
catananche (Ball) Maire	9		Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986b
ceratophylloides (All.) Nym. ssp. ceratophylloides		54	D'Ovidio 1984
discoideum (All.) Coste		18	D'Ovidio 1984
gaudinii		18	Marchi et al. 1983
heterophyllum		72	Marchi et al. 1983
laciniatum		18	Marchi et al. 1983
pachyphyllum		90	Marchi et al. 1983
pallens		36, 54	Marchi et al. 1983
pallens (Gay) DC.		54+1B, 58	D'Ovidio 1984
praecox		18	Marchi et al. 1983
praecox Horvatić		18	D'Ovidio 1984
subglaucum		90	Marchi et al. 1983
(subglaucum x pallens) x pallens		63	Marchi et al. 1983
tridactylites		18	Marchi et al. 1983
vulgare		36	Marchi et al. 1983
vulgare Lam.		36	D'Ovidio 1984
vulgare Lam.		36	Dmitrieva 1987
waldsteinii (Schultz-Bip.) Pouzar		18	Pashuk 1987
Leucelene			
ericoides (Torr.) Greene	8	16	Ward & Spellenberg 1986
Leucophyta			
brownii Cass.	9		Short 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Leysera			
leyseroides (Desf.) Maire		16	Blanca 1983
Liabum			
candidum Griseb.	14		Bernardello 1986
floribundum Less.	18		Sundberg & Dillon 1986
Ligularia			
sibirica (L.) Cass.		60	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
sibirica (L.) Cass.		60	Pogan et al. 1987
Logfia			
arvensis (L.) Holub		28	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
arvensis (L.) J. Holub		28	Holub et al. 1982
minima (Sm.) Dum.		28	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
Loxothysanus			
sinuatus (Less.) B.L. Robins.	15II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Lucilia			
acutifolia (Poir.) Cass.	14		Freire 1986
nitens Less.	14		Freire 1986
Lugoa			
revoluta DC.	9		Aldridge & Ortega 1976
Machaeranthera			
asteroides var. glandulosa B.L. Turner	4II		Turner 1987
asteroides (Torr.) Greene var. asteroides	4II		Turner 1987
asteroides (Torr.) Greene var. asteroides	4		Gieschen & Turner 1987
australis (Greene) Shinners	4II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
bigelovii var. commixta (Greene) B.L. Turner	4II		Turner 1987
bigelovii var. commixta (Greene) B.L. Turner	4		Gieschen & Turner 1987
bigelovii var. mucronata (Greene) B.L. Turner	4II		Turner 1987
bigelovii var. mucronata (Greene) B.L. Turner	4		Gieschen & Turner 1987
bigelovii (A. Gray) Greene var. bigelovii	4II		Turner 1987
bigelovii (A. Gray) Greene var. bigelovii	4		Gieschen & Turner 1987
bigelovii (Gray) Greene	4		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
bigelovii (Gray) Greene	4II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
boltoniae (Greene) Turner & Horne	4II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
canescens var. ambigua B.L. Turner	4II+0–3 frag.		Turner 1987
canescens var. aristata (Eastw.) B.L. Turner	4		Gieschen & Turner 1987
canescens var. aristata (Eastwood) B.L. Turner	4II		Turner 1987
canescens var. glabra A. Gray	4		Gieschen & Turner 1987
canescens var. incana (Lindl.) A. Gray	4		Gieschen & Turner 1987
canescens var. leucanthemifolia (Greene) Welsh	4II		Turner 1987
canescens var. leucanthemifolia (Greene) Welsh	4		Gieschen & Turner 1987
canescens var. nebraskana B.L. Turner	4II+1–3 frag.		Turner 1987
canescens var. shastensis (A. Gray) B.L. Turner		8	Turner 1987
canescens (Pursh) A. Gray		8	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
canescens (Pursh) A. Gray var. canescens	4II		Turner 1987
canescens (Pursh) A. Gray var. canescens	4		Gieschen & Turner 1987
canescens (Pursh) Gray	4II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
gracilis (Nutt.) Shinners	2		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
gracilis (Nutt.) Shinners	2II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
heterocarpa R.L. Hartman & M.A. Lane		6	Hartman & Lane 1987
linearis Greene	4II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
parviflora Gray	5II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
rubricaulis Rydb.	4II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
tagetina Greene	4II		Turner 1987
tanacetifolia (H.B.K.) Nees	4		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
tanacetifolia (H.B.K.) Nees	4II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
tanacetifolia (H.B.K.) Nees	4II		Turner 1987
tanacetifolia (H.B.K.) Nees	4		Gieschen & Turner 1987
tenuis (S. Wats.) Turner & Horne	4II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Malacothrix			
incana (Nutt.) Torr. & A. Gray	7II	14	Davis & Philbrick 1986
saxatilis var. implicata (Eastw.) Hall	9II	18	Davis & Philbrick 1986
Matricaria			
perforata Mérat		36	Probatova et al. 1986
perforata Mérat		36	Dmitrieva 1987
pubescens ssp. maroccana Ball	9		Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986b
Megalodonta			
beckii (Torrey) Greene		36	Roberts 1985
Melampodium			
divaricatum (Rich.) DC.		24	Guerra 1986
Melanthera			
aspera (Jacq.) Small	15II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Micropus			
supinus L.		28	Magulaev 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Microspermum			
debile Benth.	12II		Sundberg et al. 1986
nummulariaefolium Lagasca	12II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Mikania			
cordifolia Willd.		34	Ruas & Ruas 1987
glomerata Spreng.		36	Ruas & Ruas 1987
laevigata Schultz-Bip.		38	Ruas & Ruas 1987
micrantha H.B.K.		72	Ruas & Ruas 1987
scandens Willd.	19		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
trinervis Hook. & Arn.		36	Ruas & Ruas 1987
viminea DC.		68	Ruas & Ruas 1987
Minuria			
leptophylla DC.	9		Short 1986
Montanoa			
leucantha (Lagasca) S.F. Blake ssp. leucantha	19II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Mycelis			
muralis (L.) Dumort.		18	D'Ovidio 1986
muralis (L.) Dumort.		18	Dmitrieva 1987
Myriactis			
nepalensis Less.	18		Gupta & Garg 1987
wallichii Less.	18		Gupta & Garg 1987
Nardosmia			
frigida (L.) Hook.		60	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
glacialis Ledeb.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
gmelinii Turcz. ex DC.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Neomirandea			
costaricensis King & Robinson	17II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Neurolaena			
fulva Turner	11II		Sundberg et al. 1986
oaxacana Turner	11II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Noticastrum			
diffusum (Pers.) Cabr.	9		Zardini 1985
Oldenburgia			
grandis (Thunb.) Baill.		36	Goldblatt 1987
papionum DC.		36	Goldblatt 1987
paradoxa Less.		36	Goldblatt 1987
Omalotheca			
norvegica (Gunn.) Schultz-Bip. & F. Schultz		56	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
supina (L.) DC.		28	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
sylvatica (L.) Schultz-Bip. & F.W. Schultz		28	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
Osbertia			
stolonifera (DC.) E. Greene	5II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Osteospermum			
vaillantii (Decne.) T. Norl.		32	Podlech 1986
Otopappus			
robustus Hemsley	c.16II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Otospermum			
glabrum (Lag.) Willk.		36	Gallego Martín et al. 1984
Outreya			
carduiformis Jaub. & Spach	16		Ghaffari 1986a
Oxylobus			
adscendens B.L. Robins. & Greenman	16II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Paranephelius			
ferreyrii H. Robinson	c.29		Sundberg & Dillon 1986
uniflorus Poeppig & Endl.	14II, 15II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Parthenium			
alpinum var. tetraneuris Barneby	18		Hashemi et al. 1986
alpinum Nutt. var. alpinum	18		Hashemi et al. 1986
argentatum Gray	18II, ca. 22II-36II		Miller & Backhaus 1986
argentatum Gray		36	Hashemi et al. 1987
argentatum Gray	18		Hashemi et al. 1986
fruticosum Less. var. fruticosum	18II		Naqvi et al. 1987
hispidum var. auriculatum		36+4B	Hashemi et al. 1987
hysterophorus L.		34	Bakale & Srinivasu 1984
hysterophorus L.		34	Nirmala & Rao 1986
rollinsianum Rzedowski	18		Hashemi et al. 1986
Pericallis			
aurita (L'Hér.) Nordenstam		60	Dalgaard 1986a
steetzii (Bolle) Nordenstam		60	Dalgaard 1986
Pericome			
caudata Gray var. caudata	18		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
Peritylе			
microglossa var. saxosa (Brandegee) A.M. Powell	17II		Sundberg et al. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Perymenium			
klattianum Fay	15II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Petasites			
albus (L.) Gaertn.		60	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
hybridus (L.) Gaertn. et al.		60	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
radiatus (J.F. Gmel.) Toman		60	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
Phagnalon			
harazianum Deflers		18	Podlech 1986
helichrysoides (Ball) Coss.	9		Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986b
purpurascens Schultz-Bip.		18	Dalgaard 1986
rupestre (L.) DC.	9		Ghaffari 1987
saxatile (L.) Cass.		18	Dalgaard 1986
Phalacrocarpum			
oppositifolium ssp. hoffmannseggii		18	Elena Rosselló et al. 1986a
Philoglossa			
minuloides (Hieron.) Robinson & Cuatr.	19		Sundberg & Dillon 1986
Picris			
abyssinica Schultz-Bip.		10	Podlech 1986
hieracioides L.		10	Volkova & Boyko 1986
hieracioides L.	5		Díez et al. 1984
hieracioides L.		10	Dmitrieva 1987
hieracioides L. ssp. hieracioides	5		Devesa & Viera 1987
kamtschatica Ledeb.		10	Volkova & Boyko 1986
pauciflora Willd.		10	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
sprengeriana (L.) Poir.		10	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
Piptocarpha			
axillaris (Less.) Baker		34	Smith & Jones 1987
lundiana (Less.) Baker		34	Smith & Jones 1987
macropoda (DC.) Baker		34	Smith & Jones 1987
quadrangularis (Vell. Conc.) Baker		34+2B	Smith & Jones 1987
sellowii (Schultz-Bip.) Baker		34	Smith & Jones 1987
Piptothrix			
jaliscensis B.L. Robins.	c.17		Sundberg et al. 1986
Pityopsis			
aspera var. adenolepis (Fern.) Semple & Bowers	9II	18, 36	Semple & Bowers 1987
aspera (Shuttlew.) Small var. aspera	9II		Semple & Bowers 1987
falcata (Pursh) Nutt.	9II		Semple & Bowers 1987
flexuosa (Nash) Small	9II		Semple & Bowers 1987
graminifolia var. aequilifolia Bowers & Semple	9II	18	Semple & Bowers 1987
graminifolia var. latifolia (Fern.) Semple & Bowers	18II	36	Semple & Bowers 1987
graminifolia var. tenuifolia (Torrey) Semple & Bowers	9II	18	Semple & Bowers 1987
graminifolia var. tracyi (Small) Semple		54	Semple & Bowers 1987
graminifolia (Michx.) Nutt. var. graminifolia	9II	18	Semple & Bowers 1987
oligantha (Chapman) Small	18II		Semple & Bowers 1987
pinifolia (Ell.) Nutt.	9II	18	Semple & Bowers 1987
ruthii (Small) Small	9II		Semple & Bowers 1987
Plagiocheilus			
solivaeformis DC.	9+2B		Sundberg & Dillon 1986
Pluchea			
chingoyo (H.B.K.) DC.	10		Sundberg & Dillon 1986
microcephala Godfrey	10		Sundberg & Dillon 1986
ovalis (Pers.) DC.		40	Borgen 1980
salicifolia (Miller) S.F. Blake	10II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Podolepis			
canescens Cunn.	10		Short 1986
capillaris (Steetz) Diels	3		Short 1986
Pogonolepis			
muelleriana (Sond.) P. Short		c.20, c.24, 12, 12+23	Short 1986a
Polymnia			
jelskii Hieron.	29II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Prenanthes			
abietina (Boiss. & Bal.) Kirp.		16	Gagnidze et al. 1986
alata (Hook.) D. Dietr.	8		Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
pendula Schultz-Bip.		18	Dalgaard 1986
Pseudogynoxys			
cordifolia (Cass.) Cabr.	47–48		Sundberg & Dillon 1986
Ptarmica			
camtschatica Rupr. ex Kom.		36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
salicifolia (Bess.) Serg.		18	Dmitrieva 1987
Pterotheca			
falconei Hook. f.	3	6	Mehra & Dhiman 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Ptilostemon			
echinocephalus (Willd.) Greuter		32	Magulaev 1986
Pulicaria			
burchardii Hutch. ssp. burchardii	9	18	Febles Hernández & Ortega García 1984
canariensis ssp. lanata		12	Febles Hernández & Ortega García 1984
canariensis Bolle		12	Ortega 1980
canariensis Bolle ssp. canariensis	6		Febles Hernández & Ortega García 1984
inuloides (Poiret) DC.		18	Podlech 1986
odora (L.) Reichb.	9		Ruíz de Clavijo 1987
paludosa Link	9		Silvestre 1986
vulgaris Gaertn.		18	Probatova et al. 1986
Pyrethrum			
fruticulosum Biehl.		18	Magulaev 1986
Reichardia			
famarae Bramwell & Kunkel	8		Ortega & Navarro 1977a
intermedia (Schultz-Bip.) Hayek	8		Bramwell et al. 1976
orientalis (L.) Hochreut.	9		Ghaffari 1987
tingitana (L.) Roth		16	Dalgaard 1986
Rudbeckia			
hirta L.		38	Wcisło 1987
hirta L.		76	Wang, X.-l. & Li 1987
laciniata L.	27		Vahidy et al. 1987
missouriensis Engelm.	19		Vahidy et al. 1987
Sabazia			
liebmannii var. hintonii Longpre	12II		Sundberg et al. 1986
sarmentosa Less. var. sarmentosa	24II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Salmea			
scandens DC.	18II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Santolina			
oblongifolia Boiss.		18	Elena Rosselló et al. 1986a
oblongifolia Boiss.		18	Elena Rosselló et al. 1984
rosmarinifolia ssp. pectinata (Lag.) Maire ex Guinea	9		Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986b
Saussurea			
amurensis Turcz.		26, 52	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
angustifolia (Willd.) DC.		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
jacea (Kl.) Clarke	16		Jee et al. 1987
kolesnikovii A. Khokhr. & Worosch.		26	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
pulchella (Fisch.) Fisch.		26	Volkova & Boyko 1986
schanginiana (Wydl.) Fisch. ex Herd.		36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Scariola			
orientalis (Boiss.) Soják		18	Magulaev 1986
orientalis (Boiss.) Soják	18		Ghaffari 1986a
Schistocarpha			
bicolor Less.	8II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Schizogyne			
glaberrima DC.		18	Dalgaard 1986
glaberrima DC.	9		Ortega & Navarro 1977b
Scolymus			
hispanicus L.	10		Mejías 1986
maculatus L.	10		Mejías 1986
maculatus L.		20	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
Scorzonera			
albicans Cosson		12	Díaz de la Guardia & Blanca 1987
albicaulis Bunge		14	Volkova & Boyko 1986
angustifolia L.		14	Díaz de la Guardia & Blanca 1987
aristata Ramond ex DC.		14	Díaz de la Guardia & Blanca 1987
austriaca Willd.		14	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
cana var. alpina (Boiss.) Chamberlain		14	Strid 1987
crispatula (Boiss.) Boiss.	14		Ruíz de Clavijo & García-Pantaleón 1986
hispanica L.		14, 28	Díaz de la Guardia & Blanca 1987
humilis L.		14	Castroviejo 1984
humilis L.		14	Dmitrieva 1987
laciniata L.		14	Díaz de la Guardia & Blanca 1987
lanata (L.) Hoffm.		14	Díaz de la Guardia & Blanca 1987
parviflora Jacq.		12	Magulaev 1986
parviflora Jacq.		14	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
reverchonii Deb. ex Herv.		14	Díaz de la Guardia & Blanca 1987
rosea Waldst. & Kit.		14	Díaz de la Guardia & Blanca 1987
ruprechtiana Lipsch. & Krasch. ex Lipsch.		14	Pashuk 1987
		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Senecio			
abrotanifolius L.		40	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
arborescens Steetz.	c.30II		Sundberg et al. 1986
arizonicus Greene	20		Schaack & Morefield 1986
atropurpureus (Ledeb.) B. Fedtsch.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
bigelovii A. Gray	20		Schaack & Morefield 1986
boissieri DC.		40	Castroviejo & Feliner 1986
chihuahuensis S. Wats.	c.20II		Sundberg et al. 1986
congestus (R. Br.) DC.		24	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
costaricensis R. King	20II		Sundberg et al. 1986
cristobalensis Greenman	30II		Sundberg et al. 1986
cymbalarioides Bueck.		44	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
erucifolius L.		40	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
glaucus ssp. coronopifolius (Maire) Alexander		40	Dalgaard 1987
graciliflorus DC.	20		Gupta & Garg 1987
hadrosomus Svent.		60	Ortega 1980
hartwegii Benth.	30II		Sundberg et al. 1986
indecorus Greene		c.70	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
integrifolius (L.) Clairv.		72	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
integrifolius (L.) Clairv.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
jacobaea L.		40	D'Ovidio 1984
jacobaea L.		40	Dmitrieva 1987
laricifolius H.B.K.	c.46II		Sundberg et al. 1986
lugens Rich.		80	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
massaicus (Maire) Maire		40	Dalgaard 1986
megaphyllus Greenman	c.50II		Sundberg et al. 1986
nemorensis L.		40	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
nemorensis L.		40	Pashuk 1987
palmensis Chr. Sm.	10		Ortega & Navarro 1977a
paludosus L.		40	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
pandurifolius C. Koch		24	Gagnidze et al. 1986
quercetorum Greene	46		Schaack & Morefield 1986
rufinervis DC.	10	40	Gupta & Gill 1984a
schimperi Schultz-Bip.		40	Podlech 1986
sericea (L. f.) DC.		18	Dalgaard 1986
sosnovskyi Fof.		20	Gagnidze et al. 1986
squalidus L.		20	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
squalidus L. var. glaber (Ucria) Fiori		20	Napoli & Zizza 1984
sylvaticus L.		40	Dmitrieva 1987
triangularis Hook.		40	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
tundricola Tolm.		c.80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
viscosus L.		40	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
viscosus L.		40	Dmitrieva 1987
vulgaris L.		40	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
vulgaris L.		40	D'Ovidio 1984
vulgaris L.		40	Dmitrieva 1987
wootonii Greene	20		Schaack & Morefield 1986
Serratula			
baetica ssp. alcalae (Cosson) Rouy		30	Cantó 1986
baetica ssp. lusitanica Cantó		30, 60	Cantó 1986
baetica Boiss.		30, 60	Cantó 1986
flavescens var. neglecta		30	Cantó 1986
monardii forma abulensis (Pau) Cantó		90	Cantó 1986
monardii var. algarbiensis Cantó		30	Cantó 1986
monardii Dufour forma monardii		30, 90	Cantó 1986
nudicaulis (L.) DC.		30	Cueto Romero & Blanca López 1987
pinnatifida (Cav.) Poiret		30	Cantó 1986
radiata (Waldst. & Kit.) M. Bieb.		30	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
tinctoria ssp. seoanei (Willk.) Laínz		22	Castroviejo 1983
Siebera			
nana (DC.) Bornm.	9		Ghaffari 1987a
Sigesbeckia			
andersoniae Turner	30II		Sundberg et al. 1986
orientalis		30, 60	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
orientalis L.	30		Gupta & Garg 1987
orientalis L.	15, 30		Gupta & Gill 1984a
repens B.L. Robins. & Greenman	15II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Silphium			
perfoliatum L.		14	Zhang, L. et al. 1986
Silybum			
marianum (L.) Gaertner		34	Colombo et al. 1983b
Simsia			
sanguinea A. Gray	17II		Sundberg et al. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Solidago			
altissima var. gilvocanescens (Piper) Semple	18II	36	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
altissima L. var. altissima		36	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
arguta Ait.		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
caesia L.		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
canadensis var. salebrosa (Piper) Jones	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
canadensis var. scabra Torr. & Gray	27		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
canadensis L.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
canadensis L. montane form		18, 36	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
canadensis L. var. canadensis	9+4B, 9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
canadensis L. var. canadensis		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
denticulata Small		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
flexicaulis L.		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
gigantea Ait.		54	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
glutinosa var. chlorolepis (Fern.) Ringius		18	Ringius & Semple 1987
glutinosa var. gillmanii (A. Gray) Cronq.		36	Ringius & Semple 1987
glutinosa var. ontarioensis Ringius		36	Ringius & Semple 1987
glutinosa var. racemosa (E. Greene) Cronq.		36	Ringius & Semple 1987
glutinosa var. randii (Porter) Cronq.		36	Ringius & Semple 1987
glutinosa Nutt. var. glutinosa		18	Ringius & Semple 1987
hispida Muhl.	9II	18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
juncea Ait.		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
missouriensis Nutt.		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
missouriensis Nutt.		36	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
missouriensis Nutt. var. extraria Gray	18		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
missouriensis Nutt. var. fasciculata Holz.	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
mollis var. angustata Shinners	9II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
multiradiata var. scopulorum Gray	18		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
multiradiata Ait.		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
multiradiata Ait.		18, 36	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
nemoralis Aiton	27		Vahidy et al. 1987
ohioensis Riddell		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
parryi (Gray) Greene	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
parryi (Gray) Greene		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
petiolaris var. angusta Torr. & Gray	9II	18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
petiolaris Ait. var. petiolaris	9II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
radula Nutt.		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
rugosa Mill.		18, 36	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
rugosa x S. canadensis		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
sparsiflora Gray	9II	18, 36	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
spathulata var. neomexicana (Gray) Cronq.	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
spathulata DC.		18	Ringius & Semple 1987
speciosa var. rigidiuscula Torr. & Gray	9II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
squarrosa Muhl.		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
uliginosa Nutt.		18, 36	Chmielewski et al. 1987
ulmifolia Muhl.	9II	18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
ulmifolia Muhlenb.	9		Vahidy et al. 1987
ulmifolia Muhlenb. var. ulmifolia	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
velutina var. nevadensis (Gray) C. & J. Taylor	9, 18		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
virgaurea L.	9		Gupta & Garg 1987
virgaurea L.		18	Dmitrieva 1987
wrightii var. adenophora Blake	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
wrightii Gray	9II	18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
wrightii Gray var. wrightii	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
Sonchus			
arvensis L.		36	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
arvensis L.		18	Prabha & Roy 1986
arvensis L.		36	Dmitrieva 1987
oleraceus L.	18		Gupta & Garg 1987
oleraceus L.		32	Dalgaard 1986
oleraceus L.		32, 64	Hiremath & Chennaveeraiah 1985
oleraceus L.		32	Guerra 1986
palustris L.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
pinnatus Ait. ssp. pinnatus	9		Ortega & Navarro 1977a
tenerrimus L.		14	Castroviejo 1983
ustulatus Lowe ssp. ustulatus		18	Dalgaard 1986a
Sphaeranthus			
indicus L.		20	Subramanian 1987a
Spilanthes			
pusilla Hook. & Arn.	13II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Stemmacantha			
uniflora (L.) Ait.		26	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Stevia			
achalensis Hieron.	11		Galiano 1987
breviaristata Hook. & Arn.	11		Galiano 1987
camachensis Hieron.	11		Galiano 1987
centinelae Cabrera	11		Galiano 1987
gilliesii Hook. & Arn.	11		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
grisebachiana Hieron.	11		Galiano 1987
grisebachiana Hieron.	11+1B		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
grisebachiana Hieron.	11		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
isomeca Grashoff	35II		Sundberg et al. 1986
jujuyensis Cabrera	11–12		Galiano 1987
lilloi Robinson	11		Galiano 1987
lucida Lagasca	12		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
multiaristata Sprenger	11		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
potrerensis Hieron.	11		Galiano 1987
potrerensis Hieron.	11		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
rebaudiana Bertoni		22	Xu & Li 1982
sanguinea Hieron.	11		Galiano 1987
satureiaefolia (Lam.) Schultz-Bip.	11II		Sundberg et al. 1986
schickendantzii Hieron.		22	Galiano & Hunziker 1987
sp.	11		Galiano 1987
yaconensis Hieron.	11, 11+B		Galiano 1987
yalae Cabrera	11		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
Sventenia			
bupleuroides Font Quer.	9		Pérez de Paz 1976
Synedrella			
nodiflora Gaertn.		36	Nirmala & Rao 1986
nodiflora Gaertn.	20	40	Banerjee 1971
Tagetes			
erecta L.		24	Wang, X.-l. & Li 1987
micrantha Cav.	12		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
minuta L.		48	Guerra 1986
patula L.		24	Nirmala & Rao 1986
Tanacetum			
artemisioides Sch.	9		Jee et al. 1987
bipinnatum (L.) Schultz-Bip.		54	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
boreale Fisch.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
ferulaceum var. latipinnum Svent.	9		Aldridge & Ortega 1976
ferulaceum (Webb & Berth.) Schultz-Bip.	9		Aldridge & Ortega 1976
huronense Nutt.		54	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
parthenium (L.) Schultz-Bip.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
praeteritum ssp. massicyticum Heywood		36	Strid 1987
ptarmaciflorum (Webb & Berth.) Schultz-Bip.	9		Aldridge & Ortega 1976
ptarmiciflorum (Webb) Schultz-Bip.		18	Borgen 1980
vulgare L.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
Taraxacum			
alascanum Rydb.		24	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
albescens Dahlst.		24, 32	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
anadryicum Tzvelev		24	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
anderssonii Hagl.		24, 32	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
arcticum (Trautv.) Dahlst.		40	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
bohemicum Kirschner & Stepanek		32	Kirschner & Stepanek 1986
buttleri van Soest.		24	Strid 1986
ceratophorum (Ledeb.) DC.		24, 32	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
cognatum Kirschner & Stepanek		24, 28	Kirschner & Stepanek 1986
domabile Kirschner & Stepanek		40	Kirschner & Stepanek 1986
duplidens H. Lindb. f.		26	Richards 1982
elatum Kitamura		16	Yamaguchi 1986
gasparrinii Tineo ex Lojac.		24	Napoli & Zizza 1984
gorodkovii Chark. & Tzvelev		24	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
hondoense Nakai		16	Yamaguchi 1986
hyparcticum Dahlst.		32	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
hyparcticum Dahlst.		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
indonecicum Sonck		24	Sonck 1987a
jacuticum Tzvelev		32	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
japonicum Koidzumi		16	Yamaguchi 1986
jurtzevii Tzvelev		32	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
kamtschaticum Dahlst.		24	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
korjakorum Chark. & Tzvelev		24, 48	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
korjakorum Chark. & Tzvelev		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
kuvajevii Tzvelev		24	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
lateritium var. callorhinorum (Hagl.) Tzvelev		24–32	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
lateritium Dahlst. var. lateritium		24, 32	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
leucocarpum Jurtz. & Tzvelev		16	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
longeappendiculatum Nakai		16	Yamaguchi 1986
longicorne Dahlst.		24	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
macilentum Dahlst.		24, 32	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
macroceras Dahlst.		24, 32	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
maruyamanum Kitamura		16	Yamaguchi 1986
mongolicum Hand.-Mazz.		24	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
nigricans (Kit.) Reichb.		32	Pashuk 1987
oblongatum Dahlst.		24	Richards 1982
officinale L.		24	Krasnikov 1986
officinale Wigg.		26	Gupta & Garg 1987
officinale Wigg. s.l.		24, 32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
ohritense Sonck		24	Sonck 1987
oppidanum Sonck		24	Sonck 1987
palustre (Lyons) Symons		40	Richards 1982
phymatocarpum Vahl		24	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
phymatocarpum Vahl		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
platycarpum Dahlstedt		16	Yamaguchi 1986
platylepium Dahlst.		32	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
platylepium Dahlst.		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
polyschistum Dahlst.		24	Richards 1982
sellandii Dahlst.		24	Richards 1982
sendaicum Kitamura		16	Yamaguchi 1986
serotinum (Waldst. & Kit.) Poir.		16	Strid 1986
sibiricum Dahlst.		24	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
sibiricum Dahlst.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
skanderbegii Sonck		24	Sonck 1987
soczavae Tzvelev		24	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
stepanovae Worosch.		24, 32	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
stevenii DC.		16	Gagnidze et al. 1986
tamarae Chark. & Tzvelev		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
telmatophilum Kirschner & Stepanek		24	Kirschner & Stepanek 1986
tumarae Chark. & Tzvelev		56	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
variabile Kitamura		16	Yamaguchi 1986
wrangelicum Tzvelev		40	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
wrangelicum Tzvelev		40	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
yuparense H. Koidzumi		16	Yamaguchi 1986
zhukovae Tzvelev		24, 32, 48	Tzvelev & Zhukova 1986
Telekia			
speciosa (Schreb.) Baumg.		20	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
Tetrachyron			
manicatum (Benth. & Hook.) Schlecht.	16II		Sundberg et al. 1986
Tithonia			
diversifolia (Hemsley) A. Gray	15, 17		Chatha & Bir 1986
diversifolia A. Gray		34	Wang, X.-l. & Li 1987
speciosa Desf. ex Juss.	17	34	Banerjee 1971
speciosa Hook.	17II, 17II+1I		Pandey & Pal 1983
Tolpis			
barbata (L.) Gaertn.		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
barbata (L.) Gaertner		18	Dalgaard 1986
crassiuscula Svent.	9		Aldridge & Ortega 1976
crassiuscula Svent.		18	Moreno Cameno 1979
fruticosa var. oblongifolia Lowe	9		Moreno Cameno 1979
fruticosa Schrank.		18	Moreno Cameno 1979
glabrescens Kam.		18	Moreno Cameno 1979
laciniata Webb & Berth		18	Moreno Cameno 1979
laciniata Webb & Berth.	9		Aldridge & Ortega 1976
lagopoda Chr. Sm.	9		Aldridge & Ortega 1976
lagopoda Chr. Sm.	9		Bramwell et al. 1976
lagopoda Chr. Sm.	9	18	Moreno Cameno 1979
macrorhiza (Lowe) Lowe		18	Dalgaard 1986a
macrorhiza Lowe		18	Moreno Cameno 1979
proustii Pitard	9		Bramwell et al. 1976
succulenta (Dryander in Ait.) Lowe		18	Dalgaard 1986a
umbellata Bertol.	9		Gallego Cidoncha 1986
webbii Schultz-Bip.	9		Aldridge & Ortega 1976
Townsendia			
parryi D.C. Eaton		36	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
Tragopogon			
crocifolius L.		12	Diez et al. 1984
glaber (L.) Ball		14	Colombo et al. 1983a
mirus x T. miscellus		24	Rieseberg & Warner 1987
porrifolius L.		12	Kuzmanov et al. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Tridax			
accedens S.F. Blake	9II		Keil et al. 1987
dubia Rose	9II		Keil et al. 1987
procumbens L.		36	Sidhu & Pelia 1987
Tripleurospermum			
decipiens (Fischer & C.A. Meyer) Bornm.		18	Strid 1987
Trixis			
antimenorrhoea var. discolor (Don) Cabr.	27		Bernardello 1986
Tussilago			
farfara L.		60	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
farfara L.		60	Kapoor et al. 1987
Urospermum			
picroides (L.) Desf.	5		Ghaffari 1987
Varthemia			
persica DC.	8		Ghaffari 1986a
Verbesina			
costata Fay	17II		Sundberg et al. 1986
fastigiata B.L. Robins. & Greenman	17II		Sundberg et al. 1986
hypoglauca Schultz-Bip.	17II		Sundberg et al. 1986
macrantha DC.		34	Guerra 1986
ovatifolia A. Gray	17II+1B		Sundberg et al. 1986
purpusii Brandegee	17II+2B		Sundberg et al. 1986
Vernonia			
appendiculata Less.	7		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
arctioides Less.	19II		Sundberg et al. 1986
canescens Kunth	33+1B		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
cinerea (L.) Less.		18	Guerra 1986
deppeana Less.	17II		Sundberg et al. 1986
diversifolia Bojer	9		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
fulta Griseb.	17		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
garnieriana Klatt	30		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
lorentzii Hieron.	17		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
maritima Merr.	9		Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
mollisima Hook. & Arn.	c.54		Bernardello 1986
nudiflora Less.	17		Bernardello 1986
pectoralis Baker	10		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
platensis (Sprengel) Less.	10, 20		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
saltensis Hieron.	17		Bernardello 1986
scorpioides var. cincta (Griseb.) Cabrera	c.31		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
scorpioides var. sororia (D.C.) Baker	30+2B		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
scorpioides (Lam.) Pers.	28II		Sundberg et al. 1986
tweediana Baker	17		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
Vicoa			
indica DC.		34	Subramanian 1987a
Vieraea			
laevigata Webb & Berth.	8		Aldridge & Ortega 1976
Viguiera			
chenopodina Greene	54		Schilling & Schilling 1986
cordata (Hook. & Arn.) D'Arcy var. cordata	c.34II		Sundberg et al. 1986
deltoidea Gray	72		Schilling & Schilling 1986
dentata (Cav.) Spreng.	17		Schilling & Schilling 1986
laciniata Gray	18		Schilling & Schilling 1986
lanata (Kellogg) Gray	18		Schilling & Schilling 1986
microphylla Vasey & Rose	18		Schilling & Schilling 1986
ovata (A. Gray) S.F. Blake	17II		Sundberg et al. 1986
parishii Greene	18		Schilling & Schilling 1986
potosina Blake	17		Schilling & Schilling 1986
reticulata Watson	18		Schilling & Schilling 1986
subincisa Benth.	18		Schilling & Schilling 1986
tomentosa Gray	18		Schilling & Schilling 1986
triangularis M.E. Jones	54		Schilling & Schilling 1986
Virgulus			
adnatus (Nutt.) Reveal & Keener		20	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
amethystinus x		10	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
campestris (Nutt.) Reveal & Keener		10	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
carolinianus (Walt.) Reveal & Keener		18	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
concolor (L.) Reveal & Keener		8, 16	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
fendleri (Gray) Reveal & Keener	5II, 5II+1II/2I	10	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
georgianus (Alex. in Small) Semple		50	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
grandiflorus (L.) Reveal & Keener		60	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
novae-angliae (L.) Reveal & Keener	5II	10, 10+2–3 frag.	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
oblongifolius (Nutt.) Reveal & Keener	5II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987
patens var. gracilis (Hook.) Reveal & Keener	5II		Semple & Chmielewski 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
patens var. patentissimus (Torr. & Gray) Reveal & Keener	10II	20	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
pratensis (Raf.) Reveal & Keener		10, 20	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
sericeus (Vent.) Reveal & Keener		10	Semple & Chmielewski 1987
Volutaria			
lippii (L.) Maire		32	Dalgaard 1986
Wedelia			
glauca (Ort.) Hoffmann		66, 76, 82, 83, 84, 86 etc.	Giusti et al. 1983
kerri N.E. Br.	23		Waisman et al. 1986
paludosa		56	Guerra 1986
Werneria			
pygmaea Gillies ex Hook. & Arn.	50		Waisman et al. 1986
Xanthium			
ripicola Holub		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
sibiricum Patrin ex Widd.		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
Xeranthemum			
annuum L.		12	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
Youngia			
serotina Maxim.		10	Volkova & Boyko 1986
Zexmenia			
buphthalmiflora (Lorentz) Ariza Espinar	11		Waisman et al. 1986
Zinnia			
anomala A. Gray	c.24II		Sundberg et al. 1986
elegans Facq.	12	24	Banerjee 1971
linearis Benth.	12	24	Banerjee 1971
ATHEROSPERMATACEAE			
see MONIMIACEAE			
AVICENNIACEAE			
see VERBENACEAE			
BALANITACEAE			
see ZYGOPHYLLACEAE			
BALSAMINACEAE			
Hydrocera			
triflora Wight & Arn.		16	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1986
triflora Wight & Arn.		16	Rao et al. 1986
triflora Wight & Arn.	8		Ayyangar et al. 1987
Impatiens			
auricoma Baill.		16	Arisumi 1987
balsamina var. arcuata Wall.		44	Govindarajan 1985
balsamina var. arcuata Wall.		44	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1986
balsamina var. azaeliflora		14	Rao et al. 1986
balsamina var. azaeliflora	7		Ayyangar et al. 1987
balsamina var. bicolor		14, 14+2B, 28, 28+2B, 56, 56+2B	Raghavanshi & Mahajan 1987
balsamina var. camelliflora		14	Rao et al. 1986
balsamina var. camelliflora	7		Ayyangar et al. 1987
balsamina var. coccinea		14	Rao et al. 1986
balsamina var. coccinea	7		Ayyangar et al. 1987
balsamina var. rosea Hook. f.		14, 28	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
balsamina var. vulgaris		14	Rao et al. 1986
balsamina var. vulgaris	7		Ayyangar et al. 1987
balsamina L.		14	Dalgaard 1986a
balsamina L.		14	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1986
balsamina L.		14	Huang. S.-f. et al. 1986b
campanulata Wight		20	Rao et al. 1986
campanulata Wight		18	Arisumi 1987
chinensis L.		16	Rao et al. 1986
clavicornu Turcz.		14	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1986
clavicornu Turcz.		14	Rao et al. 1986
clavicornu Turcz.	7		Ayyangar et al. 1987
cordata Wight		20	Rao et al. 1986
cuspidata Wight		14	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1986
cuspidata Wight		14	Rao et al. 1986
cuspidata Wight & Arn.		14, c.42, c.56, c.98	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
cuspidata Wight & Arn.		14	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
epiphytica G.M. Schulge		16	Arisumi 1987
flaccida Arn.		14	Arisumi 1987
flaccida Arn.		14	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
fruticosa DC.		16	Rao et al. 1986
gordonii Horne	8		Merlin & Grant 1986
gordonii Horne ex Baker		16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
grandis Heyne		20	Rao et al. 1986
hensloviana Arn.		16	Govindarajan 1985
hensloviana Arn.		16	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1986
holstii Warburgh		16	Rao et al. 1986
holstii Wight		16	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1986
hookeriana Arn.		36	Arisumi 1987
hookeriana L.		16	Rao et al. 1986
latifolia L.		6	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1986
latifolia L.		6	Rao et al. 1986
latifolia L.	3		Ayyangar et al. 1987
leschenaultii Wall.		6	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1986
leschenaultii Wall.		6	Rao et al. 1986
leschenaultii Wall.	3		Ayyangar et al. 1987
leschenaultii Wall.		16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
levingei Wight		16	Rao et al. 1986
maculata Wight		20	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1986
maculata Wight		20	Rao et al. 1986
niamniamensis Gilg		32	Arisumi 1987
oliveri Wright & Wats.		16	Rao et al. 1986
omissa Hook. F.		28	Rao et al. 1986
oppositifolia L.		16, 32	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1984
orchioides Bedd.		18	Govindarajan 1985
orchioides Bedd.		18	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1986
pallidiflora Hook. f.		16	Rao et al. 1986
phoenicea Bedd.		16	Govindarajan 1985
phoenicea Bedd.		16	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1986
platypetala aurantiaca Steen 'Tangerine'		8	Arisumi 1987
pusilla Heyne		16	Rao et al. 1986
repens Moon		14	Arisumi 1987
sp.		12	Arisumi 1987
sultani Hook. 'Elfin White'		16	Arisumi 1987
sultani Hook. f.		16	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1986
sultani Hook. f.		16	Rao et al. 1986
tenella Heyne		16	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1986
tenella Heyne		16	Rao et al. 1986
tomentosa Heyne		16	Rao et al. 1986
uguenensis Warb.		16	Arisumi 1987
umbellata Heyne		20	Rao et al. 1986
uncinata Wight		14	Rao et al. 1986
usambarensis Grey-Wilson	8		Merlin & Grant 1986
verticillata Wight		16	Rao et al. 1986
verticillata Wight		14	Arisumi 1987
viscida Wight		16	Rao et al. 1986
walleriana Hook. f.		16	Zinov'eva-Stahevitch & Grant 1985
walleriana Hook. f.	8		Merlin & Grant 1986
BASELLACEAE			
Basella			
rubra L.		44	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
rubra L.		44	Sharma & Dey 1967
BERBERIDACEAE			
Berberis			
amurensis Rupr.		28, 42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
aquifolium Pursh		28	Galland & Yoder-Williams 1987
asiatica Roxb. ex DC.	14		Singhal & Gill 1984
buxifolia Lam.	28		Dollenz 1978
dictyota Jepson		28	Galland & Yoder-Williams 1987
empetrifolia Lam.	14		Dollenz 1978
hispanica Boiss. & Reuter	14		Silvestre 1986
ilicifolia Forst.	14		Dollenz 1978
lycium Royle			Jee et al. 1987
piperiana (Abrams) McMinn.		28	Galland & Yoder-Williams 1987
pumila Greene		28	Galland & Yoder-Williams 1987
repens Lindley		28	Galland & Yoder-Williams 1987
sonnei (Abrams) McMinn.		28	Galland & Yoder-Williams 1987
ulicina Hook. f. & Thoms.	14		Jee et al. 1987
umbellata Wall.	14		Bir & Thakur 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Dysosma			
pleiantha (Hance) Woodson		12	Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
pleiantha (Hance) Woodson		12	Li, L.-c. 1986a
pleiantha Hce.		12	Li, L.-c. 1986e
Nandina			
domestica Thunb. and cultivars		20	Takahashi 1987
Podophyllum			
peltatum L.		12	Wcisło 1987
BETULACEAE			
Alnus			
glutinosa (L.) Gaertn.		28	Kammacher & Zygomala 1986
viridis (Chaix) DC.	28		Bir & Chatha 1985
viridis (Chaix) DC.	28	56	Chatha & Bir 1987
Betula			
pumila L. var. glandulifera Regel		ca. 56	Brunsfeld & Johnson 1986
Duschekia			
viridis (Chaix) Opiz		28	Pashuk 1987
BIGNONIACEAE			
Bignonia			
incarnata Aubl.	20		Shirke 1986
Catalpa			
bignonioides Walt.	20		Bir et al. 1982
ovata D. Don		40	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
Dolichandrone			
cynanchoides Cham.	20		Bir et al. 1982
falcata Seem.	20		Bir et al. 1982
Haplophragma			
adenophyllum (Wall.) P. Dop.	20		Bir et al. 1982
Jacaranda			
mimosifolia Don	18		Bir et al. 1982
Kigelia			
pinnata DC.	21		Bir et al. 1982
Markhamia			
platycalyx Sprague	20		Bir et al. 1982
Millingtonia			
hortensis L. f.	15		Bir et al. 1982
Oroxylum			
indicum (L.) Vent.	14, 15		Bir et al. 1982
Stereospermum			
chelonoides DC.	20		Bir et al. 1982
suaveolens DC.	20		Bir et al. 1982
xylocarpum Benth. & Hook.	18		Bir et al. 1982
xylocarpum Benth. & Hook. f.	18		Bir & Chattha 1983
Tecoma			
capensis Lindl.	17		Bir & Chattha 1983
glandulifera Delaun	18		Bir & Chattha 1983
stans Juss.	18		Bir & Chattha 1983
stans Juss.	18		Bir et al. 1982
BIXACEAE			
Bixa			
orellana L.		14	Morawetz 1986
BOMBACACEAE			
Bombax			
ceiba L.		92	Singhal & Gill 1984
Chorisia			
sp.		c.80	Morawetz 1986
Cullenia			
excelsa Wight	28II		Pushparajan et al. 1986
Eriotheca			
gracilipes (K. Schum.) A. Robyns		c.210	Morawetz 1986
Pseudobombax			
munguba (Mart. & Zucc.) Dug.		c.84	Morawetz 1986
BORAGINACEAE			
Anchusa			
barrelieri All.		18	D'Amato & Trojani 1985
caespitosa Lam.	8		Montmollin 1982
cretica Miller		16	Altamura et al. 1984
iranica Rech. & Esfand.	8		Ghaffari 1987
italica Retz		32	D'Amato & Trojani 1985
officinalis L.		16	D'Amato & Trojani 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Arnebia			
densiflora (Nordm.) Ledeb.		14	Strid 1987
Asperugo			
procumbens L.		48	Altamura et al. 1984
Buglossoides			
arvensis (L.) Johnston		28	Altamura et al. 1984
Caccinia			
strigosa Boiss.	12		Ghaffari 1986a
Cerinthe			
major L.		16	Altamura et al. 1984
Cordia			
bullata (L.) Roem. & Sch.		16	Gaviria 1987
collococca L.		28	Gaviria 1987
dentata Poir.		32	Gaviria 1987
sebestena L.		32	Gaviria 1987
spinescens L.		36	Gaviria 1987
Cynoglossum			
cheirifolium ssp. heterocarpum (Kunze) Maire		24	Luque & Valdes 1986
cheirifolium L. ssp. cheirifolium		24	Luque & Valdes 1986
clandestinum Desf.		24	Luque & Valdes 1986
creticum Miller		24	Luque & Valdes 1986
creticum Miller		24	Dalgaard 1986a
creticum Miller		24	Altamura et al. 1984
dioscoridis Vill.		24	Luque & Valdes 1986
nebrodense Guss.		24	Luque & Valdes 1986
officinale L. var. officinale		24	Luque & Valdes 1986
officinale L. var. scabrifolia		24	Luque & Valdes 1986
Echium			
amoenum Fisch. & Mey.	8		Ghaffari 1987
candicans L. f.		16	Dalgaard 1986a
plantagineum L.		16	Altamura et al. 1984
sabulicolum Pomel	8		Laribi et al. 1987
Eritrichium			
aretioides (Cham.) DC.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
sericeum ssp. arctisibiricum Petrovsky		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
sericeum (Lehm.) DC.		36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
tschuktschorum Jurtz. & Petrovsky		20	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Halgania			
lavandulacea Endl.	16		Keighery 1984
Heliotropium			
europaeum L.		48	Altamura et al. 1984
ramosissimum (Lehm.) DC.	16		Ghaffari 1987
Lappula			
microcarpa (Ledeb.) Gürke	12		Ghaffari 1986
Lithodora			
prostrata (Loisel) Griseb.		32	González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1985
Lithospermum			
incisum Lehm.		36	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
Mertensia			
paniculata (Ait.) G. Don		48	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
Myosotis			
alpestris F.W. Schmidt		24	Bernal & Montserrat Martí 1985
alpestris F.W. Schmidt		24	Pashuk 1987
caespitosum K.F. Schultz		44	Pashuk 1987
secunda A. Murray		48	Dalgaard 1986a
sylvatica Ehrh. ex Hoffm.		14	Pashuk 1987
Nonea			
caspica (Willd.) G. Don f.	14		Ghaffari 1986a
Omphalodes			
luciliae ssp. cilicica (Brand) Bornm.		19	Strid 1987
luciliae ssp. kurdica Rech. f. & H. Riedl		20	Küpfer 1980
nitida Hoffmanns. & Link		24	Elena Rosselló et al. 1987
Onosma			
bubanii Stroh		12	Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986a
tricerosperma ssp. catalaunica (Sennen) O. Bólos & Vigo		12	Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986a
Paracaryum			
lithospermifolium ssp. cariense (Boiss.) R. Mill.		24	Strid 1987
Pulmonaria			
australis (Murr) Sauer		20	Capineri 1986
filarszkyana Jáv.		14	Pashuk 1987
obscura Dumort.		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
officinalis L.		16	Capineri 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
saccharata Miller		28	Capineri 1986
vallarsae Kerner		22, 22+2B	Capineri 1986
Sinojohnstonia			
chekiangensis (Migo.) W.T. Wang		24	Li, L.-c. & Hsu 1986
Solenanthus			
apenninus (L.) Fischer & C.A. Meyer		24	Altamura et al. 1984
stamineus (Desf.) Wettst.	12		Ghaffari 1986a
Symphytum			
cordatum Waldst. & Kit.		72	Pashuk 1987
cycladense Pawl.		30	Pawlowski 1982
Trichodesma			
incanum (Bunge) DC.	12		Ghaffari 1986a
BRASSICACEAE			
Aethionema			
arabicum (L.) Andrz.	22		Ghaffari 1987a
arabicum (L.) Andrz.	22		Ghaffari 1986a
arabicum (L.) Andrz. ex DC.	21, 22		Küpfer 1980
carneum (Banks & Soland.) B. Fedtsch.	11		Aryavand 1983
carneum (Banks & Solander) B. Fedtsch.	11	22	Küpfer 1980
trinervium (DC.) Boiss.		42	Küpfer 1980
umbellatum (Boiss.) Bornm.	12		Küpfer 1980
Alyssum			
aurantiacum Boiss.		16	Strid 1987
bracteatum Boiss. & Buhse	8		Aryavand 1975a
calycinum (L.) L.		32	Iljinskaya 1986
calycocarpum Rupr.		16	Iljinskaya 1986
dasycarpum Steph.		16	Podlech 1986
dasycarpum Steph. ex Willd. var. dasycarpum		16	Aryavand 1975a
desertorum Stapf		32	Iljinskaya 1986
desertorum Stapf	16		Aryavand 1975a
gmelinii Jord.		32	Iljinskaya 1986
heterotrichum Boiss.	8		Aryavand 1978
hirsutum Bieb.		48	Iljinskaya 1986
kotovii Iljinskaya		16	Iljinskaya 1986
lanigerum DC.	16		Aryavand 1983
lassiticum Halacsy		16	Montmollin 1982
lenense Adam		16	Iljinskaya 1986
linifolium var. teheranicum Bornm.	8		Aryavand 1983
linifolium Steph. ex Willd.		14	Iljinskaya 1986
marginatum Steud. ex Boiss.	8		Aryavand 1975a
medium Iljinskaya		48	Iljinskaya 1986
meniocoides Boiss.	8		Aryavand 1975a
minitum Schlecht. ex DC.		16	Iljinskaya 1986
minus var. micranthum (C.A. Mey.) Dudley	8		Aryavand 1975a
minutum Schlecht. ex DC.		16	Aryavand 1975a
parviflorum Bieb.		16	Iljinskaya 1986
rostratum Stev.		16	Iljinskaya 1986
serpyllifolium ssp. malacitanum Rivas Goday	16		Aparicio 1987
smyrnaeum C.A. Mey.		16	Iljinskaya 1986
stapfii Vierh.	24		Aryavand 1975a
strictum Willd.		32	Aryavand 1983
szowitsianum Fisch. & C.A. Mey.	8	16	Aryavand 1975a
umbellatum Desv.		14	Iljinskaya 1986
umbellatum Desv.		16	Ball 1982
umbellatum Desv.		14	Strid 1987
Arabidopsis			
pumila (Steph.) N. Busch.	16		Aryavand 1983
Arabis			
nova Vill.	8		Aryavand 1978
septentrionalis N. Busch		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
serotina Steele		14	Wieboldt 1987
serpyllifolia ssp. cretica (Boiss. & Heldr.) B.M.G. Jones	8		Montmollin 1982
Aubrieta			
deltoidea (L.) DC. var. deltoidea		16	Montmollin 1982
parviflora Boiss.		16	Aryavand 1975a
parviflora Boiss.	8		Küpfer 1980
Barbarea			
plantaginea DC.	8		Aryavand 1975a
Berteroa			
incana (L.) DC.		16	Probatova et al. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Biscutella			
auriculata L.	8		Mejías & Luque 1987
baetica Boiss. & Reuter	8		Mejías & Luque 1987
didyma L.		16	Raffaelli & Fiorini 1985
incana Ten.		18	Raffaelli & Fiorini 1985
lyrata ssp. maritima (Ten.) Raffaelli		16	Raffaelli & Fiorini 1985
Brassica			
alboglabra		18	Wang, X.-h. & Luo 1987
alboglabra Bailey	9		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
campestris		20	Kumar 1984
campestris var. purpuraria	10		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
campestris var. purpurea Bail.		20	Huang, A.-j. et al. 1986
campestris L.	10		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
carinata Brann	17		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
caulorapa Pasq.	9		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
cernua Forb. & Hemsl.	18		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
chinensis var. oleifera	10		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
chinensis L.	10		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
dubiosa Bailey	10		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
elongata Ehrh.		22	Aryavand 1978
fruticulosa ssp. radicata (Desf.) Batt.	8	24	Laribi et al. 1987
integrifolia (West.) O.E. Schulz	18		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
juncea var. celerifolia Tsen & Lee	10		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
juncea var. crassicaulis Chen & Yang		36	Chen, C.-l. & Yang 1986
juncea var. crispifolia Bailey	10		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
juncea var. foliosa Bailey	18		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
juncea var. gracili Tsen & Lee	18		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
juncea var. involutus Yang & Chen		36	Chen, C.-l. & Yang 1986
juncea var. longidens Bailey	18		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
juncea var. longipetiolatus Yang & Chen		36	Chen, C.-l. & Yang 1986
juncea var. megarrhiza Tsen & Lee	18		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
juncea var. multiceps Tsen & Lee	18		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
juncea var. multisecta Bailey	18		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
juncea var. strumata Tsen & Lee	18, 19		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
juncea var. tumida Tsen & Lee	18, 19		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
juncea (L.) Czern & Coss.	18		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
napiformis Bailey	18		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
napobrassica (L.) Mill.	19		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
napus L.	19		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
narinosa Bailey	10		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
nigra		16, 24	Kumar 1984
nigra (L.) Koch	8		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
nigra Koch		16, 18	Yang, P. et al. 1987
nipponica Bailey	10		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
oleracea forma tricolor Hort.	9		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
oleracea var. botytis L.	9		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
oleracea var. capitata		18	Wang, X.-h. & Luo 1987
oleracea var. capitata L.	9		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
oleracea var. gemmifera Zenker	9		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
parachinensis Bailey	10		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr.	10		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
rapa L.	10		Aryavand 1978
rapa L.	10		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
tournefortii Gouan		20	Colombo et al. 1983a
Braya			
purpurascens R. Br.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Brossardia			
papyracea Boiss.	14		Küpfer 1980
Cakile			
arabica Velen. & Bornm.	9		Al-Shehbaz 1978
edentula (Bigel.) Hook.	9		Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
Capsella			
bursa-pastoris (L.) Medicus	16		Aryavand 1975a
bursa-pastoris (L.) Medicus	16		Aryavand 1978
Cardamine			
graeca L.		16	Ball 1982
hyperborea O.E. Schulz		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
majovskii Marhold & Zaborsky		32	Marhold & Zaborsky 1986
opizii J. & C. Presl		16	Pashuk 1987
Cardaminopsis			
halleri (L.) Hayek		16	Pashuk 1987
ovirensis (Wulfen) Thell. ex Jav.		16	Pashuk 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Cardaria			
draba ssp. chalepensis (L.) O.E. Schulz		64	Aryavand 1978
draba ssp. chalepensis (L.) O.E. Schulz	24		Aryavand 1983
Chalcanthus			
renifolius (Boiss. & Hohen.) Boiss.	7		Aryavand 1983
Chorispora			
iberica (M. Bieb.) DC.	9		Aryavand 1983
persica Boiss.	7		Aryavand 1983
tenella (Pall.) DC.		14	Aryavand 1975a
Clypeola			
aspera (Grauer) Turrill	7, 14		Aryavand 1975a
jonthlaspi L.	16		Aryavand 1983
microcarpa Moris	16		Aryavand 1975a
Cochlearia			
officinalis L.	12+0–6B		Nordal et al. 1986
Conringia			
orientaltis (L.) Andrz.	7, 14		Aryavand 1978
Coronopus			
didymus (L.) Sm.		32	Dalgaard 1986a
Crambe			
armena N. Busch		60	Magulaev 1986
gibberosa Rupr.		30	Magulaev 1986
gomerae Webb ex Christ.	15		Ortega 1980
juncea Bieb.		60	Magulaev 1986
laevigata DC. ex Christ	15		Ortega & Navarro 1977a
maritime L.	30		Parnell 1986
orienjalis L.	15		Al-Shehbaz 1978
orientalis L.	15	30	Aryavand 1978
pritzelii Bolle	15		Ortega & Navarro 1977a
scaberrima Webb ex Bramb.		30	Borgen 1980
scoparia Svent.	15		Ortega & Navarro 1977a
Descurainia			
artemisoides Svent.		14	Bramwell 1977a
bourgaeana Webb ex O.E. Schulz	7		Bramwell 1977a
gonzalezii Svent.	7	14	Bramwell 1977a
lemsii Bramwell	7	14	Bramwell 1977a
millefolia (Jacq.) Webb & Berth.		14	Bramwell 1977a
preauxiana (Webb) O.E. Schulz		14	Dalgaard 1986
preauxiana (Webb) Webb ex O.E. Schulz		14	Bramwell 1977a
sophia (L.) Webb & Berth.		28	Aryavand 1978
Diceratella			
canescens (Boiss.) Boiss.	11		Aryavand 1983
Dielsiocharis			
kotschyi (Boiss.) O.E. Schulz	8		Aryavand 1983
kotschyi (Boiss.) O.E. Schulz	8		Küpfer 1980
Diplotaxis			
acris (Forssk.) Boiss.	11		Al-Shehbaz 1978
crassifolia (Raf.) DC.		26	Romano et al. 1986
erucoides (L.) DC.	7		Al-Shehbaz 1978
harra (Forssk.) Boiss.	13		Al-Shehbaz 1978
Diptychocarpus			
strictus (Fisch.) Trautv.	7		Aryavand 1978
Draba			
arbuscula J.D. Hook.		48	Galland & Pfitsch 1986a
aucheri Boiss.		16	Küpfer 1980
aureola S. Watson		20	Galland & Pfitsch 1986
bellardii S.F. Blake		48	Galland & Pfitsch 1986
bruniifolia Steven ssp. bruniifolia		32	Strid 1987
cheiranthoides var. leiocarpa O.E. Schulz		48	Galland & Pfitsch 1986a
chionophila S.F. Blake		48	Galland & Pfitsch 1986
empetroides Brandt		48	Galland & Pfitsch 1986
fladnizensis Wulf		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
hirta L.		64	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
juvenilis Kom.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
nemorosa L.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
oblongata R. Br.		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
oligosperma Hook.		32	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
pamplonensis Planchon & Linden		48	Galland & Pfitsch 1986a
parvisiliquosa Tolm.		32, 48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Dryopetalon			
palmeri (S. Wats.) O.E. Schulz	17		Baker & Parfitt 1986
Eremobium			
aegyptiacum (Spreng.) Boiss.		20	Podlech 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Eruca			
sativa var. eriocarpa (Boiss.) Post.	11		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
sativa Miller		22	Aryavand 1975a
sativa Miller	11		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
vesicaria ssp. sativa (Miller) Thell.		22	Podlech 1986
Erucaria			
cakilodica (DC.) O.E. Schulz	6		Al-Shehbaz 1978
hispanica (L.) Druce	8		Al-Shehbaz 1978
hispanica (L.) Druce	8		Aryavand 1975a
hispanica (L.) Druce	8		Ghaffari 1986a
Erucastrum			
canariense Webb & Berth.		18	Dalgaard 1986
cardaminoides		18	Dalgaard 1986
Erysimum			
bicolor (Hornem.) DC.		42	Dalgaard 1986a
crassipes Fisch. & C.A. Mey.		14	Aryavand 1975a
desertorum (Woot. & Standl.) Ross.	18		Spellenberg 1986
grandiflorum Desf.	7, 12, 13	14, 26, 32, 38	Favarger & Galland 1982
griffithianum Boiss.		20	Aryavand 1975a
linifolium (Pers.) Gay	7		Díez et al. 1984
mayorii	11	22	Alvarez et al. 1986
mutabile Boiss. & Heldr.	7		Montmollin 1982
neumannii Pol.	13	26	Favarger 1980
raulini Boiss.		12	Montmollin 1982
repandum L.	7		Aryavand 1978
semperflorens ssp. elatum (Pomel) Maire		14	Favarger & Galland 1982
Farsetia			
aegyptica Turra ssp. aegyptica		c.72	Jonsell 1986
stenoptera Hochst. ssp. stenoptera	12		Jonsell 1986
undulicarpa Jonsell	12		Jonsell 1986
Fibigia			
clypeata (L.) Medicus		16	Altamura et al. 1984
macrocarpa (Boiss.) Boiss.	8, 16		Aryavand 1983
suffruticosa (Vent.) Sweet		16	Aryavand 1975a
suffruticosa (Vent.) Sweet	8		Ghaffari 1986a
umbellata (Boiss.) Boiss.	8		Aryavand 1983
Goldbachia			
laevigata (M. Bieb.) DC.	14	28	Aryavand 1975a
Graellsia			
saxifragifolia (DC.) Boiss. ssp. saxifragifolia	14		Küpfer 1980
Hediniopsis			
czukotica Botsch. & Petrovsky		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Hesperis			
matronalis L.	2–9	24	Gohil & Raina 1987
strassii Bornm.	8		Aryavand 1983
Hirschfeldia			
incana (L.) Lagrèze-Fossat	7	14	Aryavand 1978
Hormathophylla			
cadevalliana (Pau) Dudley		28	Cueto Romero & Blanca López 1987
Horwoodia			
dicksoniae Turrill	13		Al-Shehbaz 1978
Hymenolobus			
procumbens (L.) Hedge & Lamond	6		Aryavand 1978
Iberis			
carnosa ssp. embergeri (Serve) Moreno		14	Moreno 1984
carnosa ssp. granatensis (Boiss. & Reuter) Moreno		14	Moreno 1984
carnosa ssp. hegelmaieri (Willk.) Moreno		14	Moreno 1984
carnosa Willd. ssp. carnosa		14	Moreno 1984
crenata Lam.	7		Ruíz de Clavijo & García-Pantaleón 1986
nazarita Moreno	7		Ruíz de Clavijo & García-Pantaleón 1986
Isatis			
cappadocica Desv. aff.	7		Aryavand 1975a
jacutensis N. Busch		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
lusitanica L.	7		Aryavand 1978
platyloba Link ex Steudel	14		González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1986
Leavenworthia			
texana Mahler		22	Mahler 1987
Lepidium			
alpigenum A. Rich.		32	Podlech 1986
hirtum ssp. nebrodense (Raf.) Thell.		14	Napoli & Zizza 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
hirtum ssp. nebrodense (Rafin.) Thell.		16	Colombo et al. 1983a
hirtum ssp. oxyotum (DC.) Thell.	8		Montmollin 1982
latifolium L.	12		Aryavand 1975a
linifolium (Desf.) Benth.	16		Keighery 1984
persicum Boiss. ssp. persicum	8		Aryavand 1975a
sativum L.	12		Aryavand 1975a
schweinfurthii Thell.		32	Podlech 1986
vesicarium L.	8		Aryavand 1975a
vesicarium L.	8		Ghaffari 1987
Lobularia			
arabica (Boiss.) Muschler	23(18–27, 36)	46(36, 42, ±94)	Borgen 1987
canariensis ssp. fruticosa (Webb) Borgen	11	22	Borgen 1987
canariensis ssp. intermedia (Webb) Borgen	11(10–12)	22	Borgen 1987
canariensis ssp. marginata (Webb) Borgen	11	22	Borgen 1987
canariensis ssp. microsperma Borgen	11	22	Borgen 1987
canariensis ssp. palmensis (Christ) Borgen	11(22)	22(44)	Borgen 1987
canariensis ssp. rosula-venti (Svent.) Borgen	11		Borgen 1987
canariensis ssp. spathulata (J.A. Schmidt) Borgen	11	22	Borgen 1987
canariensis ssp. succulenta Borgen	11		Borgen 1987
canariensis (DC.) Borgen ssp. canariensis	11(10–12)	22	Borgen 1987
intermedia Webb		22	Dalgaard 1986
libyca (Viv.) Meisn.	11	22	Borgen 1987
maritima (L.) Desv.		24	Castroviejo 1984
maritima (L.) Desv.	12(36)	24(30, 36, 42, 48)	Borgen 1987
Malcolmia			
africana (L.) R. Br.	7		Aryavand 1983
strigosa Boiss.	7		Aryavand 1978
Maresia			
nana (DC.) Batt.		28	Aryavand 1978
Matthiola			
bicornis DC.		14	Soliman & Parker 1986
chenopodiifolia Fisch. & C.A. Mey.	6		Aryavand 1975a
farinosa Bunge		12	Soliman & Parker 1986
flavida Boiss.	6		Aryavand 1975a
fruticulosa ssp. perennis (P. Conti) P.W. Ball		±12	Soliman & Parker 1986
fruticulosa ssp. valesiaca (Gay) P.W. Ball		12	Soliman & Parker 1986
longipetala (Vent.) DC.		14	Aryavand 1978
lunata DC.		10, 11	Soliman & Parker 1986
maderensis Lowe		14	Dalgaard 1986a
maderensis Lowe		14	Soliman & Parker 1986
maroccana Coss.		14	Soliman & Parker 1986
odoratissima (Pall.) R. Br.		12	Soliman & Parker 1986
ovalifolia (Boiss.) Boiss.	6		Ghaffari 1987
ovatifolia (Boiss.) Boiss.	6		Aryavand 1975a
ovatifolia (Boiss.)		12	Soliman & Parker 1986
parviflora (Schousboe) R. Br.		12	Soliman & Parker 1986
Moricandia			
arvensis (L.) DC.		28	Dalgaard 1986
moricandioides (Boiss.) Heywood	14		Ruíz de Clavijo & García-Pantaleón 1986
Moriera			
spinosa Boiss.	12		Aryavand 1983
Myagrum			
perfoliatum L.		14	Aryavand 1978
Nasturtium			
officinale R. Br.	16		Ruíz de Clavijo 1987
officinale R. Br.	16		Aryavand 1978
officinale R. Br.	16		Aryavand 1983
Neslia			
apiculata Fisch. et al.	21		Aryavand 1978
Orychophragmus			
violaceus var. lasiocarpus Miq.	12		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
violaceus O.E. Schulz	12		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
Parlatoria			
rostrata Boiss.	7		Aryavand 1978
Paronychia			
kurdica Boiss.		18	Küpfer 1980
Physaria			
didymocarpa (Hook.) A. Gray		16+2B	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
Physoptychis			
gnaphalodes (DC.) Boiss.		6	Küpfer 1980

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Ptilotrichum			
cyclocarpum Boiss.		16	Strid 1987
spinosum (L.) Boiss.	16		Silvestre 1986
Raphanus			
raphanistrum L.	9		Kamala 1980
sativus var. raphanistroides (Mak.) Mak.	9		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
sativus L.	9		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
Ricotia			
cretica Boiss. & Heldr.		28	Kamari & Matthäs 1986
isatoides (Barbey) B.L. Burtt		28	Kamari & Matthäs 1986
Rorippa			
amphibia (L.) Bess.		16, 32	Dorofeyev 1986
anceps (Wahlenb.) Reichenb.		32	Dorofeyev 1986
austriaca (Crantz) Bess.		16	Dorofeyev 1986
palustris (L.) Bess.		32	Dorofeyev 1986
sylvestris (L.) Bess.		32, 40, 48	Dorofeyev 1986
Sameraria			
elegans Boiss.	7, 14		Aryavand 1975a
nummularia Bornm.	7		Aryavand 1983
stylophora (Jaub. & Spach) Boiss.	7	14	Aryavand 1978
Sinapidendron			
angustifolium (DC.) Lowe		20	Dalgaard 1986a
frutescens (Ait.) Lowe		20	Dalgaard 1986a
Sinapis			
alba L.	12		Lan, Y.-z. 1986
alba L. ssp. alba	12		Ruíz de Clavijo & Galán Soldevilla 1984
aucheri (Boiss.) O.E. Schulz	7		Aryavand 1975a
pubescens L.		18	Colombo et al. 1987
Sisymbrium			
irio L.		14	Dalgaard 1986
irio L.	7		Aryavand 1978
loeselii L.	7		Aryavand 1978
Stenopetalum			
filifolium Benth.		10	Keighery 1984
Sterigmostemum			
acanthocarpum Fisch. & C.A. Mey.	7		Aryavand 1975a
Thlaspi			
graecum Jordan		14	Montmollin 1982
perfoliatum L.	21	14	Aryavand 1978
Torularia			
aculeolata (Boiss.) O.E. Schulz		14	Aryavand 1975a
torulosa (Desf.) O.E. Schulz	7		Aryavand 1978
Vella			
spinosa Boiss.	17		Ruíz de Clavijo & Galán Soldevilla 1984
BRUNONIACEAE			
Brunonia			
australis R. Br.	9		Keighery 1984
BUDDLEIACEAE			
see LOGANIACEAE			
BURSERACEAE			
Garuga			
pinnata Roxb.	13		Singhal & Gill 1984
BUTOMACEAE			
Butomus			
umbellatus L.		20, 26	Bhattacharya & Ghosh 1979
Limnocharis			
flava Buch.		26, 39	Bhattacharya & Ghosh 1979
BUXACEAE			
Buxus			
sinica (Sieb. & Zucc.) M. Cheng		56	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
Sarcococca			
breviflora Stapf	14+0–2B		Chatha & Bir 1987
brevifolia Stapf	14+0–2B		Bir & Chatha 1985
trinervia	14		Bir & Chatha 1985
trinervia Wight	14		Chatha & Bir 1987
CACTACEAE			
Nyctocereus			
castellanosii Scheinvar		22	Palomino et al. 1987b
serpentinus (Lag. & Rod.) Britt. & Rose		22	Palomino et al. 1987b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Opuntia			
amyclaea Tenore		88	Sosa & Acosta 1966
fulgida Engelm.		22, 33	Baker & Pinkava 1987
kelvinensis Grant & Grant x		22, 33	Baker & Pinkava 1987
megacantha Salm-Dyck		88	Sosa & Acosta 1966
robusta Wendland		22, 44	Sosa & Acosta 1966
spinosior (Engelm.) Toumey		22, 33	Baker & Pinkava 1987
Pereskia			
aculeata Miller		22	Leuenberger 1986
bahiensis Gürke		22	Leuenberger 1986
bleo (Kunth) DC.		22	Leuenberger 1986
diaz-romeroana Cárdenas		22	Leuenberger 1986
grandifolia Haworth var. grandifolia		22	Leuenberger 1986
grandifolia Haworth var. violacea Leuenberger		22	Leuenberger 1986
guamacho F.A.C. Weber		22	Leuenberger 1986
humboldtii Britton & Rose var. humboldtii		22	Leuenberger 1986
lychnidiflora DC.		22	Leuenberger 1986
nemorosa Rojas Acosta		22	Leuenberger 1986
sacharosa Griseb.		22	Leuenberger 1986
stenantha Ritter		22	Leuenberger 1986
weberiana K. Schumann		22	Leuenberger 1986
zinniiflora DC.		22	Leuenberger 1986
CAESALPINIACEAE			
see FABACEAE			
CALLITRICHACEAE			
Callitriche			
hamulata Kutz.	19	38	Heldimann 1982
CALYCANTHACEAE			
Calycanthus			
chinensis Cheng & S.Y. Chang		22	Li, L.-c. & Hsu 1986
chinensis Cheng & S.Y. Chang		22	Tang, Y.-c. & Xiang 1987
chinensis Cheng & S.Y. Chang		22	Li, L.-c. 1986b
Chimonanthus			
nitens Oliv. aff.		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
praecox (L.) Link		22	Tang, Y.-c. & Xiang 1987
CAMPANULACEAE			
Adenophora			
amurica C.X. Fu & M.Y. Liu	34	68	Fu, C.-x. & Liu 1987
amurica C.X. Fu & M.Y. Liu		68	Fu, C.-x. & Liu 1986
amurica C.X. Fu & M.Y. Liu		68	Fu, C.-x. & Liu 1986a
divaricata Franch. & Savat.	17	34	Fu, C.-x. & Liu 1987
gmelinii (Spreng.) Fisch.	34	68	Fu, C.-x. & Liu 1987
gmelinii (Spreng.) Fisch.	34	68	Fu, C.-x. & Liu 1987
gmelinii (Spreng.) Fisch.		68	Fu, C.-x. & Liu 1986a
pereskiifolia var. alternifolia Fuh ex Y.Z. Zhao	34	68	Fu, C.-x. & Liu 1987
pereskiifolia (Fisch. ex Roem. & Schult.) G. Don	17	34, 34+1B	Fu, C.-x. & Liu 1987
remotiflora (Sieb. & Zucc.) Miq.		36	Fu, C.-x. & Liu 1986a
stenanthina (Ledeb.) Kitag.	17		Fu, C.-x. & Liu 1987
stenophylla Hemsl.	17	34	Fu, C.-x. & Liu 1987
stenophylla Hemsl.		34	Fu, C.-x. & Liu 1986a
tetraphylla (Thunb.) Fisch.	17	34	Fu, C.-x. & Liu 1987
trachelioides Maxim.	18	36	Fu, C.-x. & Liu 1987
tricuspidata (Fisch. ex Roem. & Schult.) A. DC.	17	34	Fu, C.-x. & Liu 1987
Asyneuma			
amplexicaule ssp. aucheri Bornm.	24+0–2B		Contandriopoulos 1980
amplexicaule (Willd.) Hand.-Mazz. ssp. amplexicaule		24+0–1B	Contandriopoulos 1980
pulchellum (Fisch. & Mey.) Bornm.		24	Contandriopoulos 1980
virgatum ssp. mazanderanicum (Rech. f.) Damboldt		20	Contandriopoulos 1980
Campanula			
abietina Griseb. & Schenk		80	Pashuk 1987
albanica Witasek		c.102	Strid 1986
atlantis Gatt. et al.		24	Contandriopoulos et al. 1984
barbata		34	Laane & Lie 1985
dichotoma ssp. afra (Cav.) Maire		24	Contandriopoulos et al. 1984
edulis Forssk.		28	Podlech 1986
embergeri Lit. & Maire ssp. embergeri	14	28, 29, 28+1B	Contandriopoulos et al. 1984
erinus L.	14		Gallego Cidoncha 1986
erinus L.		28, 56	Carlström 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
filicaulis var. gattefossei (Maire & Weill.) Quezel		48, 52, 72	Contandriopoulos et al. 1984
filicaulis var. gomarica Font Quer		48, 50, 52	Contandriopoulos et al. 1984
filicaulis Dur. var. filicaulis	24, 26, 24+2B, 25+1B, etc.	48, 50, 52+1B, etc.	Contandriopoulos et al. 1984
flaccidula Vatke		28	Contandriopoulos 1980
glomerata L. s.l.	15, 45	30+1B, 90	Contandriopoulos 1980
herminii Hoffmans & Link		32	Elena Rosselló et al. 1986a
incanescens Boiss.	14	28	Contandriopoulos 1980
khoranica (Rech. f. & Aellen) Rech. f.	14		Ghaffari 1986a
latifolia		34	Laane & Lie 1985
latifolia L.		34	Pogan et al. 1986
lusitanica ssp. transtagana (R. Fernandes) Fedorov	10		Gallego Cidoncha 1986
mairei var. anremerica Lit. & Maire	17	34	Contandriopoulos et al. 1984
mairei var. atlantica (Jah. & Maire) Maire	17	34	Contandriopoulos et al. 1984
mairei var. flahaultiana Emb.	17	34	Contandriopoulos et al. 1984
mairei var. tenera Emb. & Maire		34	Contandriopoulos et al. 1984
mirabilis Albov		34	Magulaev 1986
mollis var. rifana Emb. & Maire	24, 25, 26	46, 48, 50, 52	Contandriopoulos et al. 1984
multicaulis Boiss.	17	34	Contandriopoulos 1980
patula L.	10		Díez et al. 1984
persica DC.	17		Contandriopoulos 1980
persicifolia		16	Laane & Lie 1985
pinatzii Greuter & Phitos		20	Carlström 1986
rapunculoides		102	Laane & Lie 1985
rapunculus ssp. lambertiana (DC.) Rech. f.		20	Contandriopoulos 1980
rapunculus var. hirta Ten.	10	20	Contandriopoulos et al. 1984
rapunculus L.	10		Ruíz de Clavijo 1987
reuteriana Boiss. & Ball		20	Contandriopoulos 1980
rhodensis A. DC.		16	Carlström 1986
rotundifolia L. s.l.		34, 68	Nurmi 1986
sclerotricha Boiss.		34	Contandriopoulos 1980
simulans A. Carlström		28	Carlström 1986
specularioides Cosson	10		Gallego Cidoncha 1986
trachelium		34	Laane & Lie 1985
trachelium ssp. mauretanica ?		34	Contandriopoulos et al. 1984
trachelium var. hirta Quezel		34	Contandriopoulos et al. 1984
Echinocodon			
lobophyllus Hong	8		Hong, D.-y. 1984
Feeria			
angustifolia (Schousb.) Buser		34	Contandriopoulos et al. 1984
Gadellia			
lactiflora (Bieb.) Schulkina		34	Magulaev 1986
Jasione			
echinata Boiss. & Reuter		12	Romano et al. 1986
foliosa ssp. minuta	6		Silvestre 1986
montana var. latifolia Pugsley	6		Parnell 1986
montana L.	6		Luque & Mejías 1986
Laurentia			
bivonae (Tineo) Pign.		28	Romano et al. 1986
canariensis DC.	11		Aldridge & Ortega 1976
Lobelia			
dortmanna L.	7, 7+2–3B		Kapoor et al. 1987
tupa L.	21		Spooner et al. 1987
urens L.	7		Ruíz de Clavijo & García-Pantaleón 1986
urens L.		14	Dalgaard 1986a
Michauxia			
laevigata Vent.		30	Contandriopoulos 1980
tchihatchewii Fischer & C.A. Meyer		28	Strid 1987
Musschia			
aurea (L. f.) DC.	16		Bramwell et al. 1976
Phyteuma			
vagneri A. Kerner		24	Pashuk 1987
Platycodon			
grandiflorus (Jacq.) A. DC.		18	Li, L.-c. 1986a
grandiflorus (Jacq.) A. DC.		18	Li, L.-c. 1986f
grandiflorus (Jacq.) A. DC.		18, 36	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
Sphenoclea			
zeylanica Gaertn.	24		Sidhu & Lata 1984
Symphyandra			
armena (Stev.) DC.		34	Magulaev 1986
Trachelium			
coeruleum L.	16, 17	32, 34	Contandriopoulos et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Wahlenbergia			
fernandeziana Skottsb.	11		Spooner et al. 1987
lobelioides (L. f.) A. DC. ssp. lobelioides		18	Dalgaard 1986
CANNABACEAE			
see MORACEAE			
CAPPARACEAE			
Bretschneidera			
sinensis Hemsl.		18	Lu, S.-y. et al. 1986
sinensis Hemsl.		18	Yang & Hu 1985
Capparis			
zevlanica L.	20		Singhal & Gill 1984
Cleome			
coluteoides Boiss.	17		Ghaffari 1986
multicaulis Sesse & Moq.	20		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
platycarpa Torrey	20		Tiehm 1987
sparsifolia S. Wats.	16		Tiehm 1987
Crataeva			
nurvula	13+0–3B		Singhal et al. 1984
Oxystylis			
lutea Torrey & Fremont	20		Tiehm 1987
Polanisia			
dodecandra var. trachysperma (Torr. & Gray) Iltis		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
CAPRIFOLIACEAE			
Abelia			
grandiflora L.		32	Chatterjee 1968
Diervilla			
lonicera Mill.	18	36	Kapoor et al. 1987
Lonicera			
alpigena L. (a) alpigena		18	Löve 1982
caerulea ssp. stenantha (Pojark.) Hultén ex Skvortsov		36	Skvortsov 1986
caerulea L. ssp. caerulea		18, 36	Skvortsov 1986
hildebrandtana Franch.		18	Chatterjee 1968
iliensis Pojark.		18	Skvortsov 1986
implexa Aiton	18		Ruíz de Clavijo & García-Pantaleón 1986
japonica Thunb.		18	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
japonica Thunb.		18	Chatterjee 1968
leschenaultii Wall.	9		Bir & Chattha 1983
ligustrina L.	11		Chatha & Bir 1986
pallasii Ledeb.		36	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
sempervirens L.		36	Chatterjee 1968
subspicata Hook. & Arn.	9		Baker & Parfitt 1986
Sambucus			
ebulus L.		36	D'Ovidio 1986
nigra L.		36	D'Ovidio 1984
nigra L.		36	Chatterjee 1968
racemosa		36	Laane & Lie 1985
Viburnum			
dilatatum Thunb.		18	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
macrocephalum Fort.		18	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
punctatum var. acuminatum Wall.	9		Chatha & Bir 1986
rigidum Vent.	9		Ortega & Navarro 1977b
CARYOPHYLLACEAE			
Acanthophyllum			
bracteatum Boiss.	15		Ghaffari 1986a
crassifolium Boiss.	30		Ghaffari 1986a
elandulosum Bunge	45		Ghaffari 1986a
gracile Bunge	15		Ghaffari 1987a
microcephalum Boiss.	c.30		Aryavand Favarger 1980
microcephalum Boiss.	30		Ghaffari 1986a
sordidum Bunge	30		Ghaffari 1987a
squarrosum Boiss.	15		Ghaffari 1986a
Agrostemma			
gracilis Boiss.		24	Strid 1987
Arenaria			
aggregata var. microphylla (Pau) Font Quer		52	Castroviejo & Feliner 1986
capillaris Ser.		22	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
cerastioides Poiret	9		Laribi et al. 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
deflexa Decaisne		22	Carlström 1986a
fragillima Rech. f.		22	Carlström 1986a
fragillima Rech. f.	11	22	Montmollin 1982
graveolens Schreber		44	Carlström 1986a
gypsophiloides var. parviflora Boiss.	22–23	45	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
gypsophiloides L.	11		Aryavand & Favarger 1980
insignis Litw.		22	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
meyeri Fenzl		22	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
muralis (Link) Sieber ex Sprengel		22	Carlström 1986a
obtusiflora ssp. ciliaris (Loscos) Font Quer	11		Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986a
persica Boiss.	11	22	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
rhodia Boiss.		22	Carlström 1986a
tschuktschorum Regel		22	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Buffonia			
kotschyana Boiss.	17		Aryavand & Favarger 1980
macrocarpa Ser.	9	18	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
oliveriana Ser.	16	32	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
Cerastium			
alpinum L.		72	Pogan et al. 1986
brachypetalum Pers.	36		Shildneck & Jones 1986
comatum Desv.	17		Montmollin 1982
dichotomum L.		38	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
dubium (Bast.) Guèpin	18		Shildneck & Jones 1986
dubium (Bast.) O. Schwarz	19	38	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
fontanum ssp. triviale (Link) Jalas	36		Shildneck & Jones 1986
fragillimum Boiss.	15		Çelebioğlu & Favarger 1986
glomeratum Thuill.		72	Dalgaard 1986a
holosteoides Fries	71–72, 72		Aryavand & Favarger 1980
inflatum Link	19	38	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
macrocarpum Schur		144	Pogan et al. 1986
nutans Raf.	18		Shildneck & Jones 1986
persicum Boiss.	19	38	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
pumilum Curtis	36		Shildneck & Jones 1986
scaposum Boiss. & Heldr.	18	36	Montmollin 1982
Cyathophylla			
chlorifolia (Poiret) Bocquet & Strid		30	Strid 1987
Dianthus			
chinensis L.		30	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
libanotis Labill.	15		Ghaffari 1987a
orientalis var. obtusisquameus (Boiss.) Lemp	30		Ghaffari 1987a
purpureo-maculatus Podl.		30	Podlech 1986
superbus L.		30	Pogan et al. 1986
Dicheranthus			
plocamoides Webb	8		Ortega & Navarro 1977b
plocamoides Webb		16	Favarger 1986
Fimbripetalum			
radians (L.) Ikonn.		≥70, ≥110	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
Gastrolychnis			
affinis (Vahl) Tolm. & Kozhan.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
apetala (L.) Tolm. & Kozhan.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
macrosperma (A. Pors.) Tolm. & Kozhan.		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
ostenfeldii (A. Pors.) Petrovsky		72	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Gypsophila			
lurorum Rechinger	17		Aryavand & Favarger 1980
pallida Stapf	17		Aryavand & Favarger 1980
polyclada Fenzl ex Boiss.	34	68	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
polyclada Fenzl ex Boiss. aff.	34		Aryavand Favarger 1980
struthium L.		34	Díaz de la Guardia 1987
tenuifolia Bieb.		36	Magulaev 1986
uralensis Less.		34	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Heliosperma			
quadridentatum (Murr.) Sch. & Thell.		24	Pogan et al. 1986
Herniaria			
caucasica Ruprecht	36		Aryavand & Favarger 1980
glabra L.		18	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
incana Lam.		36	Strid 1986
Krauseola			
mosambicina (Moss) Pax & K. Hoffm.		16	Favarger 1986
Lepyrodiclis			
holosteoides (C.A. Meyer) Fenzl	34		Ghaffari 1987a
stellarioides Schrenk	34		Ghaffari 1987a
Lychnis			
flos-cuculi		24	Laane & Lie 1985
sibirica L.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Minuartia			
aucheriana (Boiss.) Bornm.	13		Aryavand & Favarger 1980
californica (A. Gray) Mattf.	13		Çelebioglu & Favarger 1986
campestris L.		30	Diaz de la Guardia 1987
campestris L. ssp. campestris		30	Favarger & Montserrat Recoder 1987
cymifera ssp. campestris	15		Favarger & Montserrat Recoder 1987
dichotoma L.	30	c.60, 60	Çelebioglu & Favarger 1986a
dichotoma L.		60	Diaz de la Guardia 1987
dichotoma L.	30	c.60	Favarger & Montserrat Recoder 1987
dichotoma L.		60	Çelebioglu & Favarger 1986
funkii	15		Favarger & Montserrat Recoder 1987
hamata		30	Favarger & Montserrat Recoder 1987
hamata (Hausskn. & Bornm.) Mattf.		30	Çelebioglu & Favarger 1986a
hamata (Hausskn. & Bornm.) Mattf.		30	Çelebioglu & Favarger 1986
hamata (Hausskn.) Mattf.		30	Diaz de la Guardia 1987
hamata (Hausskn.) Mattf.		30	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
hirsuta ssp. oreina Mattf.	15		Aryavand & Favarger 1980
hybrida ssp. vaillantiana	35, 46+1	c.70, 70+0–3	Favarger & Montserrat Recoder 1987
hybrida (Vill.) Schischkin ssp. hybrida	23, 23+1, 24	c.46, 46, 46+2, etc.	Favarger & Montserrat Recoder 1987
hybrida x mediterranea	24		Favarger & Montserrat Recoder 1987
laricifolia ssp. diomedis	26		Favarger & Montserrat Recoder 1987
lineata (C.A. Mey.) Bornm.	13	26	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
meyeri (Boiss.) Bornm.	15	30	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
montana L.		56	Diaz de la Guardia 1987
montana L. ssp. montana	28	56, 56+1	Favarger & Montserrat Recoder 1987
montana L. ssp. montana		28	Çelebioglu & Favarger 1986
montana L. ssp. wiesneri (Stapf) McNeill		28	Çelebioglu & Favarger 1986
mutabilis	14	28	Favarger & Montserrat Recoder 1987
mutabilis Schinz & Thell.		28	Diaz de la Guardia 1987
recurva ssp. condensata	15		Favarger & Montserrat Recoder 1987
rubra (Scop.) McNeill	15	30	Favarger & Montserrat Recoder 1987
sediodes (L.) Hiern		52	Favarger & Montserrat Recoder 1987
subtilis (Fenzl) Hand.-Mazz.	23	45	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
tenella (Nutt.) Mattf.		24	Çelebioglu & Favarger 1986
verna (L.) Hiern		24	Magulaev 1986
verna (L.) Hiern ssp. verna		24	Nieto Feliner 1985
verna (L.) Hiern ssp. verna	12	24	Favarger & Montserrat Recoder 1987
villarii	26		Favarger & Montserrat Recoder 1987
villarii (Balbis) Chenevard		26	Nieto Feliner 1985
Moehringia			
fontqueri Pau	12		Montserrat Martí 1987
Moenchia			
graeca Boiss. & Heldr.	19		Montmollin 1982
Paronychia			
argentea Lam.		28	Castroviejo 1983
caespitosa Stapf		18	Küpfer 1980
kapela (Hacq.) Kerner ssp. kapela		18	Nieto Feliner 1985
macrosepala var. cretica Chaudhri		18	Montmollin 1982
Petrorhagia			
alpina (Habl.) Ball & Heywood ssp. alpina	15	30	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
Polycarpaea			
divaricata (Ait.) Poir.		18	Borgen 1980
divaricata (Ait.) Poir.	9		Ortega & Navarro 1977b
gayi Webb		18	Borgen 1980
smithii Link	9		Ortega & Navarro 1977a
Polycarpon			
diphyllum Cav.		16	Dalgaard 1986a
Sagina			
saginoides (L.) Karsten		22	Aryavand Favarger 1980
Saponaria			
bodeana Boiss.	14		Aryavand & Favarger 1980
orientalis L.		28	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
Silene			
alba (Mill.) Krause		24	Badr et al. 1987
arenosa C. Koch		24	Podlech 1986
biappendiculata Rohrb.		24	Badr et al. 1987
boryi Boiss. ssp. boryi		24	Küpfer 1980
bupleuroides L.		24	Strid 1987
coeli-rosa (L.) Godron		24	Colombo et al. 1987
coeli-rosa (L.) Godron		24	Díaz de la Guardia 1987
colorata Poiret		24	Dalgaard 1987
colorata Poiret		24	Montmollin 1982
conoidea L.		20	Aryavand & Favarger 1980

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
conoidea L.		20	Badr et al. 1987
cretica L.		24	Montmollin 1982
depressa Bieb.		24	Magulaev 1986
euxina Rupr.		24	Strid 1986
flavescens Waldst. & Kit.		24	Strid 1987
fruticosa Sieb.	12		Montmollin 1982
gallica L.		24	Dalgaard 1986
gallica L.		24	Dalgaard 1986a
gallica L.		24	Badr et al. 1987
germana Gay		24	Díaz de la Guardia 1987
goniocaula Boiss.	36		Aryavand & Favarger 1980
guntensis B. Fedtsch.		24	Podlech 1986
lagunensis Chr. Sm.		24	Borgen 1980
lerchenfeldiana Baumg.		24	Strid 1986
ligulata Viv		24	Badr et al. 1987
longipetala Vent.		30	Badr et al. 1987
montbretiana Boiss.	12		Ghaffari 1986a
nocteolens Webb & Berth. cf.		24	Ortega 1980
noctiflora L.		24	Probatova et al. 1986
nocturna L.		24	Badr et al. 1987
pogonocalyx (Svent.) Bramwell	12		Ortega & Navarro 1977a
psammitis Link ex Sprengel		24	González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1986
ramosissima Desf.	12		Laribi et al. 1987
rhyncocarpa Boiss.		48	Strid 1987
rubella L.		24	Podlech 1986
rubella L.		24	Badr et al. 1987
saxifraga var. lojaconoi Lacaita		24	Romano et al. 1986
saxifraga L.		24	Nieto Feliner 1985
sedoides Poiret	12		Montmollin 1982
succulenta Forssk.		24	Badr et al. 1987
supina ssp. pruinosa (Boiss.) Chowdh.		24	Strid 1987
swertiifolia Boiss.	12		Ghaffari 1986a
variegata (Desf.) Boiss. & Heldr.	12		Montmollin 1982
visianii Steud.		24	Podlech 1986
vulgaris ssp. maritima (With.) A. & D. Löve		24	Dalgaard 1986a
vulgaris (Moench) Garcke		24	Montmollin 1982
vulgaris (Moench) Garcke		24, 48	Badr et al. 1987
Spergularia			
australis Samp.		40	Monnier 1982
diandra (Guss.) Boiss.		18	Dalgaard 1987
fimbriata Boiss. & Reuter		18	Dalgaard 1986
macrorhiza (Req.) Heynb.		36	Monnier 1982
marina (L.) Griseb.		36	Ratter 1973
maritima (All.) Griseb.		18	Magulaev 1986
media (L.) C. Presl		18	Ratter 1973
rupicola Lebel ex Le Jolis	c.18		Parnell 1986
Stellaria			
arenicola Raup.		72	Antonova & Petrovsky 1986
ciliatosepala Trautv.		72, 78, 91, >100, 104	Antonova & Petrovsky 1986
ciliatosepala x dahurica		72	Antonova & Petrovsky 1986
ciliatosepala x edwardsii		72, 91	Antonova & Petrovsky 1986
crassipes Hult.		84, 94, c.100, c.104	Antonova & Petrovsky 1986
dahurica Willd. ex Schlecht.		78	Antonova & Petrovsky 1986
edwardsii R. Br.		>80, c.100, >100, 103, 104	Antonova & Petrovsky 1986
edwardsii x ciliatosepala		c.80, >90	Antonova & Petrovsky 1986
edwardsii x fischeriana		84, 102, 104	Antonova & Petrovsky 1986
fischerana Ser.		26, >30, 72, 78	Antonova & Petrovsky 1986
fischeriana Ser.		26, 52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
holostea L.		26	Altamura et al. 1984
humifusa Rottb.		26	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
kotschyana Fenzl	16		Aryavand & Favarger 1980
laeta Reichards.		52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
longifolia Muehl. ex Willd.		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
longipes Goldie		52	Antonova & Petrovsky 1986
longipes Goldie		52, 78, 104	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
monantha Hult.		>30, 52, 78, 104	Antonova & Petrovsky 1986
monantha Hult.		52, 104	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
nemorum L.		26	Pashuk 1987
pallida (Dumort.) Piré		22	Montmollin 1982
palustris Retz.		26	Aryavand & Favarger 1980

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
peduncularis Bunge		72, 78, 104	Antonova & Petrovsky 1986
peduncularis Bunge		104	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
peduncularis x edwardsii		72	Antonova & Petrovsky 1986
ruscifolia Pall.		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Telephium			
imperati ssp. orientale (Boiss.) Nyman	9		Aryavand & Favarger 1980
imperati ssp. orientale (Boiss.) Nyman		18	Strid 1987
imperati var. pauciflorum Greuter	9		Montmollin 1982
oligospermum Steudel	9		Aryavand & Favarger 1980
Vaccaria			
hispanica (Miller) Rauschert	15		Ruíz de Clavijo & García-Pantaleón 1986
Velezia			
rigida L.		28	Díaz de la Guardia 1987
CASUARINACEAE			
Casuarina			
cunninghamia Miq.		18	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
CELASTRACEAE			
Celastrus			
paniculatus Willd.	23		Singhal & Gill 1984
CHENOPODIACEAE			
Archiatriplex			
nanpinensis G.L. Chu	9		Chu, G.-l. 1987
Atriplex			
bunburyana F. Muell.	9		Keighery 1984
canescens (Pursh) Nutt.		18	Sankary 1986
glabriuscula Edmondston		18	Hulme 1982
hastata var. salina Wallr.		18	Pogan et al. 1986
hastata L.		18	Hulme 1982
hastata L.		18	Pogan et al. 1986
hortensis L.		18	Probatova et al. 1986
lentiformis ssp. breweri Hall & Clements		18	Sankary 1986
lentiformis (Torrey) S. Watson ssp. lentiformis		18	Sankary 1986
longipes Drejer		18	Hulme 1982
nummularia Lindley		54, 72	Sankary 1986
patula L.		36	Hulme 1982
pleiantha W.A. Weber	9		Spellenberg 1986
polycarpa (Torrey) S. Watson		36	Sankary 1986
semibaccata R. Br.		18	Dalgaard 1986
torreyi (S. Watson) S. Watson		18	Sankary 1986
undulata D. Dietr.		16	Sankary 1986
Beta			
vulgaris L.	9	18	Goška 1985
vulgaris L.		18	Sharma & Dey 1967
Chenopodium			
album L.		54	Dvořák 1987
album L.	9, 27		Mukherjee 1986a
album L.		18	Sharma & Dey 1967
album L.		54	Dvořák 1984
ambrosioides L.		32	Sharma & Dey 1967
bohemicum Dvořák x		18, 36	Dvořák 1986a
borbasii J. Murr x		54	Dvořák 1984
densifoliatum (Ludwig & Aellen) Dvořák x		54	Dvořák 1987
diversifolium (Aellen) Dvořák		54	Dvořák 1987
ficifoliiforme Dvořák		54	Dvořák 1986
fursajewii Aellen & Iljin x		18, 36	Dvořák 1986a
lanceolatum forma opizii Dvořák		54	Dvořák 1987
lanceolatum Muhlenb. ex Willd. forma lanceolatum		54	Dvořák 1987
mediterraneum (Aellen) Dvořák x		36, 54	Dvořák 1984
murale L.		18	Dalgaard 1986
murale L.		18	D'Ovidio 1986
opulifolium Schrader ex Koch & Ziz		54	Dalgaard 1986a
pallidicaule	9	18, 36	Gandarillas & Gutiérrez 1972
paucidentatum (Aellen) Dvořák		54	Dvořák 1987
pedunculare Bertol.		54	Dvořák 1984
polyspermum L.		18	Pogan et al. 1986
praeacutum J. Murr x		54	Dvořák 1986a
praeacutum x thellungii x		18, 54	Dvořák 1986b
preissmannii J. Murr x		54	Dvořák 1984
pseudo-borbasii J. Murr		54	Dvořák 1986b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pseudo-microphyllum Aellen	9		Keighery 1984
quinoa	18	18, 27, 36, 45, c.54	Gandarillas 1976
solitarium x		18, 36	Dvořák 1986b
striatiforme J. Murr		36	Dvořák 1987
subhastatum (Issler ex J. Murr) Dvořák x		54	Dvořák 1987
Cypselocarpus			
haloragoides F. Muell.	14		Keighery 1984
Grayia			
brandegei A. Gray var. brandegei		18	Stutz et al. 1987
brandegei A. Gray var. plummeri Stutz & Sanderson		36	Stutz et al. 1987
Halosarcia			
lepidosperma P.G. Wilson		18	Keighery 1984
lylei (Ewart & White) P.G. Wilson	9		Keighery 1984
Hammada			
scoparia (Pomel) Iljin		18	Sankary 1986
Kochia			
prostrata (L.) Schrad.	8		Kaliagin 1970
trichophylla Stapf		18	Sharma & Dey 1967
Londesia			
eriantha Fisch. & Mey.	9		Ghaffari 1986a
Maireana			
sclerolaenoides (F. Muell.) P.G. Wilson	9		Keighery 1984
trichoptera (F. Muell.) P.G. Wilson	9		Keighery 1984
Patellifolia			
patellaris (Moq.) S., F.-L. & W.		36	Dalgaard 1986
Rhagodia			
preissii Moq.	9		Keighery 1984
Salicornia			
europaea L.		18, 36	Wolff & Jefferies 1987
rubra Nelson		18	Wolff & Jefferies 1987
Salsola			
genistoides Juss. ex Poiret		36	Castroviejo & Feliner 1986
vermiculata var. villosa (Del.) Moq.		18	Sankary 1986
Sarcocornia			
fruticosa (L.) A.J. Scott		54	Pastor & Valdés 1986
perennis (Miller) A.J. Scott ssp. perennis		18	Pastor & Valdés 1986
Sclerolaena			
drummondii (Benth.) Domin	9		Keighery 1984
Seidlitzia			
rosmarinus Bunge		18	Sankary 1986
Spinacea			
oleracea L.		12	Sharma & Dey 1967
Suaeda			
maritima Dunn		18	Sharma & Dey 1967
pruinosa Lange		18	Castroviejo & Feliner 1986
vera J.F. Gmelin		18	Castroviejo 1983
CHLAENACEAE			
see SARCOLAENACEAE			
CHLORANTHACEAE			
Ascarina			
rubricaulis Solms	c.14		Carr & McPherson 1986
Hedyosmum			
brasiliense Mart.		16	Morawetz 1986
CHRYSOBALANACEAE			
see ROSACEAE			
CISTACEAE			
Atlanthemum			
sanguineum		22	Raynaud 1987
Cistus			
albidus L.	9	18	Sánchez Anta & Gallego Martín 1985
crispus	9	18	Sánchez Anta et al. 1986
ladanifer var. albiflorus Dunal	9	18	Sánchez Anta & Gallego Martín 1985
ladanifer var. maculatus Dunal	9	18	Sánchez Anta & Gallego Martín 1985
laurifolius L.	9	18	Sánchez Anta et al. 1986
populifolius L.	9	18	Sánchez Anta & Gallego Martín 1985
psilosepalus Sweet	9	18	Sánchez Anta & Gallego Martín 1985
psilosepalus Sweet		18	Dalgaard 1986a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
salviifolius L.		18	Magulaev 1986
salviifolius L.	9	18	Sánchez Anta & Gallego Martín 1985
Halimium			
alyssoides (Lam.) C. Koch	9	18	Gallego Martín & Sánchez Anta 1985
ocymoides (Lam.) Willk.	9	18	Gallego Martín & Sánchez Anta 1985
umbellatum (L.) Spach.	9	18	Sánchez Anta et al. 1986
viscosum (Willk.) P. Silva	9	18	Gallego Martín & Sánchez Anta 1985
Helianthemum			
aegyptiacum (L.) Miller		20	Romero & Ortega Olivencia 1986
aegyptiacum (L.) Miller	10	20	Sánchez Anta et al. 1986
apenninum var. roseum (Jacq.) Willk.		20	Romero & Ortega Olivencia 1986
appeninum (L.) Miller	10	20	Sánchez Anta et al. 1985
bystropogophyllum Svent.		20	Aldridge & Ortega 1976
canariense (Jacq.) Pers.		20	Dalgaard 1986
carmen-joanae x		20	Mansanet et al. 1985
cinereum ssp. rubellum (Presl) Maire	10	20	Sánchez Anta et al. 1985
hirtum (L.) Miller	10	20	Sánchez Anta et al. 1985
intermedium (Pers.) Thib. ex Dunal		20	Romero & Ortega Olivencia 1986
ledifolium var. microcarpum		20	Romero & Ortega Olivencia 1986
ledifolium (L.) Miller	10		Luque & Mejías 1986
ledifolium (L.) Miller	10	20	Sánchez Anta et al. 1985
lippii (L.) Pers.		20	Podlech 1986
lippii (L.) Pers.	10		Ghaffari 1987
nummularium (L.) Miller	10	20	Sánchez Anta et al. 1985
papillare Boiss.		20	Romero & Ortega Olivencia 1986
salicifolium (L.) Miller	10	20	Sánchez Anta et al. 1986
tholiforme Bramwell et al.		20	Aldridge & Ortega 1976
villosum Pers.		20	Romero & Ortega Olivencia 1986
viscidulum Boiss. var. viscidulum		22	Romero & Ortega Olivencia 1986
Tuberaria			
guttata (L.) Fourr.	12		Luque & Mejías 1986
guttata (L.) Fourr.	18	36	Sánchez Anta et al. 1986
lignosa (Sweet) Samp.	7	14	Sánchez Anta et al. 1986
CLUSIACEAE			
Cratoxylon			
polyanthum	11		Singhal et al. 1984
Garcinia			
indica Chois.		48	Razdan & Chennaveeraiah 1982
puat (Montrouzier) Guillaumin	33		Carr & McPherson 1986
xanthochymus Hook.		72, 80, 96	Razdan & Chennaveeraiah 1980
Haronga			
madagascariensis Choisy	10		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
Hypericum			
alpigenum Kit.		16	Pashuk 1987
androsaemum L.	20		Parnell 1986
attenuatum Choisy		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
australe Ten.		18	Reynaud 1986
balearicum L.		24	Reynaud 1986
canadense L.	8		Parnell 1986
canariense L.		40	Reynaud 1986
canariense L. var. canariense		40	Dalgaard 1986
caprifolium Boiss.	9	16, 18	Reynaud 1986
coadunatum Chr. Sm.		18	Ortega & Navarro 1977a
glandulosum Ait.		18	Reynaud 1986
glandulosum Ait.		40	Dalgaard 1986a
grandifolium Choisy		40	Reynaud 1986
helianthemoides Boiss.		28	Reynaud 1980
hircinum var. cambessedesei Coss.		40	Reynaud 1986
hircinum var. pumilum Hort.		40	Reynaud 1986
hirtellum Boiss. var. hirtellum	14	28	Reynaud 1980
humifusum L.		16	Dalgaard 1986a
inodorum Miller x		40	Reynaud 1986
linarifolium Vahl		16	Reynaud 1986
linarifolium Vahl		16	Robson 1982
maculatum		16	Laane & Lie 1985
maculatum Crantz		16	Pashuk 1987
perforatum L.	16, 17, 18	32, 48	Reynaud 1986
psilophytum Maire	9	18	Reynaud 1986
pubescens Boiss.		18	Reynaud 1986
reflexum L. f.		18	Reynaud 1986
scabrum L.		28	Reynaud 1980
tetrapterum Fries	8		Parnell 1986
tomentosum L.	8	18	Reynaud 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
vermiculare Boiss. & Hausskn.		28	Reynaud 1980
Montrouziera			
sphaeroidea Pancher ex Planch. & Triana	c.29		Carr & McPherson 1986
Triadenum			
japonicum (Blume) Makino		36	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
COCHLOSPERMACEAE			
Cochlospermum			
gillvraei (Benth.) F. Muell.		12	Morawetz 1986
orinocense (Knuth) Steud.		18	Morawetz 1986
regium (Schrank) Pilg.		36	Morawetz 1986
religiosum (L.) Alst.		12	Morawetz 1986
vitifolium (Willd.) Spreng.		24	Morawetz 1986
COMBRETACEAE			
Terminalia			
oliveri	12		Singhal et al. 1984
COMMELINACEAE			
Amischophacelus			
axillaris (L.) Rolla Rao & Kammathy		20	Renugadevi & Sampathkumar 1986
Cartonema			
philyroides F. Muell.	12		Keighery 1984
Commelina			
attenuata Koen. ex Vah.		44	Renugadevi & Sampathkumar 1986
benghalensis L.		22	Renugadevi & Sampathkumar 1986
capitata Benth.		52	Patwary et al. 1985
communis L.		48	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
communis L.		c.48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
diffusa Burm. f.	15		Patwary et al. 1987
erecta L.	30, 60		Patwary et al. 1987
hasskarlii Clarke	15		Patwary et al. 1987
nudiflora L.		30	Guerra 1986
paludosa Blume	30		Patwary et al. 1987
paludosa Blume		60	Renugadevi & Sampathkumar 1986
Cyanotis			
cristata (L.) D. Don		24	Renugadevi & Sampathkumar 1986
Floscopa			
scandens Lour.		24	Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
scandens Lour.		12	Renugadevi & Sampathkumar 1986
Murdannia			
nudiflora (L.) Brenan		20	Renugadevi & Sampathkumar 1986
spirata (L.) Bruckn.	20		Peng, C.-i. 1987
spirata (L.) Bruckn.		40	Renugadevi & Sampathkumar 1986
Rhoeo			
discolor Hance		12	Renugadevi & Sampathkumar 1986
Streptolirion			
volubile Edgew. ssp. volubile		10	Hong, D.-y. 1986a
Tradescantia			
virginiana L.		24	Renugadevi & Sampathkumar 1986
Zebrina			
pendula Schnizl.		21, 22, 23, 24	García 1984
pendula Schnizl.		24	Renugadevi & Sampathkumar 1986
COMPOSITAE			
see ASTERACEAE			
CONVOLVULACEAE			
Argyreia			
wallichii Choisy		30	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
Calonyction			
aculeatum (L.) House		30, 38	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
album (L.) House		30	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
Calystegia			
dahurica (Herb.) Choisy		22	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
sepium (L.) R. Br.		22	Dmitrieva 1986
Convolvulus			
arvensis L.	12		Bir & Neelam 1984
arvensis L.	24		Bir et al. 1978
caput-medusae Lowe		30	Aldridge & Ortega 1976
caput-medusae Lowe		30	Dalgaard 1986
microphyllus Sieb. ex Spreng.	12		Bir & Neelam 1984
pluricaulis Chois.	9		Bir et al. 1978
tenuissimus Sibth. & Sm.		24	Colombo et al. 1983a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Cuscuta			
babylonica Choisy		8	Pazy & Plitmann 1987
reflex Roxb.		32, 42	Sarkar 1984
reflexa	16, 16+3f, 18+2f		Bir & Neelam 1984
reflexa Roxb.	16, 18		Bir et al. 1978
Evolvulus			
alsinoides L.	11, 13	26	Bir et al. 1978
Ipomoea			
aquatica Forssk.	15		Sampathkumar & Rangaswami Ayyangar 1984
cairica (L.) Sweet	15		Sampathkumar & Rangaswami Ayyangar 1984
eriocarpa R. Br.		30	Bir et al. 1978
hederacea (L.) Jacq.		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
hederacea (L.) Jacq.		30	Bir et al. 1978
nil (L.) Roth	15		Sampathkumar & Rangaswami Ayyangar 1984
palmata var. indica Hall. f.	15		Bir & Neelam 1984
palmata Forssk.	15		Bir et al. 1978
pes-caprae (L.) Sweet	15		Sampathkumar & Rangaswami Ayyangar 1984
pilosa Sweet	15		Bir et al. 1978
purpurea (L.) Roth		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
purpurea (L.) Roth	16		Sampathkumar & Rangaswami Ayyangar 1984
purpurea (L.) Roth	15		Bir et al. 1978
quamoclit L.	15		Sampathkumar & Rangaswami Ayyangar 1984
Lettsomia			
bella C.B. Clarke		28	Sampathkumar & Ayyangar 1981
Pharbitis			
nil (L.) Choisy		30	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
Quamoclit			
pennata (Lam.) Bojer		30	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
Rivea			
hypocrateriformis Chois.	14		Bir et al. 1978
CORNACEAE			
Alangium			
platanifolium (Sieb. & Zucc.) Harms		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
Camptotheca			
acuminata Dcne.		44	Li, L.-c. & Hsu 1986
Helwingia			
japonica ssp. formosana (Kanehira & Sasaki) Hara & Kurosawa		38	Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
Kaliphora			
madagascariensis Hook.	16		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
COSTACEAE			
see ZINGIBERACEAE			
CRASSULACEAE			
Aeonium			
glutinosum (Ait.) Webb & Berth.		36	Dalgaard 1986a
Aichryson			
divaricatum (Ait.) Praeger		30	Dalgaard 1986a
pachycaulon ssp. gonzalez-hernandezii (Kunkel) Bramwell	34		Bramwell 1977b
pachycaulon ssp. immaculatum (Webb ex Christ) Bramwell	34		Bramwell 1977b
pachycaulon ssp. parviflorum (Bolle) Bramwell	34		Bramwell 1977b
pachycaulon ssp. praetermissum Bramwell	17, 34		Bramwell 1977b
Dudleya			
abramsii Rose ssp. abramsii	17		Nakai 1987
abramsii Rose ssp. affinis K. Nakai	17		Nakai 1987
alainae Reiser	17		Nakai 1986
attenuata (S. Wats.) Moran	17		Baker & Parfitt 1986
cymosa ssp. agourensis K. Nakai	17		Nakai 1987
cymosa ssp. crebrifolia Nakai & Verity	17		Nakai 1987
cymosa (Lemaire) Britton & Rose	17		Nakai 1987
lanceolata (Nutt.) Britt. & Rose	34		Nakai 1987
nubigena (Brandegee) Britton & Rose	17		Uhl 1987a
Graptopetalum			
pentandrum Moran ssp. superbum Kimn.	64		Uhl 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Kalanchoe			
beharensis Drake	18		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
Rhodiola			
rosea L.		22	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
Sedum			
acre L.		80	Uhl 1982
dasyphyllum L.	14		Aparicio & Silvestre 1985
hirsutum ssp. baeticum Rouy		58	Aparicio 1987
hispanicum L.		40	Uhl 1982
maximum		48	Laane & Lie 1985
middendorfianum Maxim.		64	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
pluricaule ssp. hidakanum		22	Funamoto & Yuasa 1986a
pluricaule var. yezoense		22	Funamoto & Yuasa 1986a
reflexum L.		108	Uhl 1982
sartorianum Boiss.		64	Uhl 1982
sordidum		24	Funamoto & Yuasa 1986a
verticillatum		22	Funamoto & Yuasa 1986a
verticillatum L.		22, 46, 92	Funamoto & Yuasa 1986
viride		24	Funamoto & Yuasa 1986a
Sempervivum			
arachnoideum (b) tomentosum (C.B. Lehm. & Schnittspahn) Schinz & Thell.		32	Zésiger 1982
ballsii Wale		34	Zésiger 1982
calcareum Jordan		38	Favarger & Zésiger 1982
cantabricum J.A. Huber		68, 72	Nieto Feliner 1985
dolomiticum Facch.		72	Zésiger 1982
erythraeum Velen.		34	Zésiger 1982
giuseppii Wale		72	Zésiger 1982
marmoreum Griseb.		34	Zésiger 1982
nevadense Wale		34	Zésiger 1982
octopodes Turrill		34	Zésiger 1982
CRUCIFERAE			
see BRASSICACEAE			
CUCURBITACEAE			
Benincasa			
hispida Cogn.		24	Zheng, S.-q. et al. 1987
Citrullus			
vulgaris Schrad.		22	Zheng, S.-q. et al. 1987
Coccinia			
indica Wight & Arn.		24	Mukherjee 1975
Cucumis			
flexuosus Naud.		24	Zheng, S.-q. et al. 1987
melo L.		24	Ramachandran & Seshadri 1986
melo misc. cultivars		24	Sen & Datta 1978
sativus L.		14	Sharma & Saran 1985
sativus L.		14	Ramachandran & Seshadri 1986
sativus misc. cultivars		14	Sen & Datta 1978
trigonus		24	Sen & Datta 1978
Ecballium			
elaterium ssp. dioicum Batt.	9	18	Gallego Martín 1984
elaterium (L.) Richard ssp. elaterium	9	18	Gallego Martín 1984
Edgaria			
darjeelingensis Clarke	11		Thakur & Sinha 1973
Gomphogyne			
cissiformis Grift	16		Thakur & Sinha 1973
Lagenaria			
leucantha		22	Zheng, S.-q. et al. 1987
leucantha (Duchass.) Rusby	11	22	Thakur & Sinha 1973
Luffa			
acutangula Roxb.		26	Zheng, S.-q. et al. 1987
cylindrica Roem.		26	Zheng, S.-q. et al. 1987
Momordica			
balsamina L.		22	Roy et al. 1966
charantia L.		22	Zheng, S.-q. et al. 1987
charantia L.		22	Roy et al. 1966
charantia L.		22	Guerra 1986
dioica Roxb.		28, 56	Roy et al. 1966
Sechium			
edule (Jacq.) Swartz	13	26	Thakur & Sinha 1973
Siraitia			
grosvenori (Swingle) C. Jeffrey ex Lu & Z.Y. Zheng		28	Wang, S.-m. 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Telfairia			
occidentalis Hooker f.		22	Okoli 1987
pedata (Sims) Hooker		22	Okoli 1987
Thladiantha			
calcarata (Wall.) Clarke	9		Thakur & Sinha 1973
Trichosanthes			
anguina	11II	22	Singh & Roy 1979
anguina L. cv. 'Long Green'		22	De Sarker et al. 1987
bracteata (Lam.) Voigt		44	Thakur & Sinha 1976
cucumerina	11II	22	Singh & Roy 1979
cucumerina L.		22	De Sarker et al. 1987
dioica	11II	22	Singh & Roy 1979
dioica Roxb.		22	Dubey 1986
dioica Roxb.		22	De Sarker et al. 1987
dioica Roxb.		22	Mukherjee 1975
dioica Roxb. cultivars		22	De Sarker & Datta 1987
dioica Roxb. cultivars		22	De Sarker et al. 1987
lepiniana (Naud.) Cogn.	11II + 1B		Pandey & Saran 1986
lobata	11II	22	Singh & Roy 1979
palmata	20II, 2III, 3IV, 4V	66	Singh & Roy 1979
palmata Roxb.		22	De Sarker et al. 1987
Vaseyanthus			
insularis var. inermis I.M. Johnston	13		Baker & Parfitt 1986
CUPRESSACEAE			
Biota			
orientalis Endl.		22	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
Callitris			
glauca R. Br.		22	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
rhomboidea R. Br. ex L.C. Rich.		22	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
verrucosa (A. Cunn. ex Endl.) Muller		22	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
Chamaecyparis			
lawsoniana (A. Murr.) Parl.		22	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl.		22	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
Cupressus			
arizonica Greene		22	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
macrocarpa Hartw.		22	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
Tetraclinis			
articulata (Vahl) Mast.		22	Cueto Romero & Blanca López 1987
Thuja			
occidentalis L.		22	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
CYCADACEAE			
Cycas			
circinnalis L.		22	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
revoluta Thunb.		22	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
taiwaniana Carruthers		22	Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
thouarsii R. Br.		22	Paiva & Leitao 1987
Encephalartos			
villosus Lem.		18	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
CYPERACEAE			
Bolboschoenus			
planiculmis (Fr. Schmidt) Egor.		50–52, 56	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
Bulbostylis			
barbata (Rottb.) Cl.	5		Bir et al. 1986
barbata C.B. Clarke	5	10	Ramachandran & Jeeja 1986
densa Hand.-Mazz.	32		Ramachandran & Jeeja 1986
puberula Clarke	10	20	Ramachandran & Jeeja 1986
Carex			
albata	56		Hoshino 1986
aquatilis Wahl.	36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, c.83	74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80	Cayouette 1986
atrata L. (a) atrata		52, 54	Druskević 1982
austrocaroliniana L. H. Bailey	30		Manhart 1987
bohemica Schreb.		c.60	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
brunnescens (Pers.) Poir.		50–52	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
calderae A. Hans.		c.68	Borgen 1980
ciliato-marginata	6		Hoshino & Shimizu 1986
cinerea Poll.		52–54, 56–58	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
circinata C.A. Meyer		c.58	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
crebriflora Wiegand	21		Manhart 1987
digitata L.		50, 54	Stoeva 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
distans	37		Luceño et al. 1987
divisa Hudson		58	Stoeva 1987
divulsa ssp. leersii (Kneuker) W. Kock	29	58(57–59)	Hartvig 1986
drymophila Turcz.		≥60	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
echinata Murray		58	Stoeva 1987
eleusinoides Turcz. ex Kunth		84	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
elongata L.		56	Druskević 1982
emoryi Dewey	36		Standley 1987
fedia Nees	47		Bir et al. 1986
firma Host		34, 68	Druskević 1982
furva Webb		60+(1B)	Luceño 1986
gmelinii Hook. & Arn.		c.50	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
haydenii Dewey	27		Standley 1987
hostiana DC.		56	Druskević 1982
humilis Leysser		36, 38	Druskević 1982
lainzii	34		Luceño et al. 1987
ledebouriana C.A. Mey.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
lenticularis Michaux var. lenticularis	43II		Standley 1987a
lepidocarpa Tausch		58	Druskević 1982
lyngbyei Hornem.	36		Cayouette 1987
mairii	34	68	Luceño et al. 1987
manhartii Bryson	14		Manhart 1986
meyerana Kunth		46–48	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
michelii Host		62	Druskević 1982
montana L.		38	Pogan et al. 1986
montana L.		38	Stoeva 1987
muricata ssp. lamprocarpa Celak	26	52	Hartvig 1986
muricata L. ssp. muricata	29	58	Hartvig 1986
nigra (L.) Reichard	42, 43, 44	83, 84, 85	Cayouette 1986
nigra (L.) Reichard	42II+0–3B, 42II+1I, 41II+1III		Standley 1987a
nubigena var. franchetiana	56		Hoshino 1986
ornithopodioides (Hausm.) Nyman		56	Druskević 1982
ovalis Good.		64, 66	Stoeva 1987
paleacea Wahl.	35, 36, 37	71, 72, 73, c.73	Cayouette 1986
pauciflora Lightf.		46, 76	Druskević 1982
paxii	38		Hoshino 1986
pendula Hudson		60	Ottonello et al. 1985
pendula Hudson		62	Druskević 1982
plantaginea Lamarck	26		Manhart 1987
podocarpa R. Br.		60	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
punctata Gaudin		68	Druskević 1982
purpurifera Mack.	17, 18, 19		Manhart 1986
ramenskii Kom.		80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
recta Boott.	35, 37, irr.	73, 75, 76, c.73	Cayouette & Morisset 1986
rostrata Stokes		60	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
rostrata Stokes		60	Stoeva 1987
rotundata Wahlenb.		c.50, 56–58	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
ruprestris Bell. ex All.		50	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
salina Wahl. s.s.	38, irr.	77, 78, 79, c.77–79	Cayouette & Morisset 1986
sempervirens ssp. granitica (Br.-Bl.) C. Vicioso	17		Lazare 1982
sempervirens Vill.		33–34	Stoeva 1987
sempervirens Vill. ssp. sempervirens		30	Lazare 1982
spicata Hudson		60	Druskević 1982
spicata Hudson	29	58	Hartvig 1986
stricta Lam.	34		Standley 1987
styloflexa Buckley	24		Manhart 1987
subspathacea Wormsk.	40, 41, irr.	78, 80, 81, 82, 83, c.78	Cayouette & Morisset 1986
tenuiflora Wahlenb.	33	58–60	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
torta Bobtt			Standley 1987
tricolor Velen.		61	Stoeva 1987
umbrosa Host.		62	Stoeva 1987
vesicaria L.		70, 88	Druskević 1982
williamsii Britt.		46	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
williamsii Britt.		46	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Cyperus			
alulatus Kern	40		Bir et al. 1985
brevifolius (Rottb.) Hassk.	60		Bir & Singh 1983
bulbosus Vahl	50		Bir et al. 1985
bulbosus Vahl	40		Bir & Singh 1983
compressus L.	56		Bir et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
difformis	18		Rath 1986
difformis L.	16		Bir et al. 1985
eragrostis Lam.		43	Dalgaard 1986a
flabelliformis Rottb.	16		Bir et al. 1985
fuscus	36		Rath 1986
globosus All.	40		Bir et al. 1985
globosus All.	36		Bir & Singh 1983
halpan	13		Rath 1986
iria L.	56, 64		Bir et al. 1985
kyllingia Endl.	60		Bir et al. 1985
rotundus L.	40, 56, 69		Bir et al. 1985
rotundus L.	50		Bir & Singh 1983
tenuispica	18		Rath 1986
Eleocharis			
acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult.		c.18, 20	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
kamtschatica (C.A. Mey.) Kom.		38–40, 56	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
Eriophorum			
angustifolium Honck.		58	Pogan et al. 1986
vaginatum L.		58	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
Fimbristylis			
bisumbellata	5	10	Elena Rosselló & Gallego 1984
bisumbellata (Forssk.) Bub.	5		Bir & Singh 1983
cioniana Savi	5	10	Elena Rosselló & Gallego 1984
dichotoma (L.) Vahl	5, 10		Bir et al. 1985
dichotoma (L.) Vahl	5, 10		Bir & Singh 1983
dichotoma (L.) Vahl	5, 10		Bir et al. 1986
falcata (Vahl) Kunth	11		Bir et al. 1985
falcata (Vahl) Kunth	11		Bir et al. 1986
ferruginea Vahl	5		Bir et al. 1985
ferruginea Vahl	5		Bir et al. 1986
miliacea Vahl	5		Bir et al. 1985
miliacea Vahl	5		Bir & Singh 1983
miliacea Vahl	5		Bir et al. 1986
monostachya Hassk.	5		Bir et al. 1985
narayanii Fischer		6	Nijalingappa et al. 1984a
quinquangularis (Vahl) Kunth	5		Bir et al. 1985
quinquangularis (Vahl) Kunth	10		Bir & Singh 1983
quinquangularis (Vahl) Kunth	5		Bir et al. 1986
tenera Roem. & Schult.	20		Bir et al. 1985
tenera Roem. & Schult.	20		Bir et al. 1986
Kobresia			
simpliciuscula (Wahlenb.) Mackenz.		76	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Mariscus			
compactus	43		Rath 1985
paniceus	c.63		Rath 1985
squarrosus	c.47		Rath 1985
Schoenoplectus			
tabernaemontani (C.C. Gmelin) Palla		42	Stoeva 1987
Scirpus			
lineolatus Franch. & Savat.		c.60	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
orientalis Ohwi		c.60	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
roylei (Nees) Parker	44		Bir et al. 1985
roylei (Nees) Parker	11		Bir et al. 1986
tabernaemontani C.C. Gmel.		42	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
triqueter L.	21		Bir et al. 1986
tuberosus Desf.	58		Bir et al. 1985
tuberosus Desf.	49		Bir & Singh 1983
DIOSCOREACEAE			
Dioscorea			
floribunda Mart. & Gall.		36	Sengupta et al. 1986
galeottiana Kunth	c.52		Medellín Leal 1959
DIPSACACEAE			
Cephalaria			
syriaca (L.) Roem. & Schult.		10	Colombo et al. 1987
Knautia			
adriatica Ehrend.		40	Ehrendorfer 1982
arvensis (L.) Coult.		40	Dmitrieva 1986
dalmatica G. Beck		20	Ehrendorfer 1982
dinarica (b) silana (Grande) Ehrend.		40	Ehrendorfer 1982
dipsacifolia (e) sixtina (Briq.) Ehrend.		60	Ehrendorfer 1982
drymeia (e) intermedia (Pernh. & Wettst.) Ehrend.		20	Ehrendorfer 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
integrifolia var. bidens (Sm.) Borbás		20	Strid 1987
midzorensis Form.		c.40	Strid 1986
orientalis L.		16	Ehrendorfer 1982
salvadoris Sennen ex Szabo		20	Ehrendorfer 1982
subscaposa Boiss. & Reuter		20	Ehrendorfer 1982
tatarica (L.) Szabo		20	Ehrendorfer 1982
Scabiosa			
bipinnata C. Koch		16	Magulaev 1986
caucasica Bieb.		36	Magulaev 1986
graminifolia L.		18	Altamura et al. 1984
minoana (P.H. Davis) Greuter		18	Montmollin 1982
triniifolia Friv.		16	Strid 1986
Succisa			
pratensis Moench		20	Dmitrieva 1986
pratensis Moench		20	Castroviejo & Feliner 1986
DIPTEROCARPACEAE			
Dipterocarpus			
oblongifolius Blume		22	Kaur et al. 1986
Dryobalanops			
aromatica Gaertn. f.		14	Kaur et al. 1986
oblongifolia Dyer		14	Kaur et al. 1986
Hopea			
nervosa King		14	Kaur et al. 1986
odorata Roxb.		20–22	Kaur et al. 1986
subalata Sym.		21	Kaur et al. 1986
Shorea			
acuminata Dyer		14	Kaur et al. 1986
agami Ashton		14	Kaur et al. 1986
argentifolia Sym.		14	Kaur et al. 1986
contorta Vidal		14	Kaur et al. 1986
lepidota (Korth.) Blume		14	Kaur et al. 1986
leprosula Miq.		14	Kaur et al. 1986
macrophylla (de Vries) Ashton		14	Kaur et al. 1986
macroptera Dyer		14	Kaur et al. 1986
multiflora (Burck) Sym.		14	Kaur et al. 1986
ovalis (Korth.) Blume		28	Kaur et al. 1986
pauciflora King		14	Kaur et al. 1986
pinanga Scheff		14	Kaur et al. 1986
platyclados Slooten ex Foxw.		14	Kaur et al. 1986
resinosa Foxw.		21	Kaur et al. 1986
robustus Gaertn. f.	7		Singhal & Gill 1984
splendida (de Vries) Ashton		14	Kaur et al. 1986
stenoptera Burck		14	Kaur et al. 1986
sumatrana (Slooten ex Thwaites) Sym.		14	Kaur et al. 1986
DROSERACEAE			
Drosera			
admirabilis P. Debbert		40	Debbert 1987
anglica Huds.		40	Pogan et al. 1987
burmanii Vahl	10		Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
indica L.	14		Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
intermedia Hayne	10	20	Kapoor et al. 1987
rotundifolia L.	10		Kapoor et al. 1987
rotundifolia L.		20	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
venusta P. Debbert		40	Debbert 1987
EBENACEAE			
Diospyros			
ebenum Koenig	15+0–2B		Bir & Chatha 1985
ebenum Koenig	15+0–2B		Chatha & Bir 1987
kaki L.		90	Solovyova & Omarov 1986
lotus L.		30	Solovyova & Omarov 1986
montana Roxb.	15		Bir & Chattha 1983
montanum Roxb.	15		Chatha & Bir 1987
quiloensis (Hiern) White		30	Paiva & Leitao 1987
squarrosa Klotzsch		30	Paiva & Leitao 1987
virginiana L.		90	Solovyova & Omarov 1986
Euclea			
divinorum Hiern		30	Paiva & Leitao 1987
undulata Thunb. var. undulata		30	Paiva & Leitao 1987
ELAEOCARPACEAE			
Dubouzetia			
elegans Brongn. & Gris	c.90		Carr & McPherson 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Elaeocarpus			
speciosus Brongn. & Gris		30	Carr & McPherson 1986
ELATINACEAE			
Elatine			
americana (Pursh) Arn.		70–72	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
EMPETRACEAE			
Empetrum			
hermaphroditum Hagerup		52, c.52	Teppner 1987
EPHEDRACEAE			
see GNETACEAE			
ERICACEAE			
Arctostaphylos			
uva-ursi ssp. adenotricha (Fern. & Macbr.) Cald. & Tayl.		26, 52	Rosatti 1987
uva-ursi ssp. longipilosa Packer & Denford		26, 52	Rosatti 1987
uva-ursi ssp. stipitata Packer & Denford		52	Rosatti 1987
uva-ursi var. coactilis Fern. & Mabr.		26, 39, 52, 78	Rosatti 1987
uva-ursi (L.) Spreng. var. uva-ursi		52, 65	Rosatti 1987
uva-ursi (L.) Sprengel	26		Fromard 1987
Erica			
arborea L.	12		González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1985
australis ssp. aragonensis (Willk.) Coutinho	12		González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1985
cinerea L.	12	24	González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1985
erigena R. Ross		24	Glanville 1982
scoparia L.	12		González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1985
tetralix L.		24	González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1985
Gaultheria			
fragrantissima Wall.	24		Chatha & Bir 1986
fragrantissima Wall.	24		Chatha & Bir 1987
shallon Pursh	22		Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
Ledum			
decumbens (Ait.) Lodd. ex Steud.		52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Rhodococcum			
vitis-idaea (L.) Avror.		24	Pashuk 1987
Rhododendron			
flavum G. Don		26	Pogan et al. 1986
kotschyi Simok.		26	Pashuk 1987
Vaccinium			
emirnense Hook.	12		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
leschenaultii var. rotundifolia C.B. Clarke	24		Chatha & Bir 1987
leschenaultii Wight	24		Chatha & Bir 1987
myrtillus		24	Laane & Lie 1985
myrtillus L.		24	Pashuk 1987
neilgherrense Wight	12		Chatha & Bir 1986
neilgherrense Wight	12		Chatha & Bir 1987
secundiflorum Hook.	12		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
uliginosum L.		48	Pashuk 1987
uliginosum L.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
uliginosum L.		24	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
vitis-idaea L.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
ERIOCAULACEAE			
Eriocaulon			
robusto-brownianum Ruhland		34	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
ERYTHROXYLACEAE			
Erythroxylum			
cumanense H.B.K.		24	Berry 1987
ESCALLONIACEAE			
see SAXIFRAGACEAE			
EUCOMMIACEAE			
Eucommia			
ulmoides Oliv.	17		Li, L.-c. & Hsu 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
EUPHORBIACEAE			
Acalypha			
australis L.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
australis L.		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
Aleurites			
fordii		22	Xia, X.-m. & Liao 1986
moluccana (L.) Willd.		44	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
Andrachne			
aspera Spreng.		24	Podlech 1986
Antidesma			
bunius Spr.	39	78	Chatha & Bir 1986
Arachne			
racemosa Hyne ex Roem. & Schult.	9		Bir & Sahni 1986
Codiaeum			
variegatum 'Indian Headdress'		112	Chikkannaiah & Gayatri 1978
Croton			
wigginsii L.C. Wheeler	14		Spellenberg 1986
Emblica			
officinalis Gaertn.	26, 52		Chatha & Bir 1986
Euphorbia			
alsiniflora Baill.	11		Hassall 1976
amygdaloides L.		18	Pashuk 1987
anacoreta Svent.	10		Ortega & Navarro 1977a
atoto Forst. f.	8		Hassall 1976
australis Boiss.	11		Hassall 1976
berthelotii C. Bolle ex Boiss.	10		Ortega & Navarro 1977a
biconvexa Domin	8		Hassall 1976
boophthona C.A. Gardn.	c.28		Hassall 1976
bravoana Svent.	10		Ortega & Navarro 1977b
broteri Daveau		32	Elena Rosselló et al. 1986a
broteri Daveau		32	Elena Rosselló et al. 1984
bungei Boiss.	18		Ghaffari 1986
clandestina Jacquin	17		Srivastava et al. 1987
coghlanii F.M. Bail.	6		Hassall 1976
cyparissias L.		36–42	Schulz-Schaeffer & Gerhardt 1987
dracunculoides ssp. flamandii (Batt.) Maire		16	Podlech 1986
drummondii Boiss.	11, 22		Hassall 1976
dulcis L.		12	Murgia et al. 1986
eremophila A. Cunn.	7		Hassall 1976
esula L.		48–60	Schulz-Schaeffer & Gerhardt 1987
exigua L.		24	Dalgaard 1986
filipes Benth.	8		Hassall 1976
granulata Forssk.		22	Podlech 1986
handiensis Burchd.		c.100	Aldridge & Ortega 1976
herniariifolia var. glaberrima Hal.		16	Strid 1987
herniariifolia Willd. var. herniariifolia		16	Strid 1987
hirta L.		18	Podlech 1986
hirta L.	9		Hassall 1976
humifusa Schlecht.		22	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
humifusa Schlecht.		22	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
inaequilatera Sonder		40	Podlech 1986
inappendiculata Domin	11		Hassall 1976
isatidifolia Lam.	9		Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986a
jubaephylla Svent. x	10		Ortega 1980
lambii Svent.		20	Bramwell et al. 1976
lateriflora Shum. & Thoum.	19		Ortega 1980
macgillivrayi Boiss.	8		Hassall 1976
mauritanica L.	19, 19II		Srivastava & Narain 1986
mellifera Aiton		40	Aldridge & Ortega 1976
mitchelliana var. hirta Boiss.	8		Hassall 1976
mitchelliana var. stenophylla Benth.	8		Hassall 1976
muelleri Boiss.	11		Hassall 1976
myrtoides Boiss.	11		Hassall 1976
navae Svent. x	10		Ortega 1980
nutans Lag.		12	Dalgaard 1986a
pattersonii Svent. x	10		Ortega 1980
peplus L.		16	Dalgaard 1986
petitiana A. Rich.		36	Podlech 1986
piscatoria Aiton		40	Aldridge & Ortega 1976
portlandica L.	20		Parnell 1986
pseudovirgata (Schur) Soó x		40–64	Schulz-Schaeffer & Gerhardt 1987
pubescens Vahl		14	Dalgaard 1986
pulcherrima Willd.		26	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
regis-jubae Webb & Berth.	10		Ortega & Navarro 1977b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
schimperiana Scheele		20	Podlech 1986
schultzii Benth.	11		Hassall 1976
scordifolia Jacq.		20	Podlech 1986
segetalis L.		16	Dalgaard 1986
sp.	7		Hassall 1976
sparmannii Boiss.	8		Hassall 1976
stevenii F.M. Bail.	21, 42		Hassall 1976
terracina L.		18, 36	Dalgaard 1986
terracina L.		18	Dalgaard 1986a
tuckeyana Steud.		20	Borgen 1980
tuckeyana Steud.	10		Ortega 1980
vachellii Hook. & Arn.	8		Hassall 1976
wheeleri Baill.	11		Hassall 1976
Mercurialis			
perennis L.		48–52, 56, 58, 61 etc.	Krähenbühl 1984
Phyllanthus			
debilis		40	Trivedi, R.N. et al. 1986
embergeri Haicour & Rossignol		100	Rossignol et al. 1987
hookeri Muell. Arg.		100	Rossignol et al. 1987
niruri	13	26	Trivedi, R.N. et al. 1986
nozeranii Rossignol & Haicour		50	Rossignol et al. 1987
simplex	11	22	Trivedi, R.N. et al. 1986
urinaria L.		50	Rossignol et al. 1987
ussuriensis Rupr. & Maxim.		c.52	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
Ricinus			
communis L.		20	Li, M.-x. 1987
Sapium			
biloculare (S. Wats.) Pax	11		Baker & Parfitt 1986
Securinega			
suffruticosa (Pall.) Rehd.		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
Stillingia			
linearifolia S. Wats.	11		Spellenberg 1986
Trewia			
nudiflora L.		22	Mukherjee 1975
Vernicia			
montana Lour.		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
FABACEAE			
Abrus			
mollis Hance		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
precatorius L.		22	Borgen 1980
precatorius L.	11		Gill & Husaini 1986
precatorius L.		22	Yeh et al. 1986
pulchellus Wall. ex Thw.	12		Gill & Husaini 1986
Acacia			
confusa Merr.		26	Yeh et al. 1986
giraffae Willd.		52	Yeh et al. 1986
karroo Hayne		52	Yeh et al. 1986
trineura F.J. Muell.		26	Yeh et al. 1986
Adenanthera			
pavonina L.		28	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
pavonina L.		26	Yeh et al. 1986
Adenocarpus			
foliolosus (Ait.) Webb & Berth.		26	Bramwell et al. 1976
Adesmia			
boronoides Hook. f.		20	Dollenz 1976
Aeschynomene			
americana L.		20	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
americana L.		20	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
Albizia			
kalkora (Roxb.) Prain		26	Yeh et al. 1986
lebbeck (L.) Benth.		26	Yeh et al. 1986
Alysicarpus			
belgaumensis Wight		22	John et al. 1986
bupleurifolius DC.		16	John et al. 1986
hamosus Edgew.		16	John et al. 1986
pubescens Law.		16	John et al. 1986
rugosus (Willd.) DC.		16	Peng, C.-i. & Chaw 1986
rugosus DC.		16	John et al. 1986
tetragonolobus Edgew.		16	John et al. 1986
vaginalis (L.) DC.		14	Kappali & Patil 1987
vaginalis (L.) DC.		16	Yeh et al. 1986
vaginalis DC.		16	John et al. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Amorpha			
fruticosa L.		40	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
fruticosa L.		40	Yeh et al. 1986
Anagyris			
foetida L.		18	Colombo et al. 1987
foetida L.		18	Ottonello et al. 1985
Anthyllis			
hermanniae L.	42	84	Cardona et al. 1986
hystrix (Willk. ex Barc.) Cardona	7	14	Cardona et al. 1986
lemanniana Lowe		12	Dalgaard 1986a
plumosa Domínguez et al.		14	Domínguez et al. 1984
polyphylla Kit.		12	Yeh et al. 1986
tetraphylla L.		16	Frizzi 1984
vulneraria ssp. maura (Beck) Lindb.		12	Napoli & Zizza 1984
Arachis			
batizocoi		20	Weng, Y.-j. 1987
batizocoi Krap. & Greg.		20	Cai, Q. et al. 1987
cardenasii Krap. & Greg.		20	Cai, Q. et al. 1987
correntina		20	Weng, Y.-j. 1987
correntina (Burk.) Krap. & Greg.		20	Cai, Q. et al. 1987
hypogaea var. fastigiata cultivars		40	Stalker & Dalmacio 1986
hypogaea var. hirsuta cv.		40	Stalker & Dalmacio 1986
hypogaea var. hypogaea cultivars		40	Stalker & Dalmacio 1986
hypogaea var. vulgaris cultivars		40	Stalker & Dalmacio 1986
hypogaea L.		40	Cai, Q. et al. 1987
hypogaea L.		40	Yeh et al. 1986
hypogaea cv. NC Acc. 17090		40	Stalker & Dalmacio 1986
lignosa (Hassl.) Krap. & Greg		20	Fernández & Mroginski 1972
monticola Krap. & Rig.		40	Stalker & Dalmacio 1986
monticola Krap. & Rig.		40	Cai, Q. et al. 1987
rigonii Krap. & Greg.		20	Cai, Q. et al. 1987
stenosperma		20	Weng, Y.-j. 1987
stenosperma Greg. & Greg.		20	Cai, Q. et al. 1987
villosa		20	Weng, Y.-j. 1987
villosa Benth.		20	Cai, Q. et al. 1987
Aspalthium			
bituminosum (L.) Fourr.		20	Dalgaard 1986a
Astragalus			
alopecuroides L.	8	16	Elena Rosselló et al. 1985
bakeri Ali	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1986
chuskanus Barneby & Spellenberg		24	Barneby & Spellenberg 1987
decumbens var. serotinus (A. Gray) Barneby		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
falconeri Bunge		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1986
frigidus (L.) A. Gray		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
glaux L.		16	Elena Rosselló et al. 1985
graveolens Buch.		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1986
hamosus L.		32	Dalgaard 1987
hamosus L.		32	Colombo et al. 1983a
hoffmeisteri (Klotzsch) Ali		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1986
lentigenosus var. diphysus (Gray) Jones	11		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
lusitanicus Lam.		16	Elena Rosselló et al. 1986a
lusitanicus Lam.	16		Elena Rosselló et al. 1984
macropterus DC.		16+0–4B	Ashraf & Gohil 1986
marinus Boriss.		13, 32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
melanostachys Benth.		12	Ashraf & Gohil 1986
mollis var. iranicus Boiss.	8		Ghaffari 1986a
munroi Benth.		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1986
nacropelmatus Bunge	8		Ghaffari 1986a
nivalis Kar. & Kir.		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1986
pedunculatis Royle		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1986
polyactinus Boiss.		16	Dalgaard 1987
pseudogombo Fernández Casas	8		Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986b
racemosus var. longisetus Jones	11		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
rhizanthus Royle		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1986
schelichowii Turcz.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
scorpiurus Bunge		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1986
sinicus L.		16	Yeh et al. 1986
strictus Grah.	16		Ashraf & Gohil 1986
subuliformis DC.		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1986
tibetanus Benth.		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1986
tribulifolius Benth.		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1986
tumninensis N.S. Pavlova & Bassargin		96	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
webbianus Grah.		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1986
wilmottianus Stoj.		16	Krusheva 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
zanskarensis Benth.		16	Ashraf & Gohil 1986
Bauhinia			
championii Benth.		28	Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
forficata Link		28	Gill & Husaini 1986
purpurea L.		28	Yeh et al. 1986
Bossiaea			
preissii Meisn.	9		Keighery 1984
Burtonia			
conferta DC.	9		Keighery 1984
scabra R. Br.		18	Yeh et al. 1986
viscida E. Pritzel	9		Keighery 1984
Butea			
monosperma		18+1B	Kesarwani & Raghuvanshi 1986
monosperma	9		Sinha & Kumar 1978
monosperma (Lam.) Taubert	9, 9II+1B		Raghuvanshi & Pande 1985
Caesalpinia			
crista L.		24	Yeh et al. 1986
decapetala (Roth) Alston		24	Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
decapetala (Roth) Alston		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
globulorum Bak. f. & Koyen		24	Yeh et al. 1986
Cajanus			
arietinum L.	8		Khan & Ghosh 1985
cajan		22	Mukherjee 1986
cajan var. bicolor DC.		22	Datta & Deb 1971
cajan (L.) Millsp.	11		Gill & Husaini 1986
cajan (L.) Millsp.	11		Khan & Ghosh 1985
cajan (L.) Millsp.	11	22	Sarbhoy 1986
cajan (L.) Millsp.		22	Mo, H.-k. et al. 1986
cajan L.		22	Sinha & Kumar 1971
kerstingii Harms	16		Gill & Husaini 1986
Calliandra			
eriophylla Benth.		16	Yeh et al. 1986
portoricensis (Jacq.) Benth.	22		Husaini & Gill 1986
rusbyi		22	Hernández 1986
sp.		22	Hernández 1986
tergemina		16	Hernández 1986
Calopogonium			
muconoides Desv.		24	Gill & Husaini 1986
Campylotropis			
polyantha Sch.		22	Yeh et al. 1986
Canavalia			
ensiformis (L.) DC.	11		Gill & Husaini 1986
maritima (Aubl.) Thor.		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
Cassia			
absus L.		28	Ohri et al. 1986
alata L.		24	Yeh et al. 1986
auriculata L.		28	Ohri et al. 1986
australis Reinw.		28	Kumar, A. et al. 1986a
australis Reinw. ex Steud.		28	Ohri et al. 1986
biflora L.		28	Kumar, A. et al. 1986a
biflora L.		28	Ohri et al. 1986
excelsa Schrad.		28	Ohri et al. 1986
fistula L.		28	Ohri et al. 1986
glauca Lam.		28	Ohri et al. 1986
jaegeri Keay	14		Gill & Husaini 1986
laevigata Willd.	14		Gill & Husaini 1986
mimosoides L.		16	Yeh et al. 1986
obtusifolia L.		26, 52	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
occidentalis L.		28	Ohri et al. 1986
occidentalis L.		28	Yeh et al. 1986
siamea Lam.		28	Ohri et al. 1986
siamea Lam.		28	Yeh et al. 1986
sophera var. penghuana Liu & Lu		28	Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
sophera L.	12		Gill & Husaini 1986
surattensis Burm. f.		48	Yeh et al. 1986
timoriensis DC.		28	Yeh et al. 1986
tora L.		26	Ohri et al. 1986
Catenaria			
caudata (Thunb.) Schindler		22	Yeh et al. 1986
Centrosema			
pubescens Benth.	10		Gill & Husaini 1986
pubescens Benth.		20	Kappali & Patil 1987
Ceratonia			
siliqua L.		24	Yeh et al. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Cercis			
chinensis Bunge		14	Yeh et al. 1986
Chordospartium			
muritai A.W. Purdie		32	Dawson 1985
Cicer			
arietinum		16	Mukherjee 1986
arietinum var. fuscum Alef.	8		Larrea & Acosta 1967
arietinum var. macrocarpum Jaub. & Spach	8		Larrea & Acosta 1967
arietinum var. vulgare Jaub. & Spach	8		Larrea & Acosta 1967
arietinum L.		16	Mukherjee & Sharma 1987
arietinum L.		16	Yeh et al. 1986
arietinum L.		16	Farook & Nizam 1979
arietinum cultivars		16	Phadnis 1971
chorassanicum (Bunge) M. Pop.		16	Ahmad et al. 1987
judaicum Boiss.		16	Ahmad et al. 1987
Clianthus			
formosus (G. Don) Ford. & Vick.		16	Yeh et al. 1986
Clitoria			
ternatea L.	8		Gill & Husaini 1986
Coronilla			
coronata	6		Schmidt 1979
cretica	10		Schmidt 1979
elegans	6		Schmidt 1979
emerus ssp. emeroides	7		Schmidt 1979
emerus ssp. emerus	7	14	Schmidt 1979
glauca		24	Schmidt 1979
globosa Lam.	6		Montmollin 1982
juncea	6	12	Schmidt 1979
minima ssp. clusii	18		Schmidt 1979
minima ssp. minima	12		Schmidt 1979
minima L.	12	24	Elena Rosselló et al. 1985
repanda	6, 12		Schmidt 1979
rostrata	12		Schmidt 1979
scorpioides	6	12	Schmidt 1979
scorpioides Koch		12	Colombo et al. 1983a
securidaca	6		Schmidt 1979
vaginalis	6	12	Schmidt 1979
valentina L.		12	Colombo et al. 1983b
varia	12	24	Schmidt 1979
varia L.		24	Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986a
viminalis	6		Schmidt 1979
Coursetia			
axillaris Coult. & Rose	8		Lavin 1986
glandulosa A. Gray		16	Lavin 1986
insomniifolia Lavin	8		Lavin 1986b
madrensis M. Mich.		16	Lavin 1986
mollis Robins. & Greenm.	8		Lavin 1986
paniculata M. Sousa & Lavin	8		Lavin 1986a
planipetiolata M. Mich.	8		Lavin 1986
polyphylla Brandegee	16		Lavin 1986
seleri Harms	8		Lavin 1986
Cracca			
andina Lavin	8		Lavin 1986
caribaea (Jacq.) Benth.	8		Lavin 1986
chiapensis (Rydb.) Lavin	8		Lavin 1986
edwardsii A. Gray	8		Lavin 1986
glabella (A. Gray) Lavin	8		Lavin 1986
pumila (Rose) M.E. Jones	8		Lavin 1986
trifoliata (Rydb.) M. Sousa & Lavin	8		Lavin 1986a
trifoliolata (Rydb.) Lavin	8		Lavin 1986
Crotalaria			
alata Hamilt. ex Roxb.	8	16	Patil 1983
anagyroides H.B.K.		16	Mo, H.-k. et al. 1987
bifaria L.	8		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1983
cunninghamii R. Br.	8		Keighery 1984
formosa Grah. ex Wight & Arn.	8		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1983
fulva Roxb.	8		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1983
grantiana Harms	8	16	Patil 1983
heyneana Grah. ex Wight & Arn.	8		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1983
impressa Ness	8	16	Patil 1983
incana L.	7	14	Patil 1983
juncea L.		16	Yeh et al. 1986
nitens H.B.K.		32	Patil 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nitens H.B.K.	16	32	Patil 1983
pallida Ait.		16	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
pallida Ait.		16	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
pallida Ait.		16	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
paniculata Willd.		16	Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1983
paulina Schrank		32	Patil 1987
pulcherrima Roxb.	8		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1983
pusilla Heyne ex DC.	8		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1983
ramosissima Roxb.		16	Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1983
retusa L.	8	16	Patil 1983
scabrella Wight & Arn.	8		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1983
shevaroyensis Gamb.	8	16	Patil 1983
sp.		16	Yeh et al. 1986
spinosa Hochst. ex Benth.		16	Podlech 1986
stipularia Desv.	16, 13–15 (infreq.)	32	Patil 1987
trequetra Dalz.	8	16	Patil 1983
usaramoensis Bak. f.		16	Yeh et al. 1986
zanzibarica Benth.	8	16	Patil 1983
Cyamopsis			
tetragonoloba (L.) Taub.		14	Yeh et al. 1986
Cytisus			
multiflorus (L'Hér.) Sweet	23+B	46+3B	González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1986
scoparius L.		46	Yeh et al. 1986
striatus (Hill) Rothm.	23	46	González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1986
Dalbergia			
hainanensis Merr. & Chun		20	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
hancei Benth.		20	Yeh et al. 1986
lactea Vatke	10		Husaini & Gill 1986a
lanceolaria	10		Sinha & Kumar 1978
latifolia Roxb.	10		Husaini & Gill 1986a
melanoxylon Guill. & Perr.		20	Yeh et al. 1986
odorifera T. Chen		20	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
saxatilis Hook.	10		Husaini & Gill 1986a
sisso Roxb.		20	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
sisso Roxb.		20	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
Dalea			
emoryi A. Gray	10		Baker & Parfitt 1986
formosa Torr.	7, 21		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
grayi (Vail) L.O. Wms.	7		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
Daviesia			
croniniana F. Muell.	9		Keighery 1984
epiphylla Meisn.	9		Keighery 1984
hakeoides Meisn.	9		Keighery 1984
pectinata Lindl.		18	Yeh et al. 1986
polyphylla Benth. ex Lindl.	9		Keighery 1984
preissii Meisn.	9		Keighery 1984
striata Turcz.	9		Keighery 1984
Desmanthus			
diffusum Hook. & Arn.		22	Kappali & Patil 1987
illinoensis (Mic.) Mac.		28	Yeh et al. 1986
ramosissimum DC.		22	Kappali & Patil 1987
virgatus Willd.		28	Kappali & Patil 1987
Desmodium			
ambiguum Hemsl.	11		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
caudatum (Thunb.) DC.		22	Cui, X.-j. 1987
caudatum (Thunb.) DC.		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
cinereum (H.B.K.) DC.	11		Spellenberg 1986
cordatum (Thunb.) DC.		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
gangetrium (L.) DC.		22	Yeh et al. 1986
glabrum (Mill.) DC.		22	Vanni 1987
heterocarpon DC.		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
heterocarpum DC.		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
leiocarpum (Spreng.) Don	11		Vanni 1987
pachyrhizum Vog.		22	Vanni 1987
ramosissimum G. Don	11		Gill & Husaini 1986
riedelii (Schindl.) Burk.	11		Vanni 1987
triangulare (Retz.) Merr.		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
triangulare (Retz.) Merr.		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
triflorum (L.) DC.		22	Yeh et al. 1986
velutinum (Willd.) DC.	11		Gill & Husaini 1986
yunnanense Franch.		22	Cui, X.-j. 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Dolichos			
uniflorus Lam.	10		Gill & Husaini 1986
Ebenus			
pinnata Aiton	7		Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986b
Echinospartum			
barnadesii ssp. dorsisericeum G. López	26	52	Gallego Martín & Sánchez Anta 1984
Entada			
mannii (Oliv.) Tisser.	14		Husaini & Gill 1986
phaseoloides (L.) Merr.		28	Yeh et al. 1986
pursaetha DC.	14		Husaini & Gill 1986
Eriosema			
glomeratum (Guill. & Perr.) Hook.	11		Gill & Husaini 1986
montanum Baker	11		Gill & Husaini 1986
psoraleoides (Lam.) G. Don	11		Gill & Husaini 1986
Erythrina			
caffra	21+0–3B		Singhal et al. 1984
chiapasana Krukoff	21		Sundberg & Dillon 1986
livingstoniana Baker		42	Paiva & Leitao 1987
Erythrophleum			
fordii Oliv.		28	Chen, W.-s. & Ye 1987
guineense G. Don		24	Yeh et al. 1986
Genista			
anglica L.		12	Gallego Martín et al. 1986
carpetana Leresche ex Lange	6		Gallego Martín & Sánchez Anta 1984
cinerea ssp. cinerascens (Lange) Nyman	12	24	Gallego Martín et al. 1986
depressa var. frivaldzkyi (Boiss.) Hayek		48	Krusheva 1986
florida L. ssp. florida	15	30	Gallego Martín et al. 1986
florida L. ssp. polygaliphylla	15	30	Gallego Martín et al. 1986
hystrix Lange	12	24	Gallego Martín et al. 1986
lydia Boiss.		48	Krusheva 1986
lydia Boiss.		48	Strid 1986
micrantha Ortega	18	36	Gallego Martín et al. 1986
ovata Waldst.		48	Krusheva 1986
sanabrensis	12	24	Gallego Martín et al. 1986
tenera (Jacq. ex Murray) O. Kuntze		48	Dalgaard 1986a
tournefortii Spach	15	30	Gallego Martín et al. 1986
triacanthos Brot.	18	36	Gallego Martín et al. 1986
Genistella			
tridentata (L.) Samp.	28	56	Gallego Martín et al. 1986
Gleditsia			
japonica Miq.		28	Li, L.-c. 1986a
japonica Miq.		28	Yeh et al. 1986
melanacantha Tang & Wang		28	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
Gliricidia			
sepium (Jacq.) Steud.	11		Lavin 1986a
Glycine			
canescens		40	Singh & Hymowitz 1985
canescens		40	Singh et al. 1987
clandestina		40	Singh & Hymowitz 1985
curvata Tind.		40	Grant 1986
cyrtoloba		40	Singh et al. 1987
falcata Benth.		40	Singh et al. 1987
gracilis Skv.		40	Wang, J.b. et al. 1986
latifolia		40	Singh & Hymowitz 1985
latifolia		40	Singh et al. 1987
max (L.) Merr.		40	Wang, J.b. et al. 1986
microphylla		40	Singh et al. 1987
soja (L.) Sieb. & Zucc.		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
soja (L.) Sieb. & Zucc.		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
soja Sieb. & Zucc.		40	Wang, J.-b. et al. 1986
tabacina		40, 80	Singh & Hymowitz 1985
tabacina (Labill.) Benth.		40, 80	Singh et al. 1987
tomentella		78, 80	Singh & Hymowitz 1985
tomentella		38, 40, 78, 80	Doyle et al. 1986
tomentilla Hayata		38, 40, 78, 79, 80	Singh et al. 1987
Glycyrrhiza			
pallidiflora Maxim.		16	Yeh et al. 1986
Gompholobium			
aristatum Benth.	9		Keighery 1984
ovatum Meisn.	9		Keighery 1984
sp.	9		Keighery 1984
Hedysarum			
aculeolatum Munby	8		Abdelguerfi-Berrekia et al. 1986
carnosum Desf.	8		Abdelguerfi-Berrekia et al. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
coronarium L.	8		Abdelguerfi-Berrekia et al. 1986
flexuosum L.	8		Abdelguerfi-Berrekia et al. 1986
glomeratum F.G. Dietr.	8		Abdelguerfi-Berrekia et al. 1986
hedysaroides (L.) Schinz & Thell.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
naudinianum Coss.	8		Abdelguerfi-Berrekia et al. 1986
pallidum Desf.	8		Abdelguerfi-Berrekia et al. 1986
spinosissimum L.		16	Abdelguerfi-Berrekia et al. 1986
Hippocrepis			
scabra ssp. commutata (Pau) Pau	7	14	Elena Rosselló et al. 1985
Howea			
elliptic (Sm.) DC.		18	Yeh et al. 1986
trisperma Benth.		18	Yeh et al. 1986
Indigofera			
angulosa Edgew.	16	32	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1979
argentea Burm.		16	Pandit & Kulkarni 1983
aspalathoides Vahl ex DC.		16	Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1983
astragalina DC.	8		Sanjappa & Bhatt 1979
barberi Gamble		16	Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1983
byobiensis Hosokawa		16	Yeh et al. 1986
cordifolia Heyne ex Roth.	8		Sanjappa & Bhatt 1979
dalzelli Cooke		16	Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1983
duthei Drum. ex Naik	8	16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1979
fortunei Craib		16	Li, L.-c. 1986a
glandulosa Willd.	8		Sanjappa & Bhatt 1979
hochstetteri Bak.		32	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1979
karuppiana Pallith.		16	Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1983
linifolia var. campbelli Wight	8	16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1979
linifolia (L. f.) Retz.	8		Sanjappa & Bhatt 1979
linnaei Ali	8		Sanjappa & Bhatt 1979
mysorensis Rottb.		32	Pandit & Kulkarni 1983
mysorensis Rottl. ex Wight & Arn.		16	Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1983
oblongifolia Forssk.	8		Sanjappa & Bhatt 1979
parviflora Heyne ex Wight & Arn.	8		Sanjappa 1983
pedicellata Wight & Arn.	8		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1983
pseudotinctoria Matsum.		16	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
pseudotinctoria Matsum.		16	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
pulchella Roxb.		16	Pandit & Kulkarni 1983
spicata Forssk.	12		Gill & Husaini 1986
subulata Vahl ex Poir.	8		Sanjappa & Bhatt 1979
tinctoria L.	8		Gill & Husaini 1986
tinctoria L.		16	Sanjappa & Bhatt 1979
trifoliata L.		16	Pandit & Kulkarni 1983
trifoliata L.	8		Sanjappa & Bhatt 1979
trita L.		16	Pandit & Kulkarni 1983
trita L. f.	8		Sanjappa & Bhatt 1979
uniflora Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.	8		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1983
wightii Grah. ex Baker	8		Sanjappa & Dasgupta 1983
zollingeriana Miq.		16	Yeh et al. 1986
Intsia			
bijuga (Coleb.) Kuntze		24	Yeh et al. 1986
Isotropis			
cuneifolia (Sm.) Benth. ex B.D. Jackson	18		Keighery 1984
Jacksonia			
alata Benth.	9		Keighery 1984
furcellata (Bonpl.) DC.	9		Keighery 1984
horrida DC.	9		Keighery 1984
namatoclada F. Muell.	9		Keighery 1984
restioides Meisn.	9		Keighery 1984
sp.	9		Keighery 1984
umbellata Turcz.	9		Keighery 1984
Kennedia			
carinata (Benth.) Domin	11		Keighery 1984
coccinea Vent.		22	Yeh et al. 1986
glabrata (Benth.) Lindl.	11		Keighery 1984
macrophylla Meisn.	11		Keighery 1984
stirlingii Lindl.	11		Keighery 1984
Krameria			
lanceolata Torr.	6		Spellenberg 1986
Kummerowia			
stipulacea (Maxim.) Mak.		22	Li, L.-c. 1986a
striata (Thunb.) Schindl.		22	Li, L.-c. 1986a
Lablab			
niger Medic.	11		Gill & Husaini 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Lathyrus			
angulatus L.		14	Roy & Singh 1967
annuus L.		14	Roy & Singh 1967
aphaca L.		14	Colombo et al. 1983b
aphaca L.		14	Roy & Singh 1967
articulatus L.		14	Roy & Singh 1967
cicera L.		14	Roy & Singh 1967
clymenum L.		14	Roy & Singh 1967
davidii Hance		14	Rudyka 1986
glandulosus Broich		14	Broich 1986
gorgoni Parl.		14	Napoli & Zizza 1984
hirsutus L.		14	Roy & Singh 1967
latifolius L.		14	Roy & Singh 1967
niger		14	Pogan et al. 1986
niger (L.) Bernh.		14	Roy & Singh 1967
nissolia L.		14	Roy & Singh 1967
ochrus DC.		14	Roy & Singh 1967
odoratus L.		14	Kodama 1986
odoratus L.		14	Roy & Singh 1967
pratensis L.		14	Probatova et al. 1986
pratensis L.		14	Pogan et al. 1986
pratensis L.		14	Roy & Singh 1967
sativus L.		14	Roy & Singh 1967
sativus L.		14	Das & Prasad 1979
silvester L.		14	Pogan et al. 1986
sphaericus Retz.		14	Roy & Singh 1967
sylvestris L.		14	Roy & Singh 1967
tingitanus L.		14	Roy & Singh 1967
tuberosus L.		14	Probatova et al. 1986
tuberosus L.		14	Pogan et al. 1986
vernus (L.) Bernh.		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
Lens			
culinaris Med. cv. T. 36	7		Dixit & Dubey 1986
esculenta Moench		14	Yeh et al. 1986
Leptoderris			
fasciculata (Benth.) Dunn	10		Gill & Husaini 1986
Lespedeza			
davidii Franch.		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
davidii Franch.		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
maximowiczii Schneid.		20	Yeh et al. 1986
Leucaena			
glauca (L.) Benth.		104	Yeh et al. 1986
Listera			
ovata		34, 42	Laane & Lie 1985
Lotononis			
platycarpos (Viv.) Pichi-Serm.		18	Podlech 1986
Lotus			
angustissimus L.		12	Dalgaard 1986a
berthelotii Masferrer		28	Ortega 1976
callis-viridis Bramwell & Davis		14	Ortega 1976
corniculatus var. japonicus Regel		12	Yeh et al. 1986
corniculatus L.		24	Nieto Feliner 1985
dumetorum Murray	7	14	Ortega 1976
emeroides Murray		28	Ortega 1976
genistoides Webb & Berth.	7		Aldridge & Ortega 1976
glaucus Ait.	7	14, 28	Ortega 1976
glaucus Ait.		14	Dalgaard 1986a
glinoides Delarb.		14	Dalgaard 1986
hillebrandii Christ.		14	Ortega 1976
holosericeus Webb & Berth.		14	Dalgaard 1986
holosericeus Webb & Berth.		14	Ortega 1976
jacobeus L.		14	Ortega 1980
kunkelii (Esteve) Bramwell & Davis		28	Ortega 1976
lancerottensis Webb & Berth.		14	Dalgaard 1987
lancerottensis Webb & Berth.		14	Ortega 1976
leptophyllus (Lowe) Larsen		28	Ortega 1976
macranthus Lowe		14	Ortega 1976
maculatus Breitfeld		28	Ortega 1976
mascaensis Burchd.		28	Ortega 1976
neglectus Lowe		28	Ortega 1976
sessilifolius DC.		28	Ortega 1976
spartioides Webb & Berth.		14	Ortega 1976
suaveolens Pers.		24	Dalgaard 1986a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Lupinus			
laetus Watson	24		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
nootkatensis Donn. ex Sims	24		Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
Lysidice			
rhodostegia Hance		24	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
Maackia			
tashiroi (Yatabe) Makino		20	Yeh et al. 1986
Machaerium			
lunatus (L. f.) G.F.W. Mey.	9		Husaini & Gill 1986a
Medicago			
arborea L.		32	Falistocco 1987
cupaniana Guss.		30	Colombo et al. 1987
heyniana Greuter		16	Kamari & Matthäs 1986
papillosa ssp. macrocarpa (Boiss.) Urban		16	Small 1986
papillosa Boiss. ssp. papillosa		16, 32	Small 1986
rugosa Desr.		32	Aparicio 1986
sativa L.		32	Yang, G.-f. & Zhao 1986
sativa L.		32	Falistocco 1987
Melilotus			
alba Medicus		16	Díez et al. 1984
albus		16	Laane & Lie 1985
albus var. annua Coe		16	Liu, Y.-h. 1984
albus Desr.		16	Liu, Y.-h. 1984
caerulens Descr.		16	Liu, Y.-h. 1984
dentata Pers.		16	Liu, Y.-h. 1984
indicum All.		16	Liu, Y.-h. 1984
italica (L.) Lam.		16	Colombo et al. 1983b
officinalis var. annua Coe.		16	Liu, Y.-h. 1984
officinalis Lam.		16	Liu, Y.-h. 1984
suaveolens Ledeb.		16	Zhu, B.-c. et al. 1986
suaveolens Ledeb.		16	Liu, Y.-h. 1984
suaveolens Ledeb.		16	Yeh et al. 1986
wolgicus Poir.		16	Liu, Y.-h. 1984
Melissitus			
schischkinii (Vass) Latsch.		14, 16	Rudyka 1986
Millettia			
brandisiana		22+0–2B	Singhal et al. 1984
nitida Benth.		32	Yeh et al. 1986
pulchra var. microphylla Dunn		22	Yeh et al. 1986
reticulata Benth.		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
reticulata Benth.		48	Yeh et al. 1986
Mimosa			
pigra L.	13		Husaini & Gill 1986
pudica L.	22		Husaini & Gill 1986
pudica L.		52	Yeh et al. 1986
Mirbelia			
dilatata R. Br.	8		Keighery 1984
Moghania			
chappar	11		Sinha & Kumar 1978
macrophylla	11		Sinha & Kumar 1978
macrophylla (Willd.) O. Kuntze		22	Sinha & Kumar 1979
Mucuna			
pruriens (L.) DC.	12		Gill & Husaini 1986
sempervirens Hemsl.		22, 44	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
sempervirens Hemsl.		22, 44	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
Olneya			
tesota A. Gray	9		Lavin 1986
Onobrychis			
peduncularis (Cav.) DC.	14		Elena Rosselló et al. 1986a
peduncularis (Cav.) DC.		14	Elena Rosselló et al. 1984
Ononis			
mitissima L.		30	Colombo et al. 1983a
natrix L.		28	Elena Rosselló et al. 1985
Ormocarpum			
cochinchinense (Lour.) Merr.		24	Yeh et al. 1986
Ormosia			
formosana Kan.		16	Yeh et al. 1986
glaberrima Wu		16	Zou, Q.-l. 1986
henryi Prain		16	Zou, Q.-l. 1986
henryi Prain		16	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1986a
henryi Prain		16	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
Ornithopus			
pinnatus (Miller) Druce		14	Dalgaard 1986a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Ougeinia			
oojeinensis (Roxb.) Houch.	11		Singhal & Gill 1984
Oxylobium			
capitatum Benth.		16	Yeh et al. 1986
lanceolatum (Vent.) Druce	8		Keighery 1984
parviflorum Benth.	8		Keighery 1984
Oxyrhynchus			
trinervius (Donn. Sm.) Rudd		22	Palomino & Mercado 1987
volubilis Brandegee		22	Palomino & Mercado 1987
Oxytropis			
cachemiriana Camb.		16+0–6B	Ashraf & Gohil 1986
charkeviczii Vyschin		16	Rudyka 1986
charkeviczii Vyschin		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
cusickii Greenm.		48	Wade 1986
lapponica (Wight) J. Gay	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1986
microphylla (Pallas) DC.	8		Ashraf & Gohil 1986
mollis Royle	16		Ashraf & Gohil 1986
urumovii Jav.		16	Krusheva 1986
Pahudia			
martabanica	12		Singhal et al. 1984
Parkia			
clappertoniana Keay		12	Husaini & Gill 1986
javanica (Lam.) Merr.		24	Yeh et al. 1986
Pentaclethra			
macrophylla Benth.	7		Husaini & Gill 1986
Phanera			
glauca	14		Singhal et al. 1984
Phaseolus			
aconitifolius		22	Singh et al. 1971
aureus		22	Sen & Bhattacharya 1984
lunatus		22	Singh et al. 1971
multiflorus		22	Singh et al. 1971
mungo		22	Sen & Bhattacharya 1984
ricciardianus		22	Singh et al. 1971
vulgaris		22	Zhang, C.-s. 1986
vulgaris		22	Singh et al. 1971
Piliostigma			
thonningii (Sch.) Milne-Redh.		26	Yeh et al. 1986
Pisum			
sativum		14	Mukherjee 1986
sativum		14	Zhang, C.-s. 1986
sativum L.	7	14	Li, L.-c. 1986a
sativum L.	7	14	Mukherjee & Sharma 1987a
sativum L.		14	Yeh et al. 1986
Pithecellobium			
jiringa Prain		26	Yeh et al. 1986
unguis-cati (L.) Benth.		26	Yeh et al. 1986
Pocockia			
ruthenica (L.) Boiss.		16	Wu, Y.-f. et al. 1986
Podalyria			
sericea (Andr.) R. Br.		18	Yeh et al. 1986
Podocarpium			
ducloxii (Pamp.) Yang & Huang		22	Cui, X.-j. 1987
podocarpum (DC.) Yang & Huang		22	Cui, X.-j. 1987
williamsii (Pamp.) Yang & Huang		22	Cui, X.-j. 1987
Polhillia			
pallens C.H. Stirton		32	Brandham 1986
Pongamia			
pinnata (L.) Pierre		20	Yeh et al. 1986
Pseudarthria			
viscida Wight & Arn.		22	Kappali & Patil 1987
Pterocarpus			
erinaceus Poir.	8		Husaini & Gill 1986a
mildbraedii Harms	10		Husaini & Gill 1986a
santalionoides DC.	9		Husaini & Gill 1986a
vidalianus (L.) Desv. ex Benth.		44	Yeh et al. 1986
Pteroloma			
triquetrum (L.) Desv. ex Benth.		22	Yeh et al. 1986
Pueraria			
phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth.	12		Gill & Husaini 1986
Pultenaea			
adunca Turcz.	7		Keighery 1984
capitata (Turcz.) Druce	7		Keighery 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Rhynchosia			
pycnostachya (DC.) Meikle	12		Gill & Husaini 1986
Rivasgodaya			
nervosa Esteve	24		Ortega & Navarro 1977a
Robinia			
pseudoacacia L.		20	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
Samanea			
saman (Jacq.) Merr.		14	Husaini & Gill 1986
Schrankia			
leptocarpa DC.	12		Husaini & Gill 1986
Scottia			
aquifolium R. Br. ex DC.		18	Yeh et al. 1986
Sesbania			
aculeata Pers. cv. 'IL 2264'		12	Parihar & Zadoo 1987a
aculeata cultivars	6		Parihar & Zadoo 1987b
aegyptiaca (Poir.) Pers. var. bicolor		10, 12, 14	Parihar & Zadoo 1987
exasperata cultivars	6		Parihar & Zadoo 1987b
grandiflora Poir.		24	Yeh et al. 1986
grandiflora Poir. cv. 'IL 211'		24	Parihar & Zadoo 1987a
grandiflora cultivars	12		Parihar & Zadoo 1987b
macrocarpa Muhl. cv. 'IL 1535'		12	Parihar & Zadoo 1987a
macrocarpa Muhl. cv. 'IL 89'		24	Parihar & Zadoo 1987a
macrocarpa cultivars	6, 12		Parihar & Zadoo 1987b
rostrata Brem.		12	Jacques et al. 1987
sesban (L.) Merr. cv. 'bicolor'		12	Parihar & Zadoo 1987a
sesban cultivars	6		Parihar & Zadoo 1987b
Sophora			
flavescens Ait.		18	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
tetraptera J. Mill.		18	Yeh et al. 1986
viciifolia Hance		32	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
viciifolia Hance		32	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
Sphenostylis			
holosericea (Welw. ex Baker) Harms	12		Gill & Husaini 1986
stenocarpa (Hochst. ex Rich.) Harms	12		Gill & Husaini 1986
Stauracanthus			
boivinii Webb	48, 72	144	Cubas 1987
lusitanicus ssp. spectabilis (Webb) Cubas	24	48	Cubas 1987
lusitanicus (L.) Cubas ssp. lusitanicus	24	48	Cubas 1987
Stylosanthes			
macrosoma Blake		20	Vanni 1987
Swainsona			
galegifolia (Andr.) R. Br.		32	Yeh et al. 1986
maccullochiana		32	Yeh et al. 1986
sp.	16		Keighery 1984
Tamarindus			
indicus L.		28	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
indicus L.		24	Yeh et al. 1986
Teline			
linifolia (L.) Webb & Berth.		48	Bramwell et al. 1976
osyrioides (Svent.) Gibbs & Dingwall	24		Ortega & Navarro 1977b
Templetonia			
retusa R. Br.		16	Yeh et al. 1986
Tephrosia			
adunca	11	22	Srivastav & Raina 1986
apollinea	11	22	Srivastav & Raina 1986
candida (Roxb.) DC.	12		Gill & Husaini 1986
candida (Roxb.) DC.		22	Yeh et al. 1986
falciformis	11	22	Srivastav & Raina 1986
flexuosa G. Don	11		Gill & Husaini 1986
hamiltonii	11, 22	22, 44	Srivastav & Raina 1986
hirta Ham.		22	Krishnappa & Basavaraj 1978
incana	11	22	Srivastav & Raina 1986
leptostachya	11	22	Srivastav & Raina 1986
multiflora		22	Srivastav & Raina 1986
noctiflora	11	22	Srivastav & Raina 1986
oxygona	11	22	Srivastav & Raina 1986
polystachya	11	22	Srivastav & Raina 1986
procumbens Ham.		22	Krishnappa & Basavaraj 1978
pumila	22	44	Srivastav & Raina 1986
purpurea	11, 22	22, 44	Srivastav & Raina 1986
purpurea		22, 44	Singh et al. 1976
purpurea (L.) Pers.		22	Yeh et al. 1986
purpurea Pers.		22	Krishnappa & Basavaraj 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
subtriflora	11	22	Srivastav & Raina 1986
tinctoria Pers.		22	Krishnappa & Basavaraj 1978
uniflora ssp. petrosa	11	22	Srivastav & Raina 1986
villosa	11	22	Srivastav & Raina 1986
vogelii Hook. f.	11		Gill & Husaini 1986
wallichii	11	22	Srivastav & Raina 1986
Thermopsis			
chinensis Benth.		18	Yeh et al. 1986
Tipuana			
tipu (Benth.) Kuntze		20	Yeh et al. 1986
Trifolium			
alpestre L.		16	Yefimov 1987
alpestre L.		16	Magulaev 1987a
ambiguum Bieb.		32, 48	Magulaev 1987
angulatum Waldst. & Kit.		16	Magulaev 1987
angustifolium L.		16	Colombo et al. 1983a
angustifolium L.		16	Magulaev 1987a
apertum Bobr.		16	Magulaev 1987a
arvense L.		14	Magulaev 1987a
aureum Poll.		14, 16	Magulaev 1987
bobrovii Chalilov		32	Magulaev 1987
bordzilowskyi Grossh.		16	Magulaev 1987
campestre Schreb.		14	Probatova et al. 1986
campestre Schreb.		14, 15, 16	Magulaev 1987
campestre Schreb.		14	Pogan et al. 1987
canescens Willd.		16	Magulaev 1987a
caucasicum Tausch		16	Magulaev 1987a
diffusum Ehrh.		16	Magulaev 1987a
echinatum Bieb.		16	Magulaev 1987a
egrissicum Mikheev & Magulaev		16	Mikheev & Magulaev 1987
egrissicum Mikheev & Magulaev		16	Magulaev 1987
elizabethae Grossh.		32	Magulaev 1987
fontanum Bobr.		14	Magulaev 1987a
fragiferum L.		16	Magulaev 1987
fragiferum L.		16	Pogan et al. 1987
fragiferum L. sp. bonannii (C. Presl) Sojak		16	Magulaev 1987
glomeratum L.		16	Dalgaard 1986a
grandiflorum Schreb.		14	Magulaev 1987
hirtum All.		10	Magulaev 1987a
hybridum L.		16, 32	Magulaev 1987
lappaceum L.		14	Magulaev 1987a
leucanthum Bieb.		14	Napoli & Zizza 1984
leucanthum Bieb.		16	Magulaev 1987a
lupinaster L.		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
medium L.		48	Yefimov 1987
montanum L.		16	Magulaev 1987
pacificum Bobr.		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
phleoides Pourr.		14	Magulaev 1987a
polyphyllum C.A. Mey.		16	Magulaev 1987
pratense ssp. semipurpureum (Strobl) Pign.		14	Napoli & Zizza 1984
pratense var. albiflorum Pluskal.		14	Magulaev 1987a
pratense L.		14	Yefimov 1987
pratense L.		14, 28	Magulaev 1987a
pratense L.		14	Yeh et al. 1986
repens L.		32	Magulaev 1987
retusum L.		16	Magulaev 1987
riograndense Burkart		16, 32	Schifino & Moraes Fernández 1986
ruprechtii Tamamsch. & Fed.		27, 30, 32	Magulaev 1987
rytidosemium Boiss. & Hohen.		14	Magulaev 1987
scabrum L.		10	Magulaev 1987a
spadiceum L.		14, 15, 16	Magulaev 1987
spumosum L.		16	Colombo et al. 1983b
spumosum L.		16	Magulaev 1987
stellatum L.		14	Magulaev 1987a
striatum L.		14	Magulaev 1987a
subterraneum ssp. brachycalycinum Katzn. & Morley		16	Falistocco et al. 1986
subterraneum var. brachycalycinum		16	Falistocco et al. 1987
subterraneum var. yanninicum Zohary		16	Falistocco et al. 1987
subterraneum L. var. subterraneum		16	Falistocco et al. 1987
trichocephalum Bieb.		64, 80	Magulaev 1987a
tumens Stev.		16	Magulaev 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Trigonella			
berythea Boiss.		16	Ladizinsky & Vosa 1986
cariensis Boiss.		16	Ladizinsky & Vosa 1986
cassia Boiss.		16	Ladizinsky & Vosa 1986
corniculata L.		16	Yeh et al. 1986
corniculata L.		16	Singh et al. 1973
foenum-graecum L.		16	Laxmi & Datta 1986
foenum-graecum L.		16	Ladizinsky & Vosa 1986
gladiata Stev.		16	Ladizinsky & Vosa 1986
macrorrhyncha Boiss.		16	Ladizinsky & Vosa 1986
Ulex			
argenteus ssp. subsericeus (Coutinho) Rothm.		96	Cubas 1987
argenteus Welw. ex Welw. ssp. argenteus		32	Cubas 1987
australis var. welwitschianus	48	96	Cubas 1987
australis Clem. var. australis		96	Cubas 1987
baeticus ssp. scaber (Kunze) Cubas		32	Cubas 1987
baeticus Boiss. ssp. baeticus		32	Cubas 1987
borgiae Rivas Martínez		64	Cubas 1987
densus Welw. ex Welw.		64	Cubas 1987
erinaceus Welw. ex Welw.	32		Cubas 1987
eriocladus C. Vicioso		64	Cubas 1987
europaeus ssp. latebracteatus (Mariz) Rothm.		64	Cubas 1987
europaeus L. ssp. europaeus	48	96	Cubas 1987
gallii forma humilis (Planchon) Cubas		96	Cubas 1987
gallii Planchon forma gallii	48	96	Cubas 1987
jussiaei Webb	48	96	Cubas 1987
micranthus Lange	16	32	Cubas 1987
minor Rothm.		32	Cubas 1987
parviflorus ssp. rivasgodayanus Cubas		32	Cubas 1987
parviflorus Pourret ssp. parviflorus	16	32	Dalgaard 1986
Uraria			
lagopoides DC.		22	Yeh et al. 1986
picta (Jacq.) DC.	11		Gill & Husaini 1986
Vicia			
alpestris Stev.		42	Yefimov 1987
amoena Fisch.		24	Liu, Y.-h. 1986
amurensis Oett.		12, 12+0–1B	Rudyka 1986
amurensis Oett.		12	Liu, Y.-h. 1986
balansae Boiss.		14	Yefimov 1987
bithynica L.		14	Wang, R. 1986
cassubica L.		12	Yefimov 1987
ciliatula Lipsky		10	Yefimov 1987
cirrhosa Chr. Sm.	7	14	Ortega 1980
cracca L.		28	Yefimov 1987
disperma DC.		14	Ortega 1980
faba		12	Shang, X.-m. 1986
faba		12	Zhang, C.-s. 1986
faba		12	Chen, R.-y et al. 1987
faba		12	Yuan, S.-a. 1986
faba L.		12	Yeh et al. 1986
filicaulis Webb & Berth.		14	Bramwell et al. 1976
filicaulis Webb & Berth.	7	14	Ortega 1980
galilaea Plitmann & Zohary		14	Yamamoto 1986
gigantea Hook.	7		Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
glauca ssp. giennense (Cuatrec.) Blanca & Valle		14	Blanca López & Valle 1986
heterophylla Worosch.		12	Rudyka 1986
hirsuta		14	Androshchuk 1987
hirsuta		14	Zhang, C.-s. 1986
hirsuta (L.) S.F. Gray		14	Androshchuk 1986
hirsuta (L.) S.F. Gray		14	Yefimov 1987
hirsuta (L.) S.F. Gray		14	Terziiski & Dimitrov 1983
hirsuta (L.) S.F. Gray		14	Tersijski & Delipavlov 1985
hyaeniscyamus Mouterde		14	Yamamoto 1986
incisa		14	Androshchuk 1987
incisa Bieb.		14	Androshchuk 1986
japonica A. Gray		24	Rudyka 1986
johannis Tamamschjan		14	Yamamoto 1986
litvinovii		12	Androshchuk 1987
litvinovii Boriss.		12	Androshchuk 1986
lutea L.		14	Ortega 1980
macrantha Turcz. ex Jurtz.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
meyeri Boiss.		14	Terziiski & Dimitrov 1983
meyeri Boiss.		14	Tersijski & Delipavlov 1985
narbonensis		14	Knälmann & Burger 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
narbonensis L.		14	Yamamoto 1986
ohwiana Hosokawa		12	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
pseudo-orobus Fisch. & Mey.		12	Liu, Y.-h. 1986
pseudorobus Fisch. & Mey.		12+0–2B	Rudyka 1986
sativa var. nigra (L.) Ehrh.		12	Yefimov 1987
sativa L.		12	Li, L.-c. 1986a
sativa L.		12	Yeh et al. 1986
scandens Murray	7	14	Ortega 1980
segetalis Thuill.		12	Probatova et al. 1986
sepium L.		14	Yefimov 1987
sepium L.		14+4B	Liu, Y.-h. 1986
serratifolia Jacq.		14	Yamamoto 1986
sosnowskyi Ekvtim.		10	Yefimov 1987
tetrasperma (L.) Schreb.		14	Androshchuk 1986
unijuga A. Br.		24	Rudyka 1986
unijuga A. Br.		12	Liu, Y.-h. 1986
venosa forma cuspidata Maxim.		12	Endo & Ohashi 1987
venosa forma minor (Nakai) Ohwi		12	Endo & Ohashi 1987
venosa var. glabristyla Endo & Ohashi		12	Endo & Ohashi 1987
venosa var. stolonifera Endo & Ohashi		12	Endo & Ohashi 1987
venosa var. yamanakae Endo & Ohashi		12	Endo & Ohashi 1987
villosa Roth		14	Yang, G.-f. & Zhao 1986
Vigna			
candida (Vellozo) Marechal		18	Forni-Martins 1986
minima (Roxb.) Ohwi & Ohasi		22	Gopinathan & Babu 1986
radiata		22	Sen & Bhattacharya 1984
sinensis		22	Sen & Bhattacharya 1984
triphylla (Wilzek) Verde	12		Gill & Husaini 1986
unguiculata		22	Sen & Bhattacharya 1984
vexillata (L.) Benth.	10		Gill & Husaini 1986
Wisteria			
sinensis (Sims.) Sweet		16	Yeh et al. 1986
sinensis Sweet		32	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
sinensis Sweet		32	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
Zapoteca			
formosa		26	Hernández 1986
media		26	Hernández 1986
portoricensis		26	Hernández 1986
sp. 1		26	Hernández 1986
sp. 2		26	Hernández 1986
tetragona		26	Hernández 1986
Zornia			
diphylla Pers.		20	Yeh et al. 1986
gemella (Willd.) Vog.		20	Vanni 1987
latifolia Sm.	11		Gill & Husaini 1986
multinervosa Burk. ex Bacig.		20	Vanni 1987
reticulata Sm.		20	Vanni 1987
FAGACEAE			
Castanopsis			
sclerophylla (Lindl.) Nakai		24	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
Fagus			
sylvatica L.		24	Kammacher & Sliai 1987
Nothofagus			
discoidea (Baum.-Bodenh.) van Steenis	13		Carr & McPherson 1986
Quercus			
acutissima Carruth		24	Wang, L.-m. 1986
aliena var. acuteserrata Max.		24	Wang, L.-m. 1986
aliena var. pekingensis Schott		24	Wang, L.-m. 1986
chenii Nakai		24	Wang, L.-m. 1986
dentata Thunb.		24	Wang, L.-m. 1986
fabri Hance		24	Wang, L.-m. 1986
glandulifera var. brevipetiolata (DC.) Nakai		24	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
glandulifera var. brevipetiolata Nakai		24	Wang, L.-m. 1986
ilex L.	12		Bir & Chatha 1985
liaotungensis Koidz.		24	Wang, L.-m. 1986
macrophylla Michaux	12		Bir & Chatha 1985
mongolica Fisch.		24	Wang, L.-m. 1986
mongolico-dentata Nakai		24	Wang, L.-m. 1986
robur L.		24	Wang, L.-m. 1986
stewardii Rehd.		24	Wang, L.-m. 1986
variabilis Blume		24	Wang, L.-m. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
FLACOURTIACEAE			
Aphloia			
mauritiana Baker		20	Krishnan 1986
Azara			
serrata var. fernandeziana (Gay) Reiche	9		Spooner et al. 1987
Flacourtia			
indica Burm. f.		44	Paiva & Leitao 1987
ramontchi L Herit		22	Krishnan 1986a
ramontchi L.		22	Mukherjee 1975
sepiaria Roxb		22	Krishnan 1986a
sepiaria Roxb.		22	Mukherjee 1975
Gynocardia			
odorata	23		Singhal et al. 1984
Hydnocarpus			
kurzii		24	Singhal et al. 1984
laurifolius		48	Singhal et al. 1984
FUMARIACEAE			
see PAPAVERACEAE			
GARRYACEAE			
see CORNACEAE			
GENTIANACEAE			
Aloites			
aurea (L.) Löve & Löve		36	Löve & Löve 1986
Calathiana			
bavarica (L.) J. Holub		28+0–3B	Löve & Löve 1986
brachyphylla (Vill.) J. Holub		28+0–2B	Löve & Löve 1986
nivalis (L.) Delarbre		14	Löve & Löve 1986
orbicularis (Schur) J. Holub		28+0–4B	Löve & Löve 1986
pumila (Jacq.) J. Holub		21	Löve & Löve 1986
rostanii (Reuter) J. Holub		28+0–2B	Löve & Löve 1986
terglouensis (Jacq.) J. Holub ssp. schleicheri (Vaccari) Löve & Löve		42	Löve & Löve 1986
terglouensis (Jacq.) J. Holub ssp. terglouensis		42	Löve & Löve 1986
utriculosa (L.) J. Holub		28+0–6B	Löve & Löve 1986
verna ssp. pontica (Soltok.) Löve & Löve		28+0–2B	Löve & Löve 1986
verna ssp. tergestina (G. Beck) Löve & Löve		28+0–2B	Löve & Löve 1986
Canscora			
decurrens Dalziel		76	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
decussata (Roxb.) Roem. & Schult.		76	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
diffusa (Vahl) R. Br.		38	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
heteroclita (L.) Gilg		38	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
pauciflora Dalziel		38	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
perfoliata Lam.		38	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
roxburghii Arnott		38	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
Centaurium			
centaurioides (Roxb.) Rolla Rao & Hemadri		56	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
maritimum (L.) Janchen	10		Zeltner 1978
minus Gars.	20, 30	40, 60	Zeltner 1980
pulchellum (Sw.) Druce	18, 27	36, 54	Zeltner 1980
spicatum (L.) Janchen	11		Zeltner 1978
tenuiflorum (Hoffmanns & Link) Fritsch ap. Janchen ssp. tenuiflorum		40	Zeltner 1980
Chondrophylla			
prostrata (Haenke) J.P. Anderson		36	Löve & Löve 1986
Ciminalis			
acaulis (L.) Moench		36	Löve & Löve 1986
alpina (Vill.) J. Holub		36	Löve & Löve 1986
angustifolia (Vill.) J. Holub		36	Löve & Löve 1986
clusii (Perr. & Song.) J. Holub		36	Löve & Löve 1986
dinarica (G. Beck) J. Holub		36	Löve & Löve 1986
ligustica (de Vilmorin & Chopinet) J. Holub		36	Löve & Löve 1986
Comastoma			
nanum (Wulfen) Toyokuni		30	Löve & Löve 1986
tenellum (Rottb.) Toyokuni		10	Löve & Löve 1986
Dasystephana			
asclepiadea (L.) Borkh.		36	Löve & Löve 1986
Enicostema			
axillare (Lam.) Raynal		38	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
Exacum			
atropurpureum Bedd.		34	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
bicolor Roxb.		62	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
courtallens var. laxiflorum Gamble		68	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
courtallens Arnott var. courtallens	34		Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
foliosum Griseb.		68	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
lawii C.B. Clarke		56	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
pedunculatum L.		62	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
perrottetii Griseb.		68	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
petiolare Griseb.		62	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
pumilum Griseb.	31		Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
sessile L.	31		Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
travancoricum Bedd.		68	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
wightianum Arnott		68	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
Favargera			
froehlichii (Jan) Löve & Löve		42	Löve & Löve 1986
Gentiana			
acaulis L.		36	Mededović et al. 1984
burseri ssp. villarsii (Griseb.) Rouy		40	Löve & Löve 1986
burseri Lapeyr. ssp. burseri		40	Löve & Löve 1986
dinarica Beck.		36	Mededović et al. 1984
lutea ssp. symphyandra (Murbeck) Hayek		40	Löve & Löve 1986
lutea L. ssp. lutea		40	Löve & Löve 1986
pannonica Scop.		40	Löve & Löve 1986
pedicellata var. wightii Kusn.		20	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
pneumonanthe L.		26	Pogan et al. 1987
punctata L.		40	Löve & Löve 1986
purpurea L.		40	Löve & Löve 1986
quadrifaria var. zeylanica Kusn.	10		Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
Gentianella			
amarella ssp. hypericifolia (Murbeck) Pritchard		36	Löve & Löve 1986
amarella ssp. septentrionalis (Druce) Pritchard		36	Löve & Löve 1986
amarella (L.) Börner ssp. amarella		36	Löve & Löve 1986
anglica (Pugsley) E.F. Warburg		36	Löve & Löve 1986
anisodonta (Borbás) Löve		36	Löve & Löve 1986
aspera (Hegetschw.) Dostál		36	Löve & Löve 1986
austriaca (A. & J. Kerner) J. Holub		36	Löve & Löve 1986
bulgarica (Hegetschw.) J. Holub		36	Löve & Löve 1986
campestris ssp. baltica (Murbeck) Tutin		36	Löve & Löve 1986
campestris ssp. islandica (Murbeck) Vollmann		36	Löve & Löve 1986
campestris (L.) Börner ssp. campestris		36	Löve & Löve 1986
columnae (Ten.) J. Holub		36	Löve & Löve 1986
crispata (Visiani) J. Holub		36	Löve & Löve 1986
engadinensis (Wettst.) J. Holub		36	Löve & Löve 1986
germanica (Willd.) Börner		36	Löve & Löve 1986
lutescens (Velen.) J. Holub		36	Löve & Löve 1986
pilosa (Wettst.) J. Holub		36	Löve & Löve 1986
ramosa (Hegetschw.) J. Holub		54	Löve & Löve 1986
uliginosa (Willd.) Börner			
Gentianodes		24	Löve & Löve 1986
frigida (Haenke) Löve & Löve			
Gentianopsis		78	Löve & Löve 1986
barbata (Froelich) Ma		78	Löve & Löve 1986
ciliata ssp. doluchanovii (Grossh.) Pritchard		78	Löve & Löve 1986
ciliata (L.) Ma ssp. ciliata		78	Löve & Löve 1986
detonsa (Rottb.) Ma			
Halenia		22	Löve & Löve 1986
corniculata (L.) Cornaz		22	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
perrottetii Griseb.			
Holubogentia		26	Löve & Löve 1986
pyrenaica (L.) Löve & Löve			
Hoppea		38	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
dichotoma Willd.		38	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
fastigiata (Griseb.) C.B. Clarke			
Kuepferella		20	Löve & Löve 1986
boryi (Boiss.) Laínz			
Lomatogonium		32	Löve & Löve 1986
carinthiacum (Wulfen) Reichenb.		16	Löve & Löve 1986
rotatum (L.) Fries			
Pneumonanthe		26	Löve & Löve 1986
vulgaris F.W. Schmidt			
Pycnosphaera		30	Favarger 1986
buchananii (Bak.) N.E. Br.			
Schultesia		56	Favarger 1986
stenophylla var. latifolia Mart.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Swertia			
angustifolia var. pulchella (F. Ham.) Burkill		26	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
auriculata Lam.	13		Küpfer 1980
beddomei C.B. Clarke		26	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
corymbosa var. grisebachiana C.B. Clarke		26	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
corymbosa (Griseb.) Wight var. corymbosa	13		Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
densifolia (Griseb.) Kashyapa	13		Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
iberica Fisch. & Mey.		26	Gagnidze et al. 1986
lawii Burkill		26	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
minor (Griseb.) Knobl.		20	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
perennis L.		28	Löve & Löve 1986
trichotoma Wallich		26	Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
Tretorhiza			
cruciata ssp. phlogifolia (Schott & Kotschy) Löve & Löve		52	Löve & Löve 1986
cruciata (L.) Opiz ssp. cruciata		52	Löve & Löve 1986
decumbens (L. f.) Löve & Löve		52	Löve & Löve 1986
GERANIACEAE			
Biebersteinia			
multifida DC.		10	Aryavand 1975
Erodium			
acaule (L.) Becherer & Th.		40	Ottonello et al. 1985
chium (L.) Willd.		20	Guittonneau 1986
cicutarium (L.) L'Hér.		40	Probatova et al. 1986
garamantum Maire		20	Podlech 1986
glandulosum (Cav.) Willd.		20	Castroviejo 1984
gruinum (L.) L'Hér.		36	Guittonneau 1986
hirtum (Forssk.) Willd.		20	Guittonneau 1986
malacoides (L.) L'Hér.		40	Dalgaard 1987
meynieri Maire		20	Guittonneau 1986
montanum Coss. & Dur.		20	Guittonneau 1986
neuradifolium Delile		40	Guittonneau 1986
pulverulentum (Cav.) Willd.		20	Podlech 1986
Geranium			
alpestre Schur		28	Pashuk 1987
palmatum Cav.		68	Dalgaard 1986a
purpureum Vill.		32	Dalgaard 1986
purpureum Vill.		32	Dalgaard 1986a
robertianum		64	Laane & Lie 1985
sibiricum L.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
Pelargonium			
adulterinum		22	Motohashi & Amano 1986
alchemilloides (L.) L'Herit.	8, 9, 17, 18	16, 18, 34, 36	Gibby & Westfold 1986
alternans		22	Motohashi & Amano 1986
australe Willd.	11		Keighery 1984
candicans Spreng.		22	Van der Walt & Boucher 1986
capitatum		66	Motohashi & Amano 1986
caucalifolium ssp. convolvulifolium (Schltr. ex Knuth) van der Walt		44	Van der Walt & Boucher 1986
caucalifolium Jacq. ssp. caucalifolium		44	Van der Walt & Boucher 1986
citrosum cf.		22	Motohashi & Amano 1986
crithmifolium		44	Motohashi & Amano 1986
cucullatum ssp. cucullatum		22	Motohashi & Amano 1986
cucullatum ssp. strigifolium		22	Motohashi & Amano 1986
cucullatum ssp. tabulare		22	Motohashi & Amano 1986
dasyphyllum		32	Motohashi & Amano 1986
denticulatum		44	Motohashi & Amano 1986
echinatum		22	Motohashi & Amano 1986
elongatum (Cav.) Salisb.	4	8	Gibby & Westfold 1986
elongatum (Cav.) Salisb.		8	Gibby & Westfold 1983
englerianum		22	Motohashi & Amano 1986
exhibens Vorster		22	Vorster 1986
gibbosum		22	Motohashi & Amano 1986
glaucum		22	Motohashi & Amano 1986
glutinosum		44	Motohashi & Amano 1986
grandiflorum (Andr.) Willd.	11	22	Gibby & Westfold 1986
graveolens		90	Motohashi & Amano 1986
littorale Hueg	11		Keighery 1984
longicaule var. angustipetalum Boucher		22	Van der Walt & Boucher 1986
longicaule Jacq. var. longicaule		22	Van der Walt & Boucher 1986
multibracteatum Hochst. ex A. Rich.		36	Podlech 1986
multicaule ssp. subherbaceum (Knuth) van der Walt		22	Van der Walt & Boucher 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
multicaule Jacq. ssp. multicaule		22	Van der Walt & Boucher 1986
myrrhifolium var. coriandrifolium (L.) Harv.		22	Van der Walt & Boucher 1986
myrrhifolium (L.) L'Herit. var. myrrhifolium		22	Van der Walt & Boucher 1986
panduriforme		44	Motohashi & Amano 1986
patulum Jacq.	11, 22	22, 44	Gibby & Westfold 1986
quercifolium		44	Motohashi & Amano 1986
quinquelobatum Hochst. ex Rich.		18	Gibby & Westfold 1986
reniforme		32	Motohashi & Amano 1986
scabroide		22	Motohashi & Amano 1986
sp. 1		22	Motohashi & Amano 1986
sp. 2		22	Motohashi & Amano 1986
sp. 3		44	Motohashi & Amano 1986
suburbanum ssp. bipinnatifidum (Harv.) Boucher		22	Van der Walt & Boucher 1986
suburbanum Clifford ex Boucher ssp. suburbanum		22	Van der Walt & Boucher 1986
tabulare (Burm. f.) L'Herit.	11	22	Gibby & Westfold 1986
tetragonum		22	Motohashi & Amano 1986
tomentosum		44	Motohashi & Amano 1986
transvaalense Knuth	9	18	Gibby & Westfold 1986
xerophyton		55	Motohashi & Amano 1986
GESNERIACEAE			
Saintpaulia			
brevipilosa B.L. Burtt		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
confusa B.L. Burtt		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
difficulis B.L. Burtt		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
diplotricha B.L. Burtt		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
grandifolia B.L. Burtt		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
grotei Engl.		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
grotei cv. Grotei Amazon		60	Sera & Karasawa 1984
intermedia B.L. Burtt		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
ionantha Wendl.		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
magungensis var. minima B.L. Burtt		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
magungensis var. occidentalis B.L. Burtt		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
magungensis E. Roberts var. magungensis		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
nitida B.L. Burtt		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
orbicularis var. purpurea B.L. Burtt		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
orbicularis B.L. Burtt var. orbicularis		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
pendula var. kizarae B.L. Burtt		30, 60	Sera & Karasawa 1984
pendula B.L. Burtt var. pendula		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
rupicola B.L. Burtt		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
shumensis B.L. Burtt		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
tongwensis B.L. Burtt		30	Sera & Karasawa 1984
velutina B.L. Burtt		59, 60	Sera & Karasawa 1984
velutina cv. Velutina Amazon			
GLOBULARIACEAE			
Globularia			
amygdalifolia Webb		16	Borgen 1980
GNETACEAE			
Ephedra		14	Pogosiana 1986
procera Fisch. & C.A. Mey.		14	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
tweediana C.A. Mey.			
Gnetum		22	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
ula Brongn.			
GOODENIACEAE			
Scaevola		16	Chennaveeraiah & Rao 1985
koenigii Vahl		16	Morawetz 1986
taccada Roxb.			
GRAMINEAE			
see POACEAE			
GROSSULARIACEAE			
see SAXIFRAGACEAE			
GUNNERACEAE			
see HALORAGACEAE			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
GUTTIFERAE			
see CLUSIACEAE			
HALORAGACEAE			
Myriophyllum			
quitense H.B.K.		42	Ceska et al. 1986
ussuriense (Regel) Maxim.		21	Ceska et al. 1986
HAMAMELIDACEAE			
Distylium			
myricoides Hemsl.		24	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
Liquidambar			
formosana Hance		32	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
HELICONIACEAE			
see MUSACEAE			
HERNANDIACEAE			
Gyrocarpus			
americanus Jacq.		30	Morawetz 1986
Hernandia			
sonora L.		40	Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
sp.		40	Morawetz 1986
Sparattanthelium			
amazonum Mart. cf.		c.48	Morawetz 1986
botocudorum Mart.		c.96	Morawetz 1986
HYACINTHACEAE			
see LILIACEAE			
HYDNORACEAE			
Hydnora			
johannis Beccari	8		Musselman & Visser 1987
HYDRANGEACEAE			
see SAXIFRAGACEAE			
HYDROCHARITACEAE			
Blyxa			
aubertii Rich.	8		Sarkar 1985
echinosperma (C.B. Clarke) Hook. f.		42	Wang, N.-z. 1986
octandra (Roxb.) Planch. ex Thw.	8		Sarkar 1985
Elodea			
callitrichoides (Rich.) Casp.		c.32	Simpson 1986
canadensis Michx.		c.24	Simpson 1986
densa Casp.		46	Kuroki & Saiki 1986
nuttallii (Planch.) H. St. John		c.48	Simpson 1986
Halophila			
stipulacea (Forssk.) Aschers.		18	Hartog et al. 1987
Hydrilla			
asiatica Miq.		16	Wang, N.-z. 1986
verticillata var. roxburghii Casp		24	Wang, N.-z. 1986
verticillata (L. f.) Royle		24	Sarkar 1985
verticillata (L. f.) Royle		16	Wang, N.-z. 1986
verticillata Presl		16, 24	Misra 1971
Limnobium			
spongia (Bosc.) Steudel		24	Bernadello & Moscone 1986
Nechamandra			
alternifolia (Roxb.) Thw.		c.100	Sarkar 1985
Ottelia			
acuminata (Gagnep.) Dandy		22	Wang, N.-z. 1986
alismoides (L.) Pers.		44	Sarkar 1985
alismoides (L.) Pers.		52	Wang, N.-z. 1986
crispa (Hand.-Mazz.) Dandy		20	Wang, N.-z. 1986
emersa Z.C. Zhao & R.L. Luo		22	Luo, R.-l. & Wang 1987
Thalassia			
testudinum Banks ex Kočnig		18	Hartog et al. 1979
Vallisneria			
denseserrulata (Makino) Makino		20	Wang, N.-z. 1986
spiralis L.		40	Sarkar 1985
spiralis Miki		20	Wang, N.-z. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
HYDROPHYLLACEAE			
Hydrophyllum			
virginianum L.		18	Wcisło 1987
Phacelia			
integrifolia Torr.	11		Spellenberg 1986
linearis (Pursh) Holzinger		22	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
rupestris Greene	11		Spellenberg 1986
sericea (Grah.) A. Gray		22	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
HYPERICACEAE			
see CLUSIACEAE			
HYPOXIDACEAE			
see AMARYLLIDACEAE			
IRIDACEAE			
Belamcanda			
chinensis (L.) DC.		32	Mao, J.-q. & Xue 1986
Cipura			
campanulata Ravenna		28	Goldblatt & Henrich 1987
rupicola Goldbl. & Henrich		28	Goldblatt & Henrich 1987
xanthomelas Mart. ex Klatt		28	Goldblatt & Henrich 1987
Crocus			
biflorus Miller		16	Brighton 1982
chrysanthus (Herbert) Herbert		8, 12, 20	Brighton 1982
haussknechtii Boiss.	4		Ghaffari 1987a
heuffelianus Herb.		14	Pashuk 1987
sativus L.		24	Brighton 1982
sativus L.		24	Li, L.-c. 1986a
sativus L.	8III	24	Ghaffari 1986b
sativus L.		24	Mao, J.-q. & Xue 1986
sativus L.		24	Chichiricco 1984
Eleutherine			
plicata Herb.	6	12	Zaman et al. 1985
Freesia			
refracta Klatt		22	Mao, J.-q. & Xue 1986
Gladiolus			
communis L. (a) communis		120	Hamilton 1982
communis L. (b) byzantinus (Miller) A.P. Hamilton		90, 120	Hamilton 1982
gandavensis Vanh.		58	Mao, J.-q. & Xue 1986
illyricus Koch		60	Hamilton 1982
Hesperantha			
petitiana (A. Richard) Baker		c.50, c.72, c.76	Goldblatt 1986a
Hexaglottis			
brevituba Goldbl.		24	Goldblatt 1987a
lewisiae ssp. secunda Goldbl.		12	Goldblatt 1987a
lewisiae Goldbl. ssp. lewisiae		12	Goldblatt 1987a
longifolia (Jacq.) Sweet		24	Goldblatt 1987a
namaquana Goldbl.		12	Goldblatt 1987a
riparia Goldbl.		12	Goldblatt 1987a
virgata ssp. karooica Goldbl.		14	Goldblatt 1987a
virgata (Jacq.) Sweet ssp. virgata		10, 12	Goldblatt 1987a
Iris			
anguifuga Y.T. Zhao & X.J. Xue		34	Mao, J.-q. & Xue 1986
germanica L.		28	Mao, J.-q. & Xue 1986
humilis Georgi		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
japonica Thunb.		54	Mao, J.-q. & Xue 1986
lactea var. chinensis Koidz.		44	Mao, J.-q. & Xue 1986
laevigata Fisch.		28	Mao, J.-q. & Xue 1986
oxypetala Bunge		36–40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
pallida Lam.		24	D'Ovidio 1986
pseudacorus L.		34	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
pseudoacorus L.		34	Mao, J.-q. & Xue 1986
pseudorossi Chien		44	Mao, J.-q. & Xue 1986
sanguinea Donn		28	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
speculatrix Hance		44	Mao, J.-q. & Xue 1986
tectorum Maxim.		28	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
tectorum Maxim.		36	Mao, J.-q. & Xue 1986
tectorum Maxim.		28	Karihaloo 1984
uniflora Pall. ex Link		16	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Moraea			
exiliflora Goldbl.		12	Goldblatt 1986c
fugax ssp. filicaulis		10, 12, 18	Goldblatt 1986b
fugax ssp. fugax		10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20	Goldblatt 1986b
garipensis Goldbl.		20	Goldblatt 1986c
gracilenta		20	Goldblatt 1986b
graniticola Goldbl.		20	Goldblatt 1986
hexaglottis Goldbl.		20	Goldblatt 1986
macrocarpa		20	Goldblatt 1986b
namaquamontana Goldbl.		20	Goldblatt 1986c
namibensis Goldbl.		20	Goldblatt 1986c
pseudospicata Goldbl.		12	Goldblatt 1986
rigidifolia Goldbl.		20	Goldblatt 1986
verecunda Goldbl.		12	Goldblatt 1986c
worcesterensis Goldbl.		12	Goldblatt 1986
Phatophleps			
biflora (Thunb.) Foster		18	Kenton et al. 1986
Rheome			
maximiliani (Schltr.) Goldbl.		20	Goldblatt 1987a
umbellata (Thunb.) Goldbl.		20, 30	Goldblatt 1987a
Romulea			
bulbocodium (L.) Sebastiani & Mauri		28	Castroviejo 1984
Sisyrinchium			
alatum Hook.		36	Kenton et al. 1986
arenarium Poepp.		18	Rodriguez Rios 1986
arizonicum Bickn.		72	Kenton et al. 1986
azureum Phil.		16	Rodriguez Rios 1986
bellum S. Wats.		96	Kenton et al. 1986
bermudiana L.		32, 64, 96	Kenton et al. 1986
brachypus Bickn.		32	Kenton et al. 1986
californicum (Ker Gawler) Dryander		32	Kenton et al. 1986
campestre Bickn.	16		Hornberger 1987
chilense Hook.	45	90	Rodriguez Rios 1986
chilense Hook.		16	Kenton et al. 1986
convolutum Nocca		36, 72	Kenton et al. 1986
coulterianum Klatt aff.		36	Kenton et al. 1986
cuspidatum Poepp.		16	Rodriguez Rios 1986
cuspidatum Poepp.		18	Kenton et al. 1986
depauperatum Phil.		96	Kenton et al. 1986
dichotomum Bickn.		32	Hornberger 1987
douglasii A.G. Dietrich		96	Kenton et al. 1986
filifolium Gaudich.		18	Kenton et al. 1986
graminifolium Lindl.		18	Rodriguez Rios 1986
graminifolium Lindl. aff.		18	Kenton et al. 1986
humile Phil. aff.		18	Kenton et al. 1986
idahoense Bickn.		96	Kenton et al. 1986
junceum E. Mey.		20	Rodriguez Rios 1986
junceum E. Meyer		20	Kenton et al. 1986
langloisii Greene	16		Hornberger 1987
littorale Greene		96	Kenton et al. 1986
longipes (Bickn.) Kearney & Peebles		34	Kenton et al. 1986
macounii Bickn.		32	Kenton et al. 1986
macrocarpum Hieron.		18	Kenton et al. 1986
mandonii Baker aff.		108	Kenton et al. 1986
micranthum Cav.		48	Kenton et al. 1986
montanum Greene		96	Kenton et al. 1986
nudicaule Phil.		64	Kenton et al. 1986
pachyrrhizum Baker		96	Kenton et al. 1986
patagonicum Phil.		64	Kenton et al. 1986
patagonicum Phil. ex Baker		46	Rodriguez Rios 1986
pearcei Phil.		18	Rodriguez Rios 1986
philippii Klatt ssp. illapelinum		18	Rodriguez Rios 1986
platense I.M. Johnston		48	Kenton et al. 1986
rosulatum Bickn.	16		Hornberger 1987
sagittiferum Bickn.	16		Hornberger 1987
scabrum Cham. & Schl.		32	Kenton et al. 1986
scirpoideum Poepp. ssp. scirpoideum	9	18	Rodriguez Rios 1986
scirpoideum Poepp. ssp. scirpoideum		16	Rodriguez Rios 1986
striatum Sm.		18	Rodriguez Rios 1986
striatum Sm.		18	Kenton et al. 1986
tenuifolium H.B.K.		36	Kenton et al. 1986
tinctorium H.B.K.		36	Kenton et al. 1986
trinerve Baker		64	Kenton et al. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
weberbauerianum Kranzlin		18	Kenton et al. 1986
JUGLANDACEAE			
Juglans			
nigra L.		32	Pogan et al. 1987
regia	16	32	Guo, Z.-h. et al. 1987
regia L.		32	Pogan et al. 1986
JUNCACEAE			
Juncus			
acutus L.		46	Dalgaard 1986
bryoides F.J. Hermann	c.19	(36)38	Ertter 1986
bufonius L.		34	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
capillaris F.J. Hermann	18		Ertter 1986
falcatus E. Meyer		c.40	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
fontanesii (b) pyramidatus (Laharpe) Snogerup		40	Snogerup 1982
heldreichianus Marsson ex Parl.		48	Snogerup 1982
hemiendytus F.J. Hermann var. hemiendytus	16		Ertter 1986
jacquinii L.		c.170	Snogerup 1982
kelloggii Engelmann	17		Ertter 1986
leiospermus F.J. Hermann	16		Ertter 1986
littoralis C.A. Meyer		48	Snogerup 1982
luciensis Ertter	16		Ertter 1986
minutulus Albert & Jahandiez		c.70	Snogerup 1982
surreyanus Druce ex Stace & Lambinon x		60	Blackstock 1986
tiehmii Ertter	17		Ertter 1986
triformis Engelmann	18		Ertter 1986
uncialis E. Greene	16		Ertter 1986
Luzula			
forsteri (Sm.) DC.	12		Elena Rosselló et al. 1987
lactea (Link) E.H. Mayer	6	12	Elena Rosselló et al. 1984
luzuloides (Lam.) Dandy & Willmott		12	Pashuk 1987
multiflora (Retz.) Lej.		24, 36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
sudetica (Willd.) DC.		24	Strid 1986
sylvatica ssp. enriquesii (Degen) P. Silva		12	Elena Rosselló et al. 1987
JUNCAGINACEAE			
Scheuchzeria		22	Kurosawa 1982
palustris L.			
Triglochin	14		Keighery 1984
minutissima F. Muell.		24	Dmitrieva 1986
palustre L.			
KRAMERIACEAE			
see FABACEAE			
LABIATAE			
see LAMIACEAE			
LAMIACEAE			
Aeollanthus		32	Ryding 1986
densiflorus Ryding		34	Ryding 1986
fruticosus Gürke		34	Ryding 1986
holstii Gürke		34	Ryding 1986
myrianthus Bak.		34	Ryding 1986
parvifolius Benth.		c.34	Ryding 1986
rehmannii Gürke		34	Ryding 1986
repens Oliv.		c.34	Ryding 1986
serpiculoides Bak.		34	Ryding 1986
serpiculoides x ukamensis		c.34	Ryding 1986
suaveolens Mart. ex Spreng.		c.34	Ryding 1986
subacaulis var. linearis (Burk.) Ryding		34	Ryding 1986
subacaulis (Bak.) Hua & Briq. var. subacaulis			
Agastache		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
rugosa (Fisch. & Mey.) O. Kuntze			
Ajuga			Ghaffari 1987a
chamaecistus Ging.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
macrosperma Wall.	16	32	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
multiflora Bunge			Saggoo & Bir 1983
parviflora Benth.	16	32	Pashuk 1987
reptans L.			
Amethystea		20	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
caerulea L.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Anisochilus			
carnosus Wall.		28	Vembu & Sampathkumar 1985
eriocephalus Benth.		34	Vembu & Sampathkumar 1985
Anisomeles			
indica O. Kuntze	17		Saggoo & Bir 1983
indica O. Kuntze	17		Thakur 1978
indica O. Kuntze		34	Vembu & Sampathkumar 1982
malabarica R. Br.		32	Vembu & Sampathkumar 1982
Calamintha			
clinopodium Benth.	10		Saggoo & Bir 1983
Cedronella			
canariensis (L.) Webb & Berth.		20	Dalgaard 1986a
Clinopodium			
chinense (Benth.) O. Kuntze		36	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
salchalinense (Fr. Schmidt) Koidz.		16	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
Colebrookia			
oppositifolia Roxb.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
Coleus			
amboinicus		26	Vembu 1984
barbatus		26	Vembu 1984
blumei var. verschaffeltii (Lem.) Lem.		48–52	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
parvifolius		48	Vasudevan et al. 1967
vetiveroides		44	Vembu 1984
Dorystoechas			
hastata Boiss. & Heldr. ex Benth.		20	Strid 1987
Dracocephalum			
argunense Fisch. ex Link		14	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
bipinnatum Rupr.		12	Budantzev 1986
discolor Bunge		12	Budantzev 1986
diversifolium Rupr.		12	Budantzev 1986
imberbe Bunge		14	Budantzev 1986
integrifolium Bunge		24	Antonova & Petrovsky 1986
karataviense Pavl. & Rold.		36	Budantzev 1986
multicaule Montbr. & Auch. ex Benth.		24	Budantzev 1986
nodulosum Rupr.		24	Budantzev 1986
nutans L.		10	Budantzev 1986
oblongifolium Regel		14	Budantzev 1986
origanoides Steph.		24	Budantzev 1986
peregrinum L.		12	Budantzev 1986
scrobiculatum Regel		12	Budantzev 1986
stamineum Kar. & Kir.		10	Budantzev 1986
subcapitatum (O. Kuntze) Lipsky		24	Budantzev 1986
Elsholtzia			
eriostachya Benth.	8		Saggoo & Bir 1983
Galeopsis			
bifida Boenn.		32	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
speciosa Mill.		16	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
speciosa Mill.		16	Pashuk 1987
Geniosporum			
prostratum L.		18	Vembu & Sampathkumar 1982
Glechoma			
hederacea L.		36	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
Hyptis			
emoryi Torr.	16		Baker & Parfitt 1986
suaveolens		24	Vembu 1984
suaveolens (L.) Poit.		24	Vembu & Rangaswami Ayyangar 1986
tomentosa Poit.	16		Sundberg & Dillon 1986
Lamium			
album L.	9		Saggoo & Bir 1983
amplexicaule L.	9		Saggoo & Bir 1983
amplexicaule L.		18	Elena Rosselló et al. 1986b
barbatum Siebold & Succ.		18	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
bifidum Cyr.	9	18	Elena Rosselló et al. 1986b
garganicum ssp. striatum (Sibth. & Sm.) Hayek	9		Montmollin 1982
hybridum Will.		36	Elena Rosselló et al. 1986b
maculatum L.	9	18	Elena Rosselló et al. 1986b
moschatum Miller		18	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
purpureum L.		18	Elena Rosselló et al. 1986b
tomentosum Willd.		18	Gagnidze et al. 1986
Lavandula			
angustifolia ssp. pyrenaica (DC.) Guinea		48	Suárez-Cervera 1986
dentata L.		42	Suárez-Cervera 1986
latifolia Medicus		36	Fernandes & Leitao 1985a
latifolia Medicus		24, 50, 54, 60	Fernandes & Leitao 1985b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
latifolia Medicus	25		Proença da Cunha et al. 1985
latifolia Medicus		50	Proença da Cunha et al. 1987
multifida ssp. canariensis (Mill.) Pit. & Pr.		22	Dalgaard 1986
pedunculata Cav.		30	Suárez-Cervera 1986
stoechas ssp. luisieri (Rozeira) Rozeira		30	Suárez-Cervera 1986
stoechas ssp. lusitanica (Chaytor) Rozeira		30	Suárez-Cervera 1986
stoechas ssp. sampaiana Rozeira		30	Suárez-Cervera 1986
stoechas L. ssp. stoechas		30	Suárez-Cervera 1986
Leonotis			
nepetifolia		24	Vembu 1984
nepetifolia (L.) R. Br.		24	Vembu & Rangaswami Ayyangar 1986
Leonurus			
artemisia (Lour.) S.Y. Hu		20	Li, L.-c. 1986a
cardiaca L.	9		Saggoo & Bir 1983
heterophyllus Sweet		20	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
japonicus Houtt.		16, 18, 20	Hsu, P.-s. 1987
japonicus Houtt.		20	Hsu, P.-s. et al. 1987a
pseudomacranthus Kitag.		18, 19, 20	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
Lepechinia			
floribunda (Benth.) Epling	17	34	Moscone 1986
graveolens (Regel) Epling	17	34	Moscone 1986
meyeni (Walp.) Epling		34	Moscone 1986
Leucas			
aspera Spreng.		22	Vembu & Sampathkumar 1982
cephalotes Spreng.	9		Thakur 1978
diffusa Benth.		22	Vembu & Sampathkumar 1982
hirta Spreng.		22	Vembu & Sampathkumar 1982
lanata Benth.	14		Saggoo & Bir 1983
Lycopus			
europaeus L.		22	Romano et al. 1986
maackianus (Maxim.) Makino		22	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
uniflorus Michx.		22	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
Marrubium			
cuneatum Russell	14		Ghaffari 1986
vulgare L.		34	Rosúa & Navarro 1986a
Meehania			
urticifolia (Miq.) Makino		18	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
Melittis			
albida Guss.		10	Colombo et al. 1987
Mentha			
aquatica L.		96	Pogan et al. 1986
arvensis Benth.		36	Ayyangar & Vembu 1985
arvensis Benth.		36	Vembu & Sampathkumar 1982
arvensis L.		36	Pogan et al. 1986
arvensis L.		64, 72, 84, 90, 98, 108	Tyagi & Naqvi 1987
gentilis x		60	Pogan et al. 1986
haplocalyx Briq.		72	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
piperita L.		42	Ayyangar & Vembu 1985
rotundifolia (L.) Huds.		54	Pogan et al. 1986
rotundifolia (L.) Hudson		24	Rosúa & Navarro 1986a
spicata ssp. longifolia (L.) Tacik		24	Pogan et al. 1986
Micromeria			
juliana (L.) Benth.	15		Montmollin 1982
Moschosma			
polystachyum Benth.		30	Vembu & Sampathkumar 1982
Mosla			
dianthera (Roxb.) Maxim.		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
dianthera (Roxb.) Maxim.		18	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
Nepeta			
amethystina var. bourgaei		34	Rosúa & Navarro 1986a
deflersiana Schweinf. ex Hedge		16	Podlech 1986
hindostana (Roth) Haines	18		Saggoo & Bir 1983
linearis Royle ex Benth.	9		Jee et al. 1987
manchuriensis S. Moore		18	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
Ocimum			
adscendens		24	Vembu 1984
americanum		24	Vembu 1984
basilicum var. glabratum Benth.		52	Singh, T.P. 1986
basilicum var. pilosum (Willd.) Benth.		48	Singh, T.P. 1986
basilicum L.	24		Saggoo & Bir 1983
basilicum L.		48	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
basilicum L.		48	Singh, T.P. 1986
basilium		30	Vembu 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
carnosum Link & Otto		48	Singh, T.P. 1986
gratissimum		38	Vembu 1984
gratissimum L.		40	Khosla & Sobti 1986
gratissimum L.		40	Singh & Sharma 1986
kilimandscharicum Gurke	38		Saggoo & Bir 1983
sanctum		36	Vembu 1984
sanctum L.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
sanctum L.		32, 34, 36	Singh, T.P. 1986
sanctum L.		36	Vembu & Sampathkumar 1982
viride Willd.		40	Khosla & Sobti 1986
viride Willd.		38	Singh & Sharma 1986
Origanum			
microphyllum (Benth.) Vogel	15		Montmollin 1982
virens Hoffmanns. & Link		30	Fernandes 1982
vulgare L.		32	Ayyangar & Vembu 1985
Orthosiphon			
glabratus		24	Vembu 1984
pallidus Royle	13, 14		Thakur 1978
pallidus Royle ex Benth.		22	Vembu & Sampathkumar 1982
viscosus		24	Vembu 1984
Perilla			
ocimoides L.	20		Saggoo & Bir 1983
Phlomis			
margaritae Aparicio & Silvestre x	20		Silvestre & Aparicio 1986
maximowiczii Regel		22	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
purpurea ssp. almeriensis Rivas Martínez		20	Rosúa & Navarro 1986a
Plectranthus			
coleoides		32	Vembu 1984
fruiticosus		32	Vembu 1984
Pogostemon			
benghalense (Burm.) O. Kuntze	32		Saggoo & Bir 1983
benghalensis		42	Vembu 1984
patchouli		60	Vembu 1984
plectranthoides Desf.	32		Thakur 1978
speciosus		40	Vembu 1984
Prasium			
majus L.	17		Montmollin 1982
Prunella			
vulgaris L.		28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
vulgaris L.		28	Dalgaard 1986a
vulgaris L.		28	Pashuk 1987
Rabdosia			
excisa (Maxim.) Hara		24	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
japonica var. glaucocalyx (Maxim.) Hara		24	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
Rosmarinus			
eriocalyx Jordan & Fourr.		24	Rosúa 1985
officinalis L.		24	Rosúa 1985
tomentosus Huber-Morath & Maire		24	Rosúa 1985
Roylea			
elegans Wall.	17		Saggoo & Bir 1983
Salvia			
aegyptiaca L.		28	Borgen 1980
aegyptiaca L.		26	Dalgaard 1986
argentea L.	11		Ruíz de Clavijo 1987
canariensis L.		22	Dalgaard 1986
candelabrum Boiss.		14+0–2B	Rosúa & Blanca 1985
coccinea Juss. cultivars	11		Haque 1982
farinacea Benth.	9		Bir et al. 1978
farinacea Benth. cv. Lavender Blue	9		Haque 1982
grahamii Benth.	11		Haque 1982
gravida Epling		22	Palomino et al. 1986
gravida Epling		22	Palomino et al. 1987
hidalgensis Mir.		22	Palomino et al. 1986
hidalgensis Mir.		22	Palomino et al. 1987
hispanica L.	6		Haque 1982
interrupta ssp. paui (Maire) Maire		14+0–1B	Rosúa & Blanca 1985
lanata Roxb.	12		Saggoo & Bir 1983
lavandulifolia ssp. amethystea (Maire) Rosúa & Blanca		14	Rosúa & Blanca 1985
lavandulifolia ssp. blancoana (Webb & Heldr.) Rosúa & Blanca		14, 14+0–1B	Rosúa & Blanca 1985
lavandulifolia ssp. maurorum		14+0–1B	Rosúa & Blanca 1985
lavandulifolia ssp. mesatlantica		14+0–1B	Rosúa & Blanca 1985
lavandulifolia ssp. pyrenaeorum Lippert		14	Rosúa & Blanca 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
lavandulifolia var. lagascana		14, 14+0–1B	Rosúa & Blanca 1985
lavandulifolia var. vellerea		14+0–1B	Rosúa & Blanca 1985
lavandulifolia Vahl ssp. lavandulifolia		24+0–1B	Rosúa & Blanca 1985
lavanduloides Kunth		66	Palomino et al. 1986
lavanduloides Kunth		66	Palomino et al. 1987
leucantha Cav.	11		Haque 1982
lupulina Fern.		22	Palomino et al. 1986
lupulina Fern.		22	Palomino et al. 1987
mexicana L.		22	Palomino et al. 1986
munzii Epling	15		Baker & Parfitt 1986
officinalis L.		14	Rosúa & Navarro 1986a
plebeia		32	Ayyangar & Vembu 1984
plebeia R. Br.	8		Saggoo & Bir 1983
plebeia R. Br.	8		Bir et al. 1978
pratensis L.	8		Haque 1982
reflexa Hornem.	10		Haque 1982
reuteriana Boiss.	10		Ghaffari 1986a
sclarea L.		22	Díez et al. 1984
splendens		32	Ayyangar & Vembu 1984
splendens Sell. cultivars	22		Haque 1982
subincisa Benth.	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
taraxacifolia Cosson ex Hook. f.		26	Rosúa & Navarro 1986a
tiliifolia Vahl	11		Haque 1982
uruapana Epling		12	Palomino et al. 1986
uruapuana Epling		12	Palomino et al. 1987
verbenacea L.	27		Haque 1982
Scutellaria			
cardiophylla Engelm. & A. Gray	24		Pittman 1987
hirta Sibth. & Sm.	17		Montmollin 1982
multicaulis Boiss.	11		Ghaffari 1986a
ovata Hill	10		Pittman 1987
repens Buch.-Ham.	10		Saggoo & Bir 1983
rubicunda ssp. arabica (Jaud. & Spach) Podl.		32	Podlech 1986
rubicunda ssp. linnaeana (Caruel) Rech.		32	Colombo et al. 1987
saxatilis Riddell	15		Pittman 1987
sieberi Benth.	17		Montmollin 1982
strigillosa Hemsl.		32	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
violacea		24	Vembu 1984
Sideritis			
angustifolia Lag.	7II+ch/ring 10		Fernández-Peralta & González-Aguilera 1985
argosphacelus (Webb) Clos		34	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
biflora Porta & Rigo		26	Fernandez-Peralta & Gonzalez-Aguilera 1986
bolleana Bornm.		44	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
borgiae Andrés		34	Nieto Feliner 1985
brevicaulis Mendoza Heuer		36, 38, 40	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
canariensis L.		44	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
candicans Ait. var. candicans		38	Dalgaard 1986a
cretica var. stricta (Webb) Mendoza Heuer		44	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
cretica L.		44	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
cystosiphon Svent.		44	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
dasygnaphala (Webb) Clos		36	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
dendro-chahorra var. soluta (Webb) Svent.		38	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
dendro-chahorra Bolle		38–42	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
discolor (Webb) Bolle		36	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
ericephala Webb ex Christ		34	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
flavovirens (Rouy) Rivas Goday & Gomez	16		Fernandez-Peralta & Gonzalez-Aguilera 1986
gomeraea De Noe ex Bolle		44	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
granatensis (Pau) Rivas Goday & Gomez	13	26	Fernandez-Peralta & Gonzalez-Aguilera 1986
hirsuta var. almeriensis Pau		22	Rosúa & Navarro 1986a
hyssopifolia L.		34	Nieto Feliner 1985
infernalis Bolle		40	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
kuegleriana Bornm.		42	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
lagascana Willk.	2II+ring 20		Fernández-Peralta & González-Aguilera 1985
leucantha Cav.	14+1B	28+3B	Fernandez-Peralta & Gonzalez-Aguilera 1986
leucantha Cav. var. serratifolia Willk.		32	Rosúa & Navarro 1986a
lotsyi var. grandiflora Mendoza Heuer		34	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
lotsyi var. mascaensis Svent.		34	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
lotsyi (Pitard) Ceballos & Ortuño		34	Marrero Rodriguez 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
macrostachys Poir.		36	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
marmorea Bolle		38, 40	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
nervosa (Christ) Lindinger		42	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
nutans Svent.		44, 46	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
osteoxylla (Pau) Rivas Goday & Gomez	13	26+0–1B	Fernandez-Peralta & Gonzalez-Aguilera 1986
penzigii Pit.		44	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
pumilla (Christ) Mendoza Heuer		40	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
pusilla (Lge.) Pau	11	22, 22+7B	Fernandez-Peralta & Gonzalez-Aguilera 1986
soluta Clos		44	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
sventenii		36, 37, 38	Marrero Rodriguez 1986
syriaca L.	16		Montmollin 1982
Stachys			
chinensis Bunge ex Benth.		c.80	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
circinata L'Hér.	10		Ruíz de Clavijo & Galán Soldevilla 1984
coccinea Jacq.	42		Spellenberg 1986
germanica L.	15		Ruíz de Clavijo & Galán Soldevilla 1984
ocymastrum (L.) Briq.		16	Colombo et al. 1987
pubescens Ten.	17		Ghaffari 1986
tournefortii Poiret	15		Montmollin 1982
Teucrium			
abutiloides L'Hér.		32	Dalgaard 1986a
aureum ssp. angustifolium (Willk.) Puech		26, 52	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
belion Schreber		78	Rosúa & Navarro 1986b
betonicum L'Hér.		32	Dalgaard 1986a
capitatum ssp. gracillimum (Rouy) Valdés-Bermejo		26	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
capitatum L.		56	Rosúa & Navarro 1986b
capitatum L.		26, 39, 52	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
carolipaui ssp. fontqueri (Sennen) Rivas Martínez		26	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
carolipaui C. Vicioso ex Pau ssp. carolipaui		26	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
chamaedrys L.		64	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
charidemi Sandwith		26	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
chrysotrichum Lange		26	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
expansum Pau		26+0–2B, 52+0–2B	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
fragile Boiss.		32	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
freynii Reverchon ex Willk.		26	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
fruticans L.		30	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
gadorense Sennen		39	Rosúa & Navarro 1986b
gnaphalodes ssp. jaennense (Lacaite) Rivas-Martínez		26	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
gnaphalodes L'Hér.		26	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
haenseleri Boiss.		26	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
lanigerum Lag.		26	Rosúa & Navarro 1986b
lanigerum Lag.		26	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
lepicephalum Pau		26	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
libanitis Schreber		26	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
lusitanicum ssp. aureoformis (Rouy) Valdés-Bermejo		52	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
lusitanicum Schreber		78	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
mairei Sennen		52, 78	Rosúa & Navarro 1986b
microphyllum Desf.	15		Montmollin 1982
oxylepis Font Quer ssp. oxylepis		32	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
polium L.		52	Rosúa & Navarro 1986b
polium L.		26	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
polium L. var. rupestriculum Sennen		65	Rosúa & Navarro 1986b
pseudochamaepitys L.		60	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
pumilum L.		26	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
pyrenaicum L.		26	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
quadrifarium Buch.-Ham.	16		Saggoo & Bir 1983
rotundifolium Schreber		26	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
scordium ssp. scordioides (Schreber) Maire & Petitm.		32	Ottonello et al. 1985
scorodonia ssp. baeticum (Boiss. & Reuter) Tutin	17		Ruíz de Clavijo & García-Pantaleón 1986
turredanum Losa & Rivas Goday		26	Rosúa & Navarro 1986b
turredanum Losa & Rivas Goday		26	Valdés-Bermejo & Sánchez Crespo 1978
Thymbra			
capitata (L.) Cav.		30	Morales Valverde 1986b
capitata (L.) Cav.		30	Morales 1987
spicata L.		30	Morales 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Thymus			
albicans Hoffmanns. & Link		30+(0–1B)	Morales Valverde 1986b
alpestris Tausch ex A. Kerner		28	Morales Valverde 1986a
bracteatus Lange ex Cutanda		56, 58	Morales Valverde 1986b
caespititius Brot.		30	Elena Rosselló et al. 1984
caespititius Brot.		30	González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1985
caespititius Brot.		30	Morales Valverde 1986b
carnosus Boiss.		28	Morales Valverde 1986b
commutatus (Batt.) Batt.		30	Morales Valverde 1986a
froelichianus Opiz		56	Morales Valverde 1986a
funkii Cosson		28	Morales Valverde 1986b
granatensis Boiss. ssp. granatensis		28	Morales Valverde 1986b
lacaitae Pau		28	Morales Valverde 1986b
leptophyllus ssp. paui R. Morales		56	Morales Valverde 1986b
leptophyllus Lange ssp. leptophyllus		28+(0–1A)	Morales Valverde 1986b
longicaulis K. Presl		56	Morales Valverde 1986a
longiflorus Boiss.		28	Morales Valverde 1986b
lotocephalus		30+(0–1B)	Morales Valverde 1986b
mastichina ssp. donyanae R. Morales		30+(0–1B)	Morales Valverde 1986b
mastichina (L.) L. ssp. mastichina		58, 60+(0–2B)	Morales Valverde 1986b
mastigophorus Lacaita		28	Morales Valverde 1986b
membranaceus Boiss.		28+(0–1B)	Morales Valverde 1986b
millefloris Rivera et al.		58	Rivera Núñez et al. 1987
moroderi Pau ex Martínez		28, 32	Morales Valverde 1986b
orospedanus Huguet del Villar		28	Morales Valverde 1986b
pallidus Cosson		30	Morales Valverde 1986a
praecox ssp. arcticus (E. Durand) Jalas	28		Parnell 1986
praecox ssp. britannicus (Ronniger) Holub		28	Morales Valverde 1986a
praecox Opiz		28	Nieto Feliner 1985
pulegioides L.		28	Morales Valverde 1986a
serpylloides ssp. gadorensis (Pau) Jalas		56+(0–1B)	Morales Valverde 1986b
serpylloides Bory ssp. serpylloides		58+1A	Morales Valverde 1986b
vulgaris ssp. aestivus (Reuter ex Willk.) A. Bolós & O. Bolós		58	Morales Valverde 1986b
vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris		28, 30	Morales Valverde 1986b
willdenowii Boiss.		30	Morales Valverde 1986a
zygis ssp. gracilis (Boiss.) R. Morales		28	Morales Valverde 1986b
zygis ssp. sylvestris (Hoffmanns. & Link) Brot. ex Coutinho		56	Morales Valverde 1986b
zygis L.		28	Elena Rosselló et al. 1985
zygis Loefl. ex L. ssp. zygis		28+(0–1B)	Morales Valverde 1986b
LAURACEAE			
Actinodaphne			
speciosa Nees		24	Morawetz 1986
Adenodaphne			
uniflora (Guillaumin) Kostermans	12		Carr & McPherson 1986
Alseodaphne			
semicarpifolia Nees		24	Morawetz 1986
Laurus			
azorica (Seub.) Franco		48	Dalgaard 1986a
canariensis		36, 48	Todua 1987
nobilis L.		36, 42, 48, 54, 60, 66, 72	Todua 1987
Litsea			
decanensis Gamble	12		Chatha & Bir 1987
gardneri Thw.		24	Morawetz 1986
glabrata Hook. f.	12		Bir & Chattha 1983
glabrata Hook. f.	12		Chatha & Bir 1987
multiumbellata Lecomte		24	Morawetz 1986
stocksii Hook. f.	12		Chatha & Bir 1987
Machilus			
macrantha Nees	12+0–1B		Chatha & Bir 1987
Neolitsea			
zeylanica Meer.	12		Chatha & Bir 1987
zeylanica Merr.	12		Bir & Chattha 1983
Persea			
cinerascens Blake		24	García 1970
shiedeana Nees		24	García 1972
Phoebe			
paniculata Nees	12		Chatha & Bir 1987
paniculata Ness	12		Bir & Chattha 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
LECYTHIDACEAE			
Barringtonia			
asiatica (L.) Kurz.		26	Morawetz 1986
racemosa (L.) Spreng.		52	Morawetz 1986
Careya			
amborea Roxb.	13		Singhal & Gill 1984
Couroupita			
guianensis Aubl.		34	Morawetz 1986
Eschweilera			
ovata (Cambess.) Miers		34	Guerra 1986
LEGUMINOSAE			
see FABACEAE			
LENNOACEAE			
Lennoa			
madreporoides forma madreporoides	9		Yatskievych & Mason 1986
Pholisma			
arenarium	18		Yatskievych & Mason 1986
culiacanum	18		Yatskievych & Mason 1986
sonorae	18		Yatskievych & Mason 1986
LENTIBULARIACEAE			
Utricularia			
vulgaris L.		c.44	Pogan et al. 1987
LILIACEAE			
Acanthocarpus			
preissii Lehm.	8		Keighery 1984a
Agrostocrinum			
scabrum (R. Br.) Baill.	8		Keighery 1984a
sp.	16		Keighery 1984a
Alania			
endlicheri Kunth	11		Keighery 1984a
Albuca			
abyssinica Murr.		18, 36	Knudtzon & Stedje 1986
kirkii (Bak.) Brenan		18	Knudtzon & Stedje 1986
nyikensis Baker		18	Paiva & Leitao 1987
tenuis Knudtzon		18	Knudtzon & Stedje 1986
Allium			
acuminatum Hook.		14	Chinnappa & Basappa 1986
akaka S.G. Gmelin		16	Özhatay 1986a
albidum ssp. caucasicum (Regel) Stearn		16	Özhatay 1986a
altaicum Pall.		16	Friesen 1986
altyncolicum Friesen		32	Friesen 1987
amblyophyllum Kar. & Kir.		16	Friesen 1986
amethystinum Tausch		16	Tzanoudakis 1985
amphibolum Ledeb.		16, 48	Friesen 1986
angulosum L.		16	Friesen 1986
angulosum L.		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
armenum Boiss. & Kotschy		16	Özhatay 1986a
artivinense Miscz.		16	Özhatay 1986a
ascalonicum		16	Cortes et al. 1983
asperiflorum Miscz.		16	Özhatay 1986a
atropurpureum Waldst. & Kit.	8, 8II		Koul 1966
atroviolaceum Boiss.		16	Özhatay 1986a
aucheri Boiss.		16	Özhatay 1986a
bogdoicolum Regel		32	Friesen 1986
breviradium		16, 24	Tzanoudakis 1986a
calamarophilon		16	Tzanoudakis 1983.
callimischon ssp. callimischon		16	Tzanoudakis 1983
callimischon ssp. haemostictum		16	Tzanoudakis 1983
canadense L.		28	Cai & Chinnappa 1987
cappadocicum Boiss.		16	Özhatay 1986a
cardiostemon Fisch. & Mey.		16	Özhatay 1986a
cepa		16	Cortes & Escalza 1986
cepa		16	Cortes et al. 1983
cepa var. cepa		16	Pandita 1986a
cepa L.	6		Wang, C.-y. & Zheng 1987
cernuum Roth		14+6–11B	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
cernuum Roth		14+0–13B	Chinnappa & Basappa 1986
cernuum Roth		14+8–13B, 14	Cai & Chinnappa 1987
chamaespathum Boiss.		16	Tzanoudakis 1985
chamarense M. Ivanova		16	Friesen 1986
charaulicum Fomin		16	Özhatay 1986a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
chrysonemum Stearn		32, 48	Pastor & Valdés 1986
chrysonemum Stearn		32	Ruíz Rejón et al. 1986
circinatum ssp. circinatum		14	Tzanoudakis 1986a
circinatum ssp. peloponesiacum		14	Tzanoudakis 1986a
clathratum Ledeb.		16, 32	Friesen 1986
condensatum Turcz.		16	Rudyka 1986
cupani ssp. cupani		16	Tzanoudakis 1983
cupani ssp. hirtovaginatum		14	Tzanoudakis 1983
cupani Raf.		16	Özhatay 1986a
decipiens Fisch. ex Schultes & Schultes f.		16	Özhatay 1986a
dictyoprasum C.A. Meyer ex Kunth		16	Özhatay 1986a
dilatatum Zahar.		16	Tzanoudakis 1985
djimilense Boiss. & Regel		16	Özhatay 1986a
douglasii var. columbianum Ownbey & Mingrone		14	Rieseberg et al. 1987
douglasii var. constrictum Ownbey & Mingrone		14	Rieseberg et al. 1987
douglasii var. nevii (S. Wats.) Ownbey & Mingrone		14, 28	Rieseberg et al. 1987
douglasii Hook.		14	Cai & Chinnappa 1987
douglasii Hook. var. douglasii		14	Rieseberg et al. 1987
eldivanense N. Özhatay		16	Özhatay 1986a
eldivanense N. Özhatay		16	Özhatay 1986
ericetorum Thore		16	Castroviejo & Feliner 1986
fistulosum var. viviparum Makino		16	Sarkar & Ghosh 1986
flavidum Ledeb.		16	Friesen 1986
frigidum		16, 24	Tzanoudakis 1983
fuscoviolaceum Fomin		16+1B	Özhatay 1986a
geyeri Wats.		14	Cai & Chinnappa 1987
globosum Bieb. ex Redoute		16	Friesen 1986
gomphrenoides Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Tzanoudakis 1985
goulimyi		16	Tzanoudakis 1983
guttatum ssp. dalmaticum (A. Kerner ex Janchen) Stearn		32	Özhatay 1986a
guttatum ssp. sardoum (Moris) Stearn		16, 24	Tzanoudakis 1985
guttatum Steven ssp. guttatum		16	Tzanoudakis 1985
guttatum Steven ssp. guttatum		16	Özhatay 1986a
hirtovaginum Cand.		16	Özhatay 1986a
hookeri Thwaites		22	Li, L.-c. 1986a
huber-morathii Kollmann et al.		16	Özhatay 1986a
ilgazense N. Özhatay		16	Özhatay 1986a
ilgazense N. Özhatay		16	Özhatay 1986
incisum Fomin		16	Özhatay 1986a
jubatum Macbride		16	Özhatay 1986a
karasianum Fomin		16	Özhatay 1986a
karelinii Poljak.		32	Friesen 1986
kastambulense Kollmann		16	Özhatay 1986a
kharputense Freyn & Sint.		16	Özhatay 1986a
komarovianum Vved.		16	Rudyka 1986
kossoricum Fomin		16	Özhatay 1986a
kunthianum Vved.		16	Gagnidze et al. 1986
kunthianum Vved.		16	Özhatay 1986a
lacerum Freyn		16	Özhatay 1986a
ledebourianum Schult. & Schult. f.		16	Friesen 1986
longanum		28	Tzanoudakis 1986a
lopadusanum Bartolo et al.		16	Bartolo et al. 1986
lusitanicum Lam.		32	D'Ovidio 1986
luteolum Halacsy		16	Tzanoudakis 1986
lycaonicum Siehe ex Hayek		16	Özhatay 1986a
massaessylum Batt. & Trabut	7		Elena Rosselló et al. 1987
meteoricum		16	Tzanoudakis 1983.
microdictyon Prokh.		16	Friesen 1986
moschatum		16+0–1B	Tzanoudakis 1983.
neapolitanum		21, 28, 35	Tzanoudakis 1986a
nevsehirense Koyuncu & Kollmann		16	Özhatay 1986a
nigrum		16	Cortes & Escalza 1986
nutans L.		32	Friesen 1986
obliquum L.		16	Friesen 1986
obtusiflorum		16	Tzanoudakis 1983
oleraceum		32, 40	Laane & Lie 1985
oleraceum L.		32	Pogan et al. 1986
oltense Grossh.		16	Özhatay 1986a
olympicum Boiss.		16	Özhatay 1986a
oreophilum C.A. Meyer		16	Özhatay 1986a
ovalifolium Hand.-Mazz.		16	Hong, D.-y. & Zhu 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pallens L.		16	Ruíz Rejón et al. 1986
pallens L. ssp. pallens		16+1B	Özhatay 1986a
paniculatum ssp. fuscum (Waldst. & Kit.) Arc.		16	Özhatay 1986a
paniculatum L.	8+0–2B		Ruíz Rejón et al. 1986
paniculatum L.		32	Dalgaard 1986a
paniculatum L. ssp. paniculatum		16	Özhatay 1986a
peroninianum Aznav.		16	Özhatay 1986a
phrygium Boiss.		16	Özhatay 1986a
phthioticum		16, 24	Tzanoudakis 1986a
pilosum Sm.		16	Tzanoudakis 1986
platyspathum Schrenk		16	Friesen 1986
ponticum Miscz. ex Grossh.		32	Özhatay 1986a
pseudoampeloprasum Miscz. ex Grossh.		16	Özhatay 1986a
pseudoflavum Vved.		16	Özhatay 1986a
pumilum Vved.		16	Friesen 1986
ramosum L.		32	Friesen 1986
rollovii Grossh.		16	Özhatay 1986a
roseum		32, 40	Tzanoudakis 1986a
roseum L.		32	Castroviejo & Feliner 1986
rubens Schrad. ex Willd.		16	Friesen 1986
rubrovittatum Boiss. & Heldr.		16	Tzanoudakis 1985
rupestre Steven		16	Özhatay 1986a
sativum		16	Cortes & Escalza 1986
sativum		16	Cortes et al. 1983
sativum L.		16	Li, L.-c. 1986a
sativum L.	8, 9 (infreq.)		Etoh 1986
schischkinii K. Sobol.		16	Friesen 1986
schoenoprasum var. sibiricum (L.) Hortm.		16+0–10B	Chinnappa & Basappa 1986
schoenoprasum L.		16, 32	Friesen 1986
schoenoprasum L.		16	Rudyka 1986
schoenoprasum L.		16	Özhatay 1986a
schoenoprasum L.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
schoenoprasum var. sibiricum (L.) Hortm.		16+2–10B, 16	Cai & Chinnappa 1987
scorodoprasum ssp. jajlae (Vved.) Stearn		16	Özhatay 1986a
scorodoprasum ssp. rotundum (L.) Stearn		32	Tzanoudakis 1985
scorodoprasum ssp. rotundum (L.) Stearn		16, 32	Özhatay 1986a
scorzonerifolium Desf. ex DC.	7		Elena Rosselló et al. 1987
senescens L.		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
senescens L. s.l.		16, 32, 48	Friesen 1986
shevockii McNeal	7		McNeal 1987
sibiricum L.		16	Pashuk 1987
sieheanum Hausskn. ex Kollmann		24+1B	Özhatay 1986a
sivasicum N. Özhatay & Kollmann		16	Özhatay 1986a
sosnowskyanum Miscz.		16	Özhatay 1986a
sphaerocephalon ssp. arvense (Guss.) Arcangeli		16	Tzanoudakis 1985
sphaerocephalon L.		24	Loidl & Jones 1986
sphaerocephalon L.	8	16, 16+1B, 16+2B	Guillén & Rejón 1984
sphaerocephalon L. ssp. sphaerocephalon		16	Tzanoudakis 1985
spirale Willd.		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
splendens Willd. ex Schult. & Schult. f.		16, 32	Friesen 1986
staticiforme Sm		16	Tzanoudakis 1986
stearnianum Koyuncu, N. Özhatay & Kollmann ssp. stearnianum		16	Özhatay 1986a
stellerianum Willd. s.l.			
strictum Schrad. s.l.		16, 32	Friesen 1986
subhirsutum		16, 32, 40, 48	Friesen 1986
szovitsii Regel		14	Tzanoudakis 1986a
tardans Greuter & Zahar		16, 56	Özhatay 1986a
tchihatschewii Boiss.		16	Tzanoudakis 1986
textile Nels.		16	Özhatay 1986a
textile Nels. & MacBr.		14, 28	Cai & Chinnappa 1987
togashii Hara	8	14, 28	Chinnappa & Basappa 1986
tricoccum Ait.		16	Nishitani & Yabuno 1986
tricoccum Ait.		16	Wcisło 1987
trifoliatum		16	Cai & Chinnappa 1987
tulipifolium Ledeb.		21	Tzanoudakis 1986a
tytthocephalum Schult. & Schult. f.		16+1B	Friesen 1986
ubsicolum Regel		32	Friesen 1986
ursinum L.	7	32	Friesen 1986
victorialis L.		32	Loidl 1984
vineale		32, 40	Hong, D.-y. & Zhu 1987
vineale L.		32	Laane & Lie 1985
vineale L.		32	Tzanoudakis 1985
		32	Özhatay 1986a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
vodopjanovae N. Friesen		16	Friesen 1986
wendelboanum Kollmann		16	Özhatay 1986a
zebdanense Boiss. & Noe		18	Özhatay 1986a
Aloe			
deltoideodonta Baker	7		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
divaricata Berger	7		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
Androcymbium			
hierrense Santos		18	Ortega 1980
Anthericum			
ciliatum var. argentinense Hauman	16	32	Stiefkens & Bernardello 1987
Arnocrinum			
drummondii Endl.	12		Keighery 1984a
preissii Lehm.	12		Keighery 1984a
sp.	12		Keighery 1984a
Arthropodium			
capillipes Endl.	11		Keighery 1984a
Asparagus			
cooperi		40	Kar 1985
cooperi Baker		40	Kar 1987
falcatus		40	Kar 1985
falcatus L.		40	Kar 1987
fallax Svent.	10		Ortega & Navarro 1977a
nesiotes Svent.	30		Bramwell et al. 1976
plumosus		30	Ganesan et al. 1984
plumosus		20	Kar 1985
plumosus Baker		20	Kar 1987
pyramidalis		20	Kar 1985
pyramidalis		20	Kar 1987
racemosus		22	Ganesan et al. 1984
racemosus		20	Kar 1985
racemosus Willd.		20	Kar 1987
robustus		60	Kar 1985
robustus Hort.		60	Kar 1987
schoberioides Kunth		20	Hong, D.-y. & Zhu 1987
scoparius Lowe	10		Bramwell et al. 1976
sprengeri		60	Kar 1985
sprengeri Regel		60	Kar 1987
stipularis Forssk.		20	Bramwell et al. 1976
trichophyllus Bunge		20	Hong, D.-y. & Zhu 1987
Asphodelus			
fistulosus L.	28, 28+frag.		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
tenuifolius Cav.		28	Podlech 1986
Aspidistra			
caespitosa P'ei		38	Hong, D.-y. et al. 1986
caespitosa P'ei		38	Ran, Z.-h. 1986
elatior Blume		36	Ran, Z.-h. 1986
flaviflora K.Y. Lang & Z.Y. Zhu		38	Hong, D.-y. et al. 1986
flaviflora Lang & Zhu		38	Ran, Z.-h. 1986
leshanensis K.Y. Lang & Z.Y. Zhu		38	Hong, D.-y. et al. 1986
leshanensis Lang & Zhu		38	Ran, Z.-h. 1986
oblanceifolia Wang & K.Y. Lang		38	Hong, D.-y. et al. 1986
oblanceifolia Wang & Lang		38	Ran, Z.-h. 1986
omeiensis Z.Y. Zhu & S.L. Zhang		38	Hong, D.-y. et al. 1986
omeiensis Zhu & Zhang		38	Ran, Z.-h. 1986
sichuanensis K.Y. Lang & Z.Y. Zhu		38+0–6B	Hong, D.-y. et al. 1986
sichuanensis Lang & Zhu		38	Ran, Z.-h. 1986
zongbayi K.Y. Lang & Z.Y. Zhu		38+0–6B	Hong, D.-y. et al. 1986
zongbayi Lang & Zhu			Ran, Z.-h. 1986
Baxteria			
australis R. Br.	14		Keighery 1984a
Bellevalia			
romana (L.) Reichb.		8	Cavallini et al. 1986
Borya			
nitida Labill.	14		Keighery 1984a
septentrionale F. Muell.	28		Keighery 1984a
sp. I	14		Keighery 1984a
sp. II	14		Keighery 1984a
Bowiea			
kilimandcharica Mildbr.		20	Stedje & Nordal 1987
volubilis ssp. gariepensis (v. Jaarsveld) Bruyns		20	Bruyns & Vosa 1987
Brimeura			
amethystina (L.) Chouard		28	Speta 1987
fastigiata (Vil.) Chouard		28	Speta 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Bulbine			
alata		28	Watson 1986a
alata Baijnath	13		Keighery 1984a
bulbosa (Kroombit population)		46	Watson 1986
bulbosa (R. Br.) Haw.		24, 48, 72	Watson 1987
bulbosa (rock lily group)		46	Watson 1986
bulbosa s.l.		24, 48, 72	Watson 1986
bulbosa s.l.		24, 46, 48, 72	Watson 1987a
semibarbata		26	Watson 1986a
semibarbata (R. Br.) Haw.	38		Keighery 1984a
semibarbata s.l.		26, 28, 52, 54, 78	Watson 1987a
semibarbata x B. alata		52, 54, 78	Watson 1986a
Burchardia			
monantha Domin	24		Keighery 1984a
multiflora Lindl.	48		Keighery 1984a
sp.	24		Keighery 1984a
umbellata R. Br.	24		Keighery 1984a
Caesia			
parviflora R. Br.	14		Keighery 1984a
vittata R. Br.	28		Keighery 1984a
Calectasia			
cyanea R. Br.	36		Keighery 1984a
Caloscordum			
neriniflorum Herbert		16+1B	Friesen 1986
Cardiocrinum			
giganteum (Wall.) Makino		24	Hong, D.-y. & Zhu 1987
Chaemascilla			
corymbosa (R. Br.) F. Muell.	6, 12, c.24		Keighery 1984a
spiralis (Endl.) F. Muell.	6		Keighery 1984a
Chaemaxeros			
fimbriata (F. Muell.) Benth.	7	14	Keighery 1984a
macranthera Kuchel.	14		Keighery 1984a
serra (Endl.) Benth.	7		Keighery 1984a
Chlorophytum			
attenuatum Baker		16	Patil et al. 1987
bharuchae Ans., Ragh. & Hem.	8	16	Naik 1979
cepense		14	Chen, R.-y et al. 1987
comosum Jacques		28	Patil et al. 1987
glaucoides Blatt.		42	Naik 1978
glaucum Dalz.		42	Naik 1978
glaucum Dalz.		42	Patil et al. 1987
laxum		16, 32	Sheriff & Nagaraj 1971
laxum R. Br.		16	Patil et al. 1987
laxum R. Br.	16		Keighery 1984a
orchidastrum Lindl.		42	Patil et al. 1987
tuberosum Baker		16	Patil et al. 1987
Clintonia			
andrewsiana		28	Nakamura & Taira 1987
borealis		28	Nakamura & Taira 1987
udensis		28	Nakamura & Taira 1987
udensis forma nigra		28	Nakamura & Taira 1987
umbellulata		28	Nakamura & Taira 1987
uniflora		28	Nakamura & Taira 1987
Colchicum			
baytopiorum C.D. Brickell		46	Küçüker & Çelebioğlu 1986
lingulatum Boiss. & Spruner		48	Küçüker & Çelebioğlu 1986
Convallaria			
majalis L.		38	Hong, D.-y. & Zhu 1987
Corynotheca			
acanthoclada F. Muell. ex Benth.		c.42	Keighery 1984a
lateriflora (R. Br.) F. Muell. ex Benth.	21		Keighery 1984a
macrantha (Lindl.) Macbride	21		Keighery 1984a
Dasypogon			
bromeliifolius R. Br.	7		Keighery 1984a
sp.	7		Keighery 1984a
Dianella			
revoluta R. Br.	8, 16		Keighery 1984a
Dichopogon			
strictus (R. Br.) Baker	11		Keighery 1984a
Dipcadi			
serotinum (L.) Medicus		8	Mejías & Luque 1987
viride (L.) Moench		12	Stedje & Nordal 1987
Dracaena			
draco L.		40	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Drimia			
altissima (L. f.) Ker Gawler	10	20	Stedje & Nordal 1987
ciliaris Jacq.		18	Bruyns & Vosa 1987
haworthioides Baker		18	Bruyns & Vosa 1987
indica		20	Stedje & Nordal 1987
sp.		20	Stedje & Nordal 1987
Drimiopsis			
		22	Stedje & Nordal 1987
barteri Bak.		44	Stedje & Nordal 1987
botryoides Bak.		44, 55	Stedje & Nordal 1987
Echeandia			
leptophylla Benth.		48	Palomino & Romo 1987
mexicana Cruden		16	Palomino & Romo 1987
nana (Baker) Cruden		16	Palomino & Romo 1987
Erythronium			
americanum Ker. ssp. americanum		48	Wcisło 1987
rostratum Parks & Hardin		24, 36	Carr 1986
Fritillaria			
anhuiensis S.C. Chen & S.F. Yin		24	Xu, J.-l. et al. 1987
camschatcensis (L.) Ker Gawler		24	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
cirrhosa D. Don		24	Chatterjee 1971
graeca Boiss. & Spruner		24	Phitos 1982
hupehensis Hsiao & K.C. Hsia		24	Xu, J.-l. et al. 1987
imperialis L.		24	Chatterjee 1971
imperialis L.		24	Wafai & Koul 1975
lusitanica Willstrom		24	Pastor & Valdés 1986
messanensis Raf. s.l.		24	Kamari & Matthäs 1986
obliqua Ker Gawler		24	Phitos 1982
pyrenaica L.		24	Castroviejo & Feliner 1986
rhodocanakis Orph. ex Baker		24	Phitos 1982
roylei Hook.		24	Chatterjee 1971
tenella M. Bieb.		18	Altamura et al. 1984
thunbergii Miq.	12		Tang, Y.-c. & Xiang 1987
thunbergii Miq.		24	Xu, J.-l. et al. 1987
Gagea			
aberrans Levichev		24	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
caelestis var. exinata Levichev		24	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
calantha Levichev		24	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
calyptrifolia Levichev		48	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
carinata Levichev		18	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
chomutovae (Pasch.) Pasch.		18	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
davlianidze Levichev		24	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
ferganica Levichev		18	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
glaucescens Levichev		24	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
heteroantha Levichev		24	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
juniperina Levichev		24	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
kamelinii Levichev		36	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
minutiflora Regel		24	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
ova Stapf		48	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
paniculata Levichev		24	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
popovii Vved.		24	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
praemixta Vved.		24	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
pratensis (Pers.) Dumort.		48	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
protraeta Levichev		24	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
schachimardanica Levichev		18	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
subtillis ssp. carvum Levichev		24	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
subtillis Vved.		24	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
tenera Pasch.		36	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
turkestanica Pasch.		24	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
vegeta Vved.		60	Davlianidze & Levichev 1987
Gloriosa			
carsonii		44	Karihaloo 1986a
rothschildiana		77	Narain 1986
rothschildiana		88	Karihaloo 1986a
suberba		22	Karihaloo 1986a
superba L.		22	Tarar et al. 1985
Haworthia			
aranea (Berger) Bayer		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
chloracantha var. subglauca V. Poelln.		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
decipiens V. Poelln.		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
divergens Bayer		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
floribunda V. Poelln.		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
glauca var. berrei (V. Poelln.) Bayer		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
limifolia var. nov.		23	Riley & Majumdar 1966

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
magnifica var. maraisii (V. Poelln.) Bayer		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
maughanii V. Poelln.		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
mirabilis ssp. mundula (Smith) Bayer		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
nigra (Haw.) Baker		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
radula (Jacq.) Haw.		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
reinwardtii forma kaffirdriftensis (Smith) Bayer cf.		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
reinwardtii forma zebrina (Smith) Bayer cf.		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
reinwardtii var. brevicula Smith		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
reticulata Haw. var. reticulata		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
scabra Haw. var. scabra		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
serrata Bayer		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
starkiana V. Poelln. var. starkiana		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
viscosa (L.) Haw.		14	Vosa & Bayer 1986
Heloniopsis			
orientalis C. Tanaka		34	Kurosawa 1982
Hemerocallis			
aurantiaca Baker		33	Zheng, S.-z. & He 1985
aurantiaca Baker		22	Jin, X.B. 1986
citrina Baron		22	Zadoo & Narain 1987
citrina Baroni		22	Jin, X.B. 1986
cultivars	19, 20, 22 irr.	22	Karihaloo 1986
dumortieri Morren		22	Jin, X.B. 1986
dumortierii Mers.		22	Zadoo & Narain 1987
esculenta Koidz.		22	Jin, X.B. 1986
fluva (L.) L.		33	Zheng, S.-z. & He 1985
forrestii Diels		22	Jin, X.B. 1986
forrestii Diels		22	Zadoo & Narain 1987
fulva var. disticha (Donn.) Baker		22	Jin, X.B. 1986
fulva var. kwanso Regel		33	Jin, X.B. 1986
fulva var. kwanso Regel		33	Zheng, S.-z. & He 1985
fulva var. rosea Stout		22	Jin, X.B. 1986
fulva (L.) L. var. fulva		22	Jin, X.B. 1986
lilio-asphodelus L.		22	Jin, X.B. 1986
littorea Makino		22	Jin, X.B. 1986
middendorffii Traut. & Meyer		22	Jin, X.B. 1986
minor Miller		22	Jin, X.B. 1986
multiflora Stout		22	Jin, X.B. 1986
multiflora Stout		22	Zadoo & Narain 1987
numerous named cultivars		22	Zadoo & Narain 1987
thunbergii Bak.		22	Zadoo & Narain 1987
thunbergii Barr		22	Jin, X.B. 1986
Hensmania			
sp. I	12		Keighery 1984a
sp. II	12		Keighery 1984a
turbinata (Endl.) W.V. Fitz.	12	24	Keighery 1984a
Hodgsoniola			
junciformis F. Muell.	12		Keighery 1984a
Hyacinthella			
millingenii (Post) Feinbrun		22	Speta 1986a
Hyacinthoides			
hispanica (L.) Rothm.		16	Speta 1987
hispanica (Miller) Rothm.		16+0–2B	Castroviejo & Feliner 1986
italica (L.) Rothm.		16	Speta 1987
lingulata (Poir.) Rothm.		16	Speta 1987
non-scripta (L.) Chouard ex Rothm.		16	Speta 1987
non-scripta (L.) Chouard ex Rothm.	8		White & Jenkins 1987
reverchonii (Degen & Hervier) Speta		16	Speta 1987
Iphigenia			
indica Kunth		22	Rama et al. 1987
magnifica Ansari & Rolla Rao		22	Rama et al. 1987
mysorensis Arekal & Swamy		22	Rama et al. 1987
pallida Baker		22	Rama et al. 1987
stellata Blatter		22	Rama et al. 1987
Johnsonia			
acaulis Endl.	12		Keighery 1984a
lupulina R. Br.	12		Keighery 1984a
pubescens Lindl.	12		Keighery 1984a
sp.	12		Keighery 1984a
teretifolia Endl.	12		Keighery 1984a
Kingia			
australis R. Br.	7		Keighery 1984a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Lilium			
canadense var. umbelliferum (Farw.) Boivin		24	Wcisło 1987
davidii		12	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1987
davidii var. willmottiae (Wilson) Roffill	12(8–15)		Zheng, G. et al. 1987
martagon L.		24+0–3B	Elena Rosselló et al. 1987
neilgherense		24	Ganesan et al. 1984
speciosum var. gloriosoides Baker		24	Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
Liriope			
muscari var. communis (Maxim.) Hse & L.C. Li	18		Li, L.-c. 1986a
Litanthus			
pusillus Harv.		20	Bruyns & Vosa 1987
Lloydia			
serotina (L.) Reichb.		24	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
Lomandra			
bracteata A. Lee		16	Briggs 1986
caespitosa (Benth.) Ewart	8		Keighery 1984a
confertifolia ssp. rubiginosa A. Lee		32	Briggs 1986
cylindrica A. Lee		32	Briggs 1986
drummondii (F. Muell.) Ewart	8		Keighery 1984a
effusa (Lindl.) Ewart	16		Keighery 1984a
elongata (Benth.) Ewart		c.28	Briggs 1986
filiformis ssp. coriacea A. Lee		32, 58	Briggs 1986
filiformis x? L. gracilis		16	Briggs 1986
filiformis (Thunb.) Britten ssp. filiformis		36	Briggs 1986
fluviatilis (R. Br.) A. Lee		32	Briggs 1986
glauca ssp. collina (R. Br.) A. Lee	14		Keighery 1984a
glauca (R. Br.) Ewart		14, 28	Briggs 1986
gracilis (R. Br.) A. Lee		16, 32	Briggs 1986
hastilis (R. Br.) Ewart	8		Keighery 1984a
hermaphrodita C. Andrews	8		Keighery 1984a
integra Macfarlane	8		Keighery 1984a
laxa (R. Br.) A. Lee		16	Briggs 1986
leucocephala (R. Br.) Ewart ssp. leucocephala		16	Briggs 1986
longifolia Labill.		16, 32	Briggs 1986
micrantha (Endl.) Ewart		32	Briggs 1986
micrantha (Endl.) Ewart	8, 16		Keighery 1984a
montana (R. Br.) L. Fraser & Vick.		16	Briggs 1986
mucronata	14		Keighery 1984a
multiflora (R. Br.) Britten ssp. multiflora		16	Briggs 1986
nigricans Macfarlane	8		Keighery 1984a
obliqua (Thunb.) Macbride		14	Briggs 1986
odora (Endl.) Ewart	8		Keighery 1984a
ordii (F. Muell.) Ewart	8		Keighery 1984a
pauciflora (R. Br.) Ewart	c.7, 7		Keighery 1984a
preissii (Endl.) Ewart		16	Briggs 1986
preissii (Endl.) Ewart	8		Keighery 1984a
purpurea (Endl.) Ewart	8		Keighery 1984a
rigida Labill.		16	Keighery 1984a
sericea (Endl.) Ewart	16		Keighery 1984a
sericea Endl.		16	Briggs 1986
sonderi (F. Muell.) Ewart	16		Keighery 1984a
sp.	16		Keighery 1984a
spartea (Endl.) Ewart	16		Keighery 1984a
suaveolens (Endl.) Ewart	c.7		Keighery 1984a
Maianthemum			
bifolium		36, 42	Laane & Lie 1985
bifolium (L.) F.W. Schmidt		36	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
canadense Desf.		36	Wcisło 1987
intermedium Worosch.		c.60, 65–70	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
Merendera			
pyrenaica		54+0–2B	Castroviejo 1983
Murchinsonia			
fragrans N.H. Brittan	11		Keighery 1984a
Muscari			
atlanticum Boiss. & Reuter		18	Ruíz Rejón et al. 1986
comosum (L.) Miller	9+1B	19, 36	Ruíz Rejón et al. 1986
comosum L.		18, 18+B's	Ruiz Rejon et al. 1987a
matritensis		18	Ruíz Rejón et al. 1986
Narthecium			
asiaticum Maxim.		26	Kurosawa 1982
Notholirion			
bulbiliferum (Lingelsh.) Stearn		24	Hsu, P.-s. et al. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Nothoscordum			
arenarium Hert		10	Crosa 1972
bivalve		18	Crosa 1972
enosmum		10	Crosa 1972
felipponei Beauv.		10	Crosa 1972
gaudichaudianum Kunth		30	Crosa 1972
gramineum (Sims) Beauv.		16	Crosa 1972
hirtellum Kunth		10	Crosa 1972
inodorum (Ait.) Nicholson		18, 19	Crosa 1972
inodorum (Ait.) Nicholson		18, 19, 20	Dalgaard 1986a
inodorum (Soland. ex Aiton) Nicholson		19	Canelada & Fernández 1985
loydiflorum Beauv.		10	Crosa 1972
minarum Beauv.		10	Crosa 1972
montevidense Beauv.		8	Crosa 1972
montividense Beauv. ssp. latitepalum		24, 32	Montes et al. 1987
montividense Beauv. var. latitepalum Guagl.		16	Nuñez & Rodriguez 1987
montividense Beauv. var. minarum (Beauv.) Guagl.		10	Rodriguez & Luchini 1987
nudum Beauv.		10	Crosa 1972
sellowianum Kunth		20	Crosa 1972
sp.		10	Crosa 1972
spathaceum (Poir.) Parodi		26	Crosa 1972
Oncostema			
lilio-hyacinthus (L.) Speta		24	Speta 1987
monophyllos (Link) Speta		20	Speta 1987
peruviana (L.) Speta		16	Speta 1987
ramburei (Boiss.) Speta		20	Speta 1987
sp.		20–25	Speta 1987
umbellata (Ramond) Speta		22	Speta 1987
verna (Hudson) Speta		22	Speta 1987
villosa (Desf.) Speta		28	Speta 1987
Ophiopogon			
intermedius	18		Sachdeva 1987
Ornithogalum			
algeriense Jord. & Fourr.		50	Raamsdonk 1986
angustifolium Bor.		18, 27, 36	Raamsdonk 1986
arabicum L.		36, 46, 50	Gallego Martín et al. 1984
baeticum Boiss.		18, 27	Raamsdonk 1986
collinum Guss.		36	Raamsdonk 1986
comosum		18, 45, 52, 54	Moret & Couderc 1986
comosum L.		18	Raamsdonk 1986
concinnum		36+3–5B	Gallego Martín & Sánchez Anta 1986
eigii		36	Moret & Couderc 1986
eigii Feinbrun		36	Moret 1986
exscapum Ten.		18, 20	Raamsdonk 1986
flavovirens Baker		10	Schwarzacher-Robinson & Schweizer 1986
gussonei		14, 15, 30	Moret & Couderc 1986
gussonei Ten. p.p.		72, 90	Raamsdonk 1986
kochii		15, 18, 19, 20, 36	Moret & Couderc 1986
kochii Parl.		18, 20, 36	Moret et al. 1987
kochii Parl.		18	Moret 1987
monticolum Jord. & Fourr.		18, 19, 20	Raamsdonk 1986
nivale Boiss.		16	Raamsdonk 1986
platyphyllum Boiss.		18	Raamsdonk 1986
pyrenaicum L.		16+0–1B	Castroviejo 1984
refractum Kit.		54	Raamsdonk 1986
sessiliflorum Desf.		6	Moret 1986
sp.		26	Stedje & Nordal 1987
sp.		72	Raamsdonk 1986
tenuifolium		18, 52	Moret & Couderc 1986
umbellatum		44, 45, 47, 51, 52, 53, 54, 104	Moret & Couderc 1986
umbellatum L.		52	Moret 1987
umbellatum L.		18+0–8B (19–23)	Ruiz Rejon et al. 1987
umbellatum L.		36, 45, 54	Raamsdonk 1986
unifolium Ker Gawler		34	Moret 1986
woronowii Krasch.		16	Raamsdonk 1986
Paris			
bashanensis Wang & Tang		10	Gu & Na 1986
dunniana Lévl.		10	Gu & Na 1986
fargesii Franch.		10	Gu & Na 1986
mairei Lévl.		10	Gu & Na 1986
marmorata Stearn		10	Gu & Na 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
polyphylla var. chinensis (Franch.) Hara		10	Gu & Na 1986
polyphylla var. chinensis (Franch.) Hara		10	Tang, Y.-c. & Xiang 1987
polyphylla var. latifolia Wang & Tang		10	Hong, D.-y. & Zhu 1987
polyphylla var. polyphylla		10	Hong, D.-y. & Zhu 1987
polyphylla var. stenophylla Franch.		10	Gu & Na 1986
polyphylla Smith		10	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986
quadrifolia		20	Laane & Lie 1985
quadrifolia L.		20	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
thibetica Franch.		10	Gu & Na 1986
verticillata M. Bieb.		20	Hong, D.-y. & Zhu 1987
Polygonatum			
cirrhifolium Royle		20	Wang, J.-w. et al. 1987
cyrtonema Hua		22	Wang, J.-w. et al. 1987
filipes Merr.		16, 18	Wang, J.-w. et al. 1987
humile Fisch. ex Maxim.		20	Wang, J.-w. et al. 1987
involucratum Maxim.		18	Wang, J.-w. et al. 1987
macropodium Turcz.		22	Wang, J.-w. et al. 1987
odoratum		20	Laane & Lie 1985
odoratum (Mill.) Druce		20	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
odoratum (Mill.) Druce		20	Wang, J.-w. et al. 1987
sibiricum Delar. ex Redoute		24	Wang, J.-w. et al. 1987
Rhadamanthus			
platyphyllus		20	Bruyns & Vosa 1987
Rohdea			
japonica (Thunb.) Roth		c.72	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
Ruscus			
aculeatus		40	Ganesan et al. 1984
streptophyllus P.F. Yeo		40	Ortega & Navarro 1977b
Schizobasis			
intricata Baker		18	Bruyns & Vosa 1987
Scilla			
autumnalis L.		14	Mejías & Luque 1987
autumnalis L.		14	Pajarón Sotomayor 1986
autumnalis L.		28	Frizzi 1984
bifolia		18, 36, 54	Kereszty & Szilágyi 1986
bifolia L.		18	Speta 1983
bithynica Boiss.		12	Krusheva 1986
buekkensis Speta		36, 54	Kereszty et al. 1986
drunensis (Speta) Speta		36	Kereszty et al. 1986
haemorrhoidalis Webb & Berth.		28	Dalgaard 1986
indica		30	Sheriff 1979
kladnii Schur		18	Kereszty et al. 1986
latifolia Willd.		28	Viera Rodríguez 1982
maderensis var. melliodora Svent.		20	Bramwell et al. 1976
scilloides Druce		34	Uchino & Miyazaki 1986
spetana Kereszty		54	Kereszty et al. 1986
vindobonensis ssp. borhidiana Kereszty		18	Kereszty et al. 1986
vindobonensis var. transdanubialis Kereszty		18	Kereszty et al. 1986
vindobonensis Speta		18	Speta 1983
vindobonensis Speta var. vindobonensis		18	Kereszty et al. 1986
Semele			
androgyna Kunth ssp. androgyna		40	Bramwell et al. 1976
Smilacina			
henryi (Baker) Wang & Tang		36	Hong, D.-y. & Zhu 1987
japonica A. Gray		36	Hong, D.-y. & Zhu 1987
racemosa (L.) Desf.		36	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
stellata (L.) Desf.		36	Kapoor et al. 1987
stellata (L.) Desf.		36, 54	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
Smilax			
aspera var. altissima Moris & de Not.		32	Dalgaard 1986a
aspera L.	16	32	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1987
bracteata Presl	16	32	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1987
ovalifolia Roxb.		64, 96, 128	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1986
ovalifolia Roxb.		64, 96, 128	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1987
prolifera		34	Ganesan et al. 1984
wightii DC.	16	32	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1987
zeylanica L.	16	32	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1987
Sowerbaea			
alliacea F. Muell.	4	8	Keighery 1984a
Stawellia			
dimorphantha F. Muell.	12		Keighery 1984a
gymnocephala Diels	12		Keighery 1984a
Stenanthium			
occidentale A. Gray		16	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Streptopus			
amplexifolius ssp. americanus (Schultes) Löve & Löve	16+1B		Kapoor et al. 1987
Stypandra			
grandiflora Lindl.	16	-	Keighery 1984a
imbricata R. Br.	16		Keighery 1984a
Thysanotus			
exiliflorus F. Muell.	11		Keighery 1984a
glaucifolius N.H. Brittan	11		Keighery 1984a
sp.	22		Keighery 1984a
Tofieldia			
glutinosa (Michx.) Pers.		30	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
Tricoryne			
corynothecoides G.J. Keighery		28	Keighery 1986
elatior ssp. nov.	14		Keighery 1984a
elatior R. Br.	14		Keighery 1984a
humilis Endl.	28		Keighery 1984a
sp.	14		Keighery 1984a
tenella R. Br.	14		Keighery 1984a
Trillium			
apetalon Makino		20	Uchino et al. 1986
erectum L.		10	Fukuda 1987
grandiflorum (Michx.) Salisb.		10	Wcisło 1987
Tulipa			
aitchisonii Hall	24		Wafai & Goul 1986
clusiana var. chrysantha Sealy	24, 48		Wafai & Goul 1986
clusiana var. stellata Regel	36, 48		Wafai & Goul 1986
clusiana D.C. var. clusiana	24, 48, 60		Wafai & Goul 1986
sylvestris ssp. australis (Link) Pamp.		48	Papanicolaou & Kokkini 1983
Urginea			
altissima (L.) Baker		22	Oyewole 1987
indica		20, 30, 40	Patil & Torne 1981
indica (Roxb.) Kunth		20	Oyewole 1987a
indica (Roxb.) Kunth		20	Oyewole 1987b
maritima Bak.		52	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
maritima L.	30		Aparicio 1986
Veratrum			
album L.		32	Pashuk 1987
eschscholtzii A. Gray	16		Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
oxysepalum Turcz.		80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
viride ssp. eschscholtzii (A. Gray) Löve & Löve	16	32	Mulligan & Munro 1987
Wurmbea			
cernua Macfarlane		22	Keighery 1984a
densiflora (Benth.) Macfarlane		c.22	Keighery 1984a
dilatata Macfarlane		22	Keighery 1984a
inusta x recurva		14	Nordenstam 1986
marginata (Desr. in Lam.) B. Nord.		14	Nordenstam 1986
monantha Macfarlane		22	Keighery 1984a
pusilla Phill.		10	Nordenstam 1986
pygmaea (Endl.) Benth.		22	Keighery 1984a
sinora Macfarlane		22	Keighery 1984a
tenella (Endl.) Benth.		22	Keighery 1984a
tubulosa Benth.		22	Keighery 1984a
variabilis B. Nord.		14	Nordenstam 1986
Xanthorrhoea			
brevistyla ?		22	Keighery 1984a
gracilis Endl.	11		Keighery 1984a
nana D.A. Herbert	11		Keighery 1984a
preissii Endl.	11	22	Keighery 1984a
reflexa D.A. Herbert		22	Keighery 1984a
reflexa aff.		22	Keighery 1984a
sp.		22	Keighery 1984a
Yucca			
gloriosa		54	Ganesan et al. 1984
Zigadenus			
sibiricus (L.) A. Gray		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
LIMNOCHARITACEAE			
see BUTOMACEAE			
LINACEAE			
Linum			
africanum	15		Joshi & Chennaveeraiah 1980
angustifolium	15		Joshi & Chennaveeraiah 1980

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
catharticum L.		16	Pogan et al. 1987
corymbulosum	9		Joshi & Chennaveeraiah 1980
creptans	15		Joshi & Chennaveeraiah 1980
flavum	14		Joshi & Chennaveeraiah 1980
hirsutum L.		16	Pogan et al. 1987
maritimum	10		Joshi & Chennaveeraiah 1980
mucronatum Bertol.	14		Ghaffari 1986a
mysorense	30		Joshi & Chennaveeraiah 1980
nodiflorum	13		Joshi & Chennaveeraiah 1980
strictum	16		Joshi & Chennaveeraiah 1980
suffruticosum L.	36	72	Elena Rosselló et al. 1987
tenuifolium L.	18	36	Nicholls 1986
usitatissimum	15		Joshi & Chennaveeraiah 1980
LOASACEAE			
Cajophora			
aconquijae Sleumer	8	16	Brücher 1986
cernua (Griseb.) Urban & Gilg	8	16	Brücher 1986
clavata Urban & Gilg	8	16	Brücher 1986
coronata (Gill. ex Arn.) Hook. & Arn.	8	16	Brücher 1986
heptamera (Wedd.) Urban & Gilg	8	16	Brücher 1986
hibriscifolia (Griseb.) Urban & Gilg	8	16	Brücher 1986
lateritia (Hook.) Klotzsch	8	16	Brücher 1986
macrocarpa Urban & Gilg.	8	16	Brücher 1986
nivalis Lillo	8	16	Brücher 1986
rosulata (Wedd.) Urban & Gilg.	8	16	Brücher 1986
Eucnide			
cordata (Kellogg) Kellogg	21		Baker & Parfitt 1986
Mentzelia			
cronquistii Thompson & Prigge	10		Thompson & Prigge 1986
marginata (Osterhout) Thompson & Prigge	10		Thompson & Prigge 1986
LOBELIACEAE			
see CAMPANULACEAE			
LOGANIACEAE			
Buddleja			
aromatica Remy		38	Gadella & Norman 1986
asiatica L.	19		Bir & Chattha 1983
asiatica Lour.	19		Chatha & Bir 1987
dividii Franch.	38		Bir & Chattha 1983
dividii Franch.	38		Chatha & Bir 1987
domingensis Urban		38	Gadella & Norman 1986
madagascarensis Lam.	19		Bir & Chattha 1983
madagascariensis Lam.	19		Chatha & Bir 1987
tenuifolia Griseb.		38	Gadella & Norman 1986
thyrsoides ssp. angusticarpa Norman & Smith		38	Gadella & Norman 1986
LORANTHACEAE			
Dendrophthoe			
falcata var. amplexifolia DC.	9		Soman & Ramachandran 1987
falcata var. pubescens Hook. f.	9		Soman & Ramachandran 1987
falcata (L. f.) Ettingsh.		18	Sarkar 1984
memecylifolia (Wight & Arn.) Dans.	9		Soman & Ramachandran 1987
Elytranthe			
parasitica (L.) Dans.	11, 12		Soman & Ramachandran 1987
Helicanthes			
elastica (Descr.) Dans.	9+1–2B		Soman & Ramachandran 1987
Helixanthera			
intermedia (Wight) Dans.	9		Soman & Ramachandran 1987
lepidophylla (Walp.) Dans.	9		Soman & Ramachandran 1987
obtusata (Schult.) Dans.	9		Soman & Ramachandran 1987
Loranthus			
neelgherrensis Wight & Arn.	9		Chatha & Bir 1986
Macrosolen			
capitellatus (Wight & Arn.) Dans.	12		Soman & Ramachandran 1987
cochinchinensis (Lour.) Van Tiegh.		24	Sarkar 1984
parasiticus (L.) Dans.	12		Soman & Ramachandran 1987
Scurrula			
parasitica L.	9		Soman & Ramachandran 1987
Taxillus			
cuneatus (Roth.) Dans.	9(10, 11)+0–2B		Soman & Ramachandran 1987
cuneatus (Roth.) Dans.	9		Chatha & Bir 1986
tomentosus (Roth.) Van Tiegh.	9		Soman & Ramachandran 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
LYTHRACEAE			
Adenaria			
floribunda H.B.K.		32	Tobe et al. 1986
Capuronia			
madagascariensis Lourteig		16	Tobe et al. 1986
Crenea			
patentinervis (Koehne) Standley		64	Tobe et al. 1986
Cuphea			
avigera Robinson & Seaton	10		Graham 1987
caeciliae Koehne	30		Graham 1987
caesariata S. Graham	18		Graham 1987
calaminthifolia Schldl.	12		Graham 1987
calcarata Benth.	7		Graham 1987
calophylla var. mesostemon (Koehne) Lourteig	8		Graham 1987
carthagenensis (Jacq.) Macbr.	8		Graham 1987
confertiflora A. St. Hil.	18		Graham 1987
costata Koehne	14		Graham 1987
diosmifolia A. St. Hil.	7		Graham 1987
ericoides Cham. & Schldl.	12		Graham 1987
ferrisiae var. rosea S. Graham	11		Graham 1987
flavovirens S. Graham	14		Graham 1987
humifusa S. Graham	18		Graham 1987
linifolia (A. St. Hil.) Koehne	16		Graham 1987
lutescens Koehne	7		Graham 1987
polymorpha A. St. Hil.	8		Graham 1987
pseudovaccinium A. St. Hil.	7		Graham 1987
reflexifolia Koehne	8		Graham 1987
vesiculigera R.C. Foster	12		Graham 1987
viscosa Rose	13		Graham 1987
wrightii var. alba S. Graham	10		Graham 1987
Didiplis			
diandra (DC.) Wood	16		Tobe et al. 1986
Galpinia			
transvaalica N.E. Br.		16	Tobe et al. 1986
Ginoria			
glabra Griesb.		56	Tobe et al. 1986
Heimia			
montana (Griseb.) Lillo	8		Graham 1987
Lagerstroemia			
speciosa (L.) Pers.	24		Singhal & Gill 1984
Lawsonia			
alba Lam.	16		Singhal & Gill 1984
Lythrum			
hyssopifolia L.	10		Ruíz de Clavijo & García-Pantaleón 1986
hyssopifolia L.	10		Silvestre 1986
junceum Banks & Solander	5		Ruíz de Clavijo & García-Pantaleón 1986
Nesaea			
triflora (L.f.) Kunth		46	Tobe et al. 1986
Pehria			
compacta (Rusby) Sprague		32	Tobe et al. 1986
Peplis			
alternifolia Bieb.		10	Tobe et al. 1986
erecta Req. ex Moris		30	Tobe et al. 1986
portula L.		10	Dmitrieva 1986
Physocalymma			
scaberrimum Pohl		16	Tobe et al. 1986
Pleurophora			
saccocarpa Koehne		14	Tobe et al. 1986
Rotala			
indica (Willd.) Koehne var. uliginosa (Miq.) Koehne		32	Tobe et al. 1986
Woodfordia			
fruticosa (L.) Kurz	8		Singhal & Gill 1984
MAGNOLIACEAE			
Elmerrillia			
papuana (Schltr.) Dandy		38	Okada 1987
Magnolia			
liliflora Desr.		76	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
pseudokobus Abe & Akasawa		57	Ueda 1986
Manglietia			
yuyuanensis Law		38	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Michelia			
balansae var. appressipubens Law		38	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
champaca L.	19		Singhal & Gill 1984
macclurei var. sublanea Dandy		38	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
nilagirica Zenk.		38	Morawetz 1986
yunnanensis Franch. ex Fin. & Gagn.		38	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
Talauma			
candollei	19		Singhal et al. 1984
candollii Blume		38	Morawetz 1986
ovata St. Hil.		38	Morawetz 1986
MALPIGHIACEAE			
Acridocarpus			
austrocaledonicus Baillon	9		Carr & McPherson 1986
natalitius A. Jussieu var. natalitius		36	Paiva & Leitao 1987
Callaeum			
macropterum (DC.) D.M. Johnson	10		M.A. Baker in Johnson 1986
Heteropteris			
salicifolia		30	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
Mascagnia			
macroptera (Ses. & Moq.) Wied.	10		Baker & Parfitt 1986
Sphedamnocarpus			
pruriensis (A. Jussieu) Sz. var. pruriensis		20	Paiva & Leitao 1987
MALVACEAE			
Abelmoschus			
esculentus cv. Soudanian	65		Madhusoodanan & Nazeer 1986
manihot cv. Guineen	98		Madhusoodanan & Nazeer 1986
Abutilon			
indicum (L.) G. Don		36	Podlech 1986
theophrasti Medik.		42	Rudyka 1986
theophrasti Medik.		42	Probatova et al. 1986
theophrasti Medik.		42	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
Acaulimalva			
parnassiaefolia (Hook.) Krapov.	10		Sundberg & Dillon 1986
Anoda			
abutiloides A. Gray	15		Bates 1987
crenatiflora Ortega	30		Bates 1987
cristata (L.) Schldl.	15, 30		Bates 1987
leonensis Fryxell	15		Bates 1987
palmata Fryxell	15		Bates 1987
pedunculosa Hochreutiner	15		Bates 1987
pentaschista A. Gray	15		Bates 1987
pubescens Schlecht.	15		Bates 1987
thurberi A. Gray	13, 14		Bates 1987
zuccagnii (K. Sprengel) Fryxell	15		Bates 1987
Bastardia			
bivalvis H.B.K.		28	Krapovickas 1969
Batesimalva			
pulchella Fryxell	16		Fryxell 1975
Gossypium			
arboreum L.	13		Gennur et al. 1986
herbaceum L.	13		Gennur et al. 1986
Hibiscus			
cv. Tawada's Single Red		144	Nakamura & Nomoto 1987
hiernianus Exell	18		Menzel et al. 1986
indicus		160	Nakamura et al. 1986
kokio		84	Nakamura & Nomoto 1987
makinoi		92	Nakamura et al. 1986
makinoi cv. mutabilis		92	Nakamura et al. 1986
mastersianus Hiern.	18		Menzel et al. 1986
mechowii Garcke	18		Menzel et al. 1986
mutabilis var. plenus Hort.		88	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
pacificus		92	Nakamura et al. 1986
panduraeformis Burm.		24	Dasgupta et al. 1980
surattensis L.	18		Menzel et al. 1986
syriacus L.		90	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
taiwanensis		92	Nakamura et al. 1986
trionum L.		56	Rudyka 1986
trionum L.		56	Probatova et al. 1986
vitifolius L.		34	Dasgupta et al. 1980
Lavatera			
arborea L.		40	Luque & Devesa 1986
cretica L.		c.112	Luque & Devesa 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cretica L.		112	Silvério Cabrita et al. 1987
maritima Gouan		44	Luque & Devesa 1986
maroccana (Batt. & Trabut) Maire		40	Luque & Devesa 1986
mauritanica ssp. davaei (Coutinho) Coutinho		c.84	Luque & Devesa 1986
oblongifolia Boiss.		42	Luque & Devesa 1986
olbia L.		42	Luque & Devesa 1986
thuringiaca L.		44	Dmitrieva 1986
triloba L.		42	Luque & Devesa 1986
trimestris L.		14	Luque & Devesa 1986
Malope			
malacoides L.		44	Colombo et al. 1983b
Malva			
alcea L.		84	Dmitrieva 1986
mauritiana L.		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
mauritiana L.		42	Probatova et al. 1986
mohileviensis Downar		84	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
parviflora L.		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
parviflora L.		42	Dalgaard 1986
pusilla Smith		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
pusilla Smith		c.42	Probatova et al. 1986
sylvestris L.		42	Silvério Cabrita et al. 1987
tournefortiana L.		42	González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1986
Malvastrum			
bicuspidatum (Wats.) Rose		24	Krapovickas 1969
coromandelianum (L.) Garcke		24	Dalgaard 1986a
scoparium (L'Her.) A. Gray		24	Krapovickas 1969
Palaua			
rhombifolia Graham		10	Krapovickas 1969
Periptera			
punicea (Lagasca) DC.	13		Bates 1987
Sida			
angustissima St. Hil.		14	Krapovickas 1969
dictyocarpa Gris		16	Krapovickas 1969
glutinosa Cav.		16	Krapovickas 1969
hassleri Hochr.		14	Krapovickas 1969
jussieana DC.		16	Krapovickas 1969
lindheimeri A. Gray		28	Krapovickas 1969
micrantha St. Hil.		32	Krapovickas 1969
rhombifolia L.		14	Krapovickas 1969
rhombifolia L.		14	Guerra 1986
spinosa L.		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
urens L.		32	Krapovickas 1969
Sphaeralcea			
angustifolia var. angustifolia		30, 20, 10	La Duke 1986
angustifolia var. cuspidata		20, 10	La Duke 1986
angustifolia var. oblongifolia		20, 10	La Duke 1986
fendleri var. albescens		20	La Duke 1986
fendleri var. fendleri		30, 20, 10	La Duke 1986
fendleri var. venusta		20	La Duke 1986
incana var. cuneata		20, 10	La Duke 1986
incana var. incana		20, 10	La Duke 1986
wrightii		20	La Duke 1986
Thespesia			
lampas (Cav.) Dalz.		26	Wang, Y.-n. & Sun 1987
populnea (L.) Solad. ex Correa		26	Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
Urena			
lobata ssp. sinuata (L.) Borssum		28	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1980
lobata L.		28	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
lobata L.		56	Guerra 1986
lobata L. ssp. lobata		28	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1980
procumbens L.		28	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
MARANTACEAE			
Calathea			
bachemiana E. Morr.		26	Mukhopadhyay & Sharma 1987
clossoni		26	Mukhopadhyay & Sharma 1987
insignis Petersen		28	Mukhopadhyay 1986a
insignis Petersen		28	Mukhopadhyay & Sharma 1987
kegeliana		28	Mukhopadhyay 1986a
kegeliana		28	Mukhopadhyay & Sharma 1987
lietzei E. Morr.		24	Mukhopadhyay 1986a
lietzei E. Morr.		24	Mukhopadhyay & Sharma 1987
ornata var. roseolineata		28	Mukhopadhyay & Sharma 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ornata var. roseo-lineata		28	Mukhopadhyay 1986a
picturata var. argentea		26	Mukhopadhyay & Sharma 1987
picturata var. vandenheckii		26	Mukhopadhyay 1986a
picturata var. vandenheckii		26	Mukhopadhyay & Sharma 1987
princeps Regel		24	Mukhopadhyay & Sharma 1987
undulata Regel		24	Mukhopadhyay 1986a
undulata Regel		24	Mukhopadhyay & Sharma 1987
zebrina Lindl.		26	Mukhopadhyay & Sharma 1987
Maranta			
arundinacea var. variegatum		48	Mukhopadhyay & Sharma 1987
bicolor Ker Gawler		52	Mukhopadhyay & Sharma 1987
Stromanthe			
sanguinea Sond.		44	Mukhopadhyay & Sharma 1987
MELIACEAE			
Azadirachta			
indica A. Juss.	14		Singhal & Gill 1984
Melia			
azedarach L.	14		Singhal & Gill 1984
Toona			
ciliata M.J. Roem.	28		Singhal & Gill 1984
MENISPERMACEAE			
Cissampelos			
pareira L.	12		Bir & Thakur 1984
Cocculus			
villosus DC.	13		Bir & Thakur 1984
Menispermum			
dauricum L.		52–54	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
Stephania			
elegans	11		Bir et al. 1986a
elegans Hook. f. & Thoms.	11		Bir & Thakur 1984
gracilenta	12		Bir et al. 1986a
gracilenta Miers	12		Bir & Thakur 1984
rotunda Lour.	13		Bir & Thakur 1984
MENYANTHACEAE			
see GENTIANACEAE			
MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE			
see AIZOACEAE			
MIMOSACEAE			
see FABACEAE			
MOLLUGINACEAE			
see AIZOACEAE			
MONIMIACEAE			
Ephippiandra			
madagascariensis (Danguy) Lor.		42	Morawetz 1986
Hedycarya			
parvifolia Perk. & Schltr.	19		Carr & McPherson 1986
Hennecartia			
omphalandra Poiss.		c.96	Morawetz 1986
Hortonia			
angustifolia Trim		38	Morawetz 1986
floribunda Wight ex Arn.		38	Morawetz 1986
Kibaropsis			
caledonica (Guillaumin) Jérémie	19		Carr & McPherson 1986
Mollinedia			
chrysolaena Perk.		180	Morawetz 1986
floribunda Tul. cf.		20	Morawetz 1986
schottiana (Spreng.) Perk.		38	Morawetz 1986
Piptocalyx			
moorei Oliver		16	Morawetz 1986
Tambourissa			
nosybensis Lorence cf.		38	Morawetz 1986
Trimenia			
papuana Ridley		16	Morawetz 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Xymalos			
monospora (Harv.) Baill.		38	Morawetz 1986
MORACEAE			
Fatoua			
villosa (Thunb.) Nakai		26	Li, L.-c. 1986a
Ficus			
amplissima J.E. Sm.		26	Ohri & Khoshoo 1987
bengalensis L.		26	Ohri & Khoshoo 1987
benjamina var. comosa Kurze		26	Ohri & Khoshoo 1987
carica L.		26	Ohri & Khoshoo 1987
elastica Roxb.		26, 39	Ohri & Khoshoo 1987
krishnae DC.		26	Ohri & Khoshoo 1987
mysorensis Heyne		26	Ohri & Khoshoo 1987
pandurata Hance		26	Ohri & Khoshoo 1987
pumila L.		26	Ohri & Khoshoo 1987
racemosa		26	Ohri & Khoshoo 1987
religiosa L.		26	Ohri & Khoshoo 1987
retusa L.		26	Ohri & Khoshoo 1987
rumphii Blume		26	Ohri & Khoshoo 1987
trigonata L.		26	Ohri & Khoshoo 1987
Humulus			
lupulus		20	Yie, F. et al. 1987
scandens (Lour.) Merr.		16?	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
Morus			
alba L.	irr.	28	Verma et al. 1986a
alba L. cv. RFS-135	14		Dwivedi et al. 1986
indica L.	12II+1IV	28	Verma et al. 1986
Streblus			
asper Lour.	12, 14		Chatha & Bir 1986
MORINGACEAE			
Moringa			
oleifera Lam.	11		Gill et al. 1985
MUSACEAE			
Musa			
acuminata Colla		33	Lu, L.-x. et al. 1986
acuminata x M. balbisiana (wild form)		22	Lu, L.-x. et al. 1986
acuminata x M. balbisiana cv. Chai Jiao		33	Lu, L.-x. et al. 1986
acuminata x M. balbisiana cv. Mei Jiao		33	Lu, L.-x. et al. 1986
cultivars		33	Agarwal 1987b
paradisiaca L.		33	Omana Kumari & Mathew 1987
MYRICACEAE			
Myrica			
cerifera L.		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1987
gale var. tomentosa C. DC.		48	Oginuma & Tanaka 1987
gale L. var. gale		48	Oginuma & Tanaka 1987
rubra Sieb. & Zucc.		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1987
MYRISTICACEAE			
Compsoneura			
ulei Warb. cf.		c.102	Morawetz 1986
Horsfieldia			
odorata Willd.		50	Morawetz 1986
Iryanthera			
coriacea Ducke		100	Morawetz 1986
Myristica			
zeylanica A. DC.		50	Morawetz 1986
Osteophloeum			
platispermum (DC.) Warb.		c.280	Morawetz 1986
Virola			
calophylla Warb.		52	Morawetz 1986
divergens Ducke		52	Morawetz 1986
elongata (Benth.) Warb.		52	Morawetz 1986
MYRSINACEAE			
Ardisia			
solanacea Roxb.	23		Bir & Chattha 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Maesa			
indica Wight	10		Bir & Chattha 1983
indica Wight	10		Chatha & Bir 1987
lanceolata Forssk.		20	Paiva & Leitao 1987
perrottetiana A. DC.	10		Bir & Chattha 1983
perrottetiana DC.	10		Chatha & Bir 1987
MYRTACEAE			
Eugenia			
jambolana		44	Singhal et al. 1984
jambolana Lam.	22, 33		Singhal & Gill 1984
uniflora		22, 33	Singhal et al. 1984
Psidium			
coriaceum		77	Singhal et al. 1984
pumilum	11		Singhal et al. 1984
NAJADACEAE			
Najas			
major Pall.		48	Sarkar 1985
minor (Pers.) All.		56	Sarkar 1985
NELUMBONACEAE			
see NYMPHAEACEAE			
NYCTAGINACEAE			
Bougainvillea			
spectabilis Willd.		34	Chatha & Bir 1987
Mirabilis			
jalapa L.		58	Dalgaard 1986a
linearis (Pursh) Heimerl	20		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
oblongifolia (Gray) Heimerl	c.25		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
NYMPHAEACEAE			
Cabomba			
caroliniana		34	Sen & Bhaduri 1971
Nelumbium			
speciosum Willd.	8		Bir & Thakur 1984
Nelumbo			
nucifera		16	Sen & Bhaduri 1971
nucifera Gaertn.		16	Volkova & Ulanova 1986
nucifera Gaertn.		16	Uchiyama et al. 1986
Nuphar			
luteum		34	Sen & Bhaduri 1971
Nymphaea			
alba		56	Sen & Bhaduri 1971
bissetii		84	Subrahmanyam 1982
caerulea		28, 56	Sen & Bhaduri 1971
caerulea Savigny	14		Subrahmanyam 1982
daubeniana x		42	Subrahmanyam 1982
daubeniana x and other cultivars	14, 28, 42, 77, 103	42, 84, 154, 206	Subrahmanyam 1982
dentatamagnifica	42	84	Subrahmanyam 1982
laydekari cv. alba		56	Sen & Bhaduri 1971
lotus var. dentata		56	Sen & Bhaduri 1971
lotus (L.) Willd.		56	Subrahmanyam 1982
marliacea cv. chromatella		84	Sen & Bhaduri 1971
marliacea cv. rosea		56	Sen & Bhaduri 1971
mars		56	Sen & Bhaduri 1971
nouchali Burm.	42		Subrahmanyam 1982
pubescens		84	Sen & Bhaduri 1971
pygmaea	56	112	Subrahmanyam 1982
rubra		70	Sen & Bhaduri 1971
rubra Roxb.	42		Subrahmanyam 1982
sioux		70	Sen & Bhaduri 1971
stellata		56	Sen & Bhaduri 1971
stellata		84	Sen & Bhaduri 1971
stellata Willd.	42	84	Subrahmanyam 1982
tetragona var. helvola		84	Subrahmanyam 1982
tetragona Georg.	56	112	Subrahmanyam 1982
tetragona cv. helvola		84	Sen & Bhaduri 1971
OLACACEAE			
Minquartia			
guianensis Aubl.		30	Morawetz 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Olax			
hypoleuca Baillon	12	24	Carr & McPherson 1986
OLEACEAE			
Chionanthus			
retusus Lindl. & Paxton	23		Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
Jasminum			
grandiflorum L.	16–20 irr.		Karmakar & Srivastava 1987
primulinum Hensl.	13		Bir & Chattha 1983
revolutum Sm.	13		Bir & Chattha 1983
Ligustrum			
roxburghii C.B. Clarke	23		Chatha & Bir 1986
vulgare L.		46	Pogan et al. 1987
Nyctanthes			
arbortristis L.	18		Bir & Chattha 1983
Olea			
glandulifera Wall.	23		Bir & Chattha 1983
Schrebera			
alata (Hochst.) Welw.		44	Paiva & Leitao 1987
ONAGRACEAE			
Circaea			
alpina L.		22	Dmitrieva 1986
Clarkia			
concinna (Fischer & Meyer) Greene ssp. automixa Bowman		14	Bowman 1987
Epilobium			
alsinifolium Vill.		36	Pashuk 1987
dodonaei Vill.	18		Theurillat 1979
fleischeri Hochst.	18		Theurillat 1979
hirsutum L.		36	Dmitrieva 1986
montanum L.		36	Dmitrieva 1986
palustre L.		36	Dmitrieva 1986
roseum Schreb.		36	Pashuk 1987
tetragonum L. ssp. tetragonum		36	Dalgaard 1986a
Gaura			
angustifolia Michx.	7		Carr et al. 1986a
biennis L.	7		Carr et al. 1986a
calcicola Raven & Gregory		14	Carr et al. 1986
demareei Raven & Gregory	7		Carr et al. 1986a
filipes Spach		14	Carr et al. 1986
lindheimeri Engelm. & Gray	7		Carr et al. 1986a
longiflora Spach	7		Carr et al. 1986a
mckelveyae (Munz) Raven & Gregory		14	Carr et al. 1986
neomexicana Wooton	7		Carr et al. 1986a
sinuata Nutt. ex Ser.		28	Carr et al. 1986
villosa ssp. parksii (Munz) Raven & Gregory		14	Carr et al. 1986
Ludwigia			
albiflora Ramamoorthy	32		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
brachyphylla (Micheli) Hara	32		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
bullata (Hassler) Hara	24		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
caparosa (Camb.) Hara	40		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
decurrens Walt.	8		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
densiflora (Micheli) Hara	8		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
elegans (Camb.) Hara	32		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
erecta (L.) Hara	8		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
filiformis (Micheli) Ramamoorthy	8		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
foliobracteolata (Munz) Hara	24		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
hassleriana (Chodat) Ramamoorthy	16		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
inclinata (L. f.) Gómez	8		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
irwinii Ramamoorthy	24		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
laruotteana (Camb.) Hara	32		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
latifolia (Benth.) Hara	16		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
longifolia (DC.) Hara	8		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
major (Micheli) Ramamoorthy	8		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
martii (Micheli) Ramamoorthy	24		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
mexiae (Munz) Hara	16		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
multinervia (Hook. & Arn.) Ramamoorthy	16		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
myrtifolia (Camb.) Hara	24		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
nervosa (Poir.) Hara	8		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
peruviana (L.) Hara	32, 40, 48, 64		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
pseudo-narcissus (Hassler) Ramamoorthy	16		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
sedoides (Humb. & Bonp.) Hara	8		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
sericea (Camb.) Hara	16		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
tomentosa (Camb.) Hara	32		Ramamoorthy & Zardini 1987
Oenothera			
acutifolia Rostański		14	Končalová et al. 1986
albipercurva Renner ex Hudziok		14	Končalová et al. 1986
ammophila Focke		14	Končalová et al. 1986
biennis L.		14	Končalová et al. 1986
brandegeei	7II		Wagner et al. 1985
caespitosa ssp. caespitosa	7II, 5II+ch4		Wagner et al. 1985
caespitosa ssp. crinita	7II, 5IV+4II		Wagner et al. 1985
caespitosa ssp. macroglottis	7II, 14, 4IV+6II, 3IV+8II		Wagner et al. 1985
caespitosa ssp. marginata	7II, 5II+ch4, 5II+ring4	14	Wagner et al. 1985
caespitosa ssp. navajoensis	7II, 14II, 1I+7II+2I+1V		Wagner et al. 1985
cavernae	7II		Wagner et al. 1985
chicaginensis var. minutiflora Rostański & Jehlík		14	Končalová et al. 1986
coryi W.L. Wagner	7		Wagner, W.L. 1986
drawerti x		14	Končalová et al. 1986
erythrosepala Borbás		14	Končalová et al. 1986
fallax forma rubrinervis Rostański		14	Končalová et al. 1986
fallax Renner forma fallax		14	Končalová et al. 1986
harringtonii	7II		Wagner et al. 1985
hoelscheri var. rubricalyx Rostański		14	Končalová et al. 1986
hoelscheri Renner ex Rostański var. hoelscheri		14	Končalová et al. 1986
issleri Renner ex Rostański		14	Končalová et al. 1986
laciniata Hill		14	Peng, C.-i. & Huang 1986
oehlkersi Kappus		14	Končalová et al. 1986
parviflora L.		14	Končalová et al. 1986
psammophila	7II		Wagner et al. 1985
punctulata x		14	Končalová et al. 1986
renneri H. Scholz		14	Končalová et al. 1986
rostanski Jehlík		14	Končalová et al. 1986
rubricaulis Kleb.		14	Končalová et al. 1986
salicifolia Desf. ex Don		14	Končalová et al. 1986
silesiaca Renner		14	Končalová et al. 1986
slovaca x		14	Končalová et al. 1986
suaveolens Desf. ex Pers.		14	Končalová et al. 1986
turoviensis Rostański			
ONCOTHECACEAE			
Oncotheca			
balansae Baillon	25		Carr & McPherson 1986
ORCHIDACEAE			
Aceras			
anthropophorum forma purpurata Balayer		42	Balayer 1986
anthropophorum (L.) Ait.		42	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
Anacamptis			
pyramidalis var. albiflora Major		54	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
Anthogonium			
gracile	27		A.K. Sharma & Roy in Chatterji 1968
Arundina			
graminifolia (Don.) Hochr.	20	40	Lee 1987
Barlia			
robertiana (Lois.) Greuter	18	36	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
Bletilla			
striata (Thunb.) Reichb.		32	Li, L.-c. 1986a
striata (Thunb.) Reichb. f.		32, 64	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
Bulbophyllum			
reptans		42	Chatterji 1968
Calanthe			
biloba	24	38	A.K. Sharma & Roy in Chatterji 1968
silvatica Lindley	20		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
Cephalanthera			
ensifolia Rich.	16, 17	32, 34	Mehra & Kashyap 1983
longifolia (L.) Fritz		34	Vij & Sood 1986
Coeloglossum			
viride (L.) Hartman		40	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
Coelogyne			
ovalis Lindl.	20	40	Vij & Sood 1986
Cottonia			
peduncularis Reichb.	19		Jorapur & Krishna Mohan 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Cymbidium			
bicolor Lind		42	Zaman & Sultana 1983
floribundum Lindl. cv. Alba		40	Aoyama et al. 1986
Cypripedium			
cordigerum D. Don		20	Pandita 1986
debile Reichb. f.		20	Karasawa & Aoyama 1986
formosanum Hayata		20, 30	Karasawa & Aoyama 1986
guttatum var. yatabeanum (Makino) Pfitzer		20	Karasawa & Aoyama 1986
japonicum Thunberg		20	Karasawa & Aoyama 1986
macranthum var. hotei-atsumorianum Sadovsky		20	Karasawa & Aoyama 1986
macranthum var. rebunense (Kudo) Miyabe & Kudo		20	Karasawa & Aoyama 1986
macranthum var. speciosum (Rolfe) Koidzumi		21	Karasawa & Aoyama 1986
macranthum var. taiwanianum (Masamune) F. Maekawa		20	Karasawa & Aoyama 1986
Dactylorhiza			
ishorica Aver. x		60	Averyanov 1986
maculata var. pseudo-elata Balayer		80	Balayer 1986
majalis var. druceoides Balayer		80	Balayer 1986
Dendrobium			
acinaciforme Roxb.		38	Hashimoto 1987
acuminatum (Rolfe) Kränzl.		40	Hashimoto 1987
aduncum Lindl.		38	Hashimoto 1987
aduncum Wall.		40	Shekhar & Vij 1986
aemulum R. Br.		38	Hashimoto 1987
aggregatum var. majus Rolfe		38	Hashimoto 1987
agrostophyllum F. Muell.		38	Hashimoto 1987
albo-sanguineum Lindl.		40	Hashimoto 1987
amethystoglossum Reichb. f.		40	Hashimoto 1987
amoenum Wall.	19, 20	40, 80	Shekhar & Vij 1986
anceps Sw.	19+0–6B	38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
bambusiaefolium Par. & Reichb. f.		38	Hashimoto 1987
barbatulum Lindley		38	Jorapur & Krishna Mohan 1986
beckleri F. Muell.		38	Hashimoto 1987
bensoniae Reichb. f.		38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
bicameratum Lindl.	19	40	Shekhar & Vij 1986
bigibbum var. compactum C.T. White		38	Hashimoto 1987
brymerianum Reichb. f.		38	Hashimoto 1987
bullenianum Reichb. f.		38	Hashimoto 1987
canaliculatum R. Br.		38	Hashimoto 1987
candidum Lindl.		38	Hashimoto 1987
capituliflorum Rolfe		38	Hashimoto 1987
chrysanthum Lindl.	19	38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
chrysotoxum Lindl.	19		Shekhar & Vij 1986
chrysotoxum Lindl.		38	Hashimoto 1987
ciliatum Par.		40	Hashimoto 1987
clavator Ridl.		38	Hashimoto 1987
coelogyne Reichb. f.		40	Hashimoto 1987
compactum Rolfe		40	Hashimoto 1987
crassinode Bens. & Reichb. f.		38	Hashimoto 1987
crepidatum Lindl.	19	38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
crumenatum Sw.		38+0–2B	Shekhar & Vij 1986
crumenatum Sw.		38	Hashimoto 1987
cucumerinum Macleay ex Lindl.		38	Hashimoto 1987
cymbidioides (Bl.) Lindl.		40	Hashimoto 1987
denneanum Ker Gawler	19	38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
densiflorum		42	Chatterji 1968
densiflorum Lindl.	20+0–2B	40	Shekhar & Vij 1986
densiflorum Lindl.		40+1f	Hashimoto 1987
denudans D. Don	20	40	Shekhar & Vij 1986
denudans D. Don		40	Hashimoto 1987
dicuphum F. Muell.		39	Hashimoto 1987
distichum Reichb. f.		38	Hashimoto 1987
dixanthum Reichb. f.		40+2f	Hashimoto 1987
engae Reeve		36	Hashimoto 1987
equitans Kränzl.		38	Hashimoto 1987
falconeri Hook.		38	Hashimoto 1987
falconeri Hook. f.		38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
fimbriatum Hook. f.	19, 18	38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
findleyanum Par. & Reichb. f.		38	Hashimoto 1987
finisterrae Schltr.		40	Hashimoto 1987
formosum var. giganteum Reichb. f.		38	Hashimoto 1987
formosum Roxb.	19	38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
friedricksianum Reichb. f.		38	Hashimoto 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
fuscescens Griff.		40	Shekhar & Vij 1986
gibsonii Lindl.	19	38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
gouldii Reichb. f.		38	Hashimoto 1987
herbaceum Lindl.		38	Jorapur & Krishna Mohan 1986
heterocarpum Lindl.		38	Hashimoto 1987
hookerianum Lindl.	20	40	Shekhar & Vij 1986
infundibulum Lindl.	19	38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
infundibulum Lindl.		38	Hashimoto 1987
insigne Reichb. f.		36+2f	Hashimoto 1987
lasianthera J.J. Sm.		38	Hashimoto 1987
leonis Reichb. f.		38	Hashimoto 1987
lindleyi Steud.		38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
linguiforme Sw.		38	Hashimoto 1987
lituiflorum Lindl.		38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
longicornu Lindl.	19	38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
macraei Lindl.	19	38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
macraei Lindl.		38	Hashimoto 1987
macrophyllum A. Rich.		38	Hashimoto 1987
mannii Ridl.		38	Hashimoto 1987
microbulbon Blatter & McCann	19		Jorapur & Krishna Mohan 1986
miyakei Schltr.		38	Hashimoto 1987
monile Kränzl.		38	Hashimoto 1987
monophyllum F. Muell.		38	Hashimoto 1987
moschatum (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.	19	38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
moschatum Sw.		38	Hashimoto 1987
nakaharaei Schltr.		40	Hashimoto 1987
nobile Lindl.	19	38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
nobile Lindl.		38	Hashimoto 1987
normale Falc.		38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
ochreatum Lindl.		38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
ovatum (Willd.) Kränzl.		38	Jorapur & Krishna Mohan 1986
palpebrae Lindl.		40	Hashimoto 1987
parishii Reichb. f.		38, 76	Shekhar & Vij 1986
parishii Reichb. f.		38	Hashimoto 1987
pauciflorum King & Pantl.		38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
phalaenopsis Fitzg.		38	Hashimoto 1987
phlox Schltr.		38	Hashimoto 1987
pierardii L.	19	38	Zaman & Sultana 1984
pierardii Roxb.	19	38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
pierardii Roxb.		38	Hashimoto 1987
platygastrium Reichb. f.	19	40	Hashimoto 1987
primulinum Lindl.		38, 57	Shekhar & Vij 1986
pugioniforme A. Cunn.		38	Hashimoto 1987
quinquecostatum Schltr.		38	Hashimoto 1987
ramosii Ames		40	Hashimoto 1987
rigidum R. Br.		38	Hashimoto 1987
rotundatum (Lindl.) Reichb. f.	20	40	Shekhar & Vij 1986
ruppianum A.D. Hawkes		38	Hashimoto 1987
sanderae Rolfe		40	Hashimoto 1987
scabrilingue Lindl.		38	Hashimoto 1987
schneiderae F.M. Bail.		38	Hashimoto 1987
scopa Lindl.		38	Hashimoto 1987
secundum (Bl.) Lindl.		40	Hashimoto 1987
smilliae F. Muell.		38	Hashimoto 1987
sophronites Schltr.		38	Hashimoto 1987
spp.		40, 42	Chatterji 1968
stuposum Lindl.		40	Shekhar & Vij 1986
stuposum Lindl.		38	Hashimoto 1987
subulatum (Bl.) Lindl.		38	Hashimoto 1987
sulcatum Lindl.		40	Hashimoto 1987
superbiens Reichb. f.		38	Hashimoto 1987
superbum var. album Hort.		38	Hashimoto 1987
sutepense Rolfe		38	Hashimoto 1987
thyrsiflorum Reichb. f.	20	38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
tortile Lindl.		40	Hashimoto 1987
transparens Lindl.	20	40	Shekhar & Vij 1986
uniflorum Griff.			Hashimoto 1987
victoriae-reginae var. miyakei (Schultr.) Liu & Su	19		Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
wardianum Warn.		38	Shekhar & Vij 1986
wardianum Warn.		38	Hashimoto 1987
wassellii S.T. Blake		38	Hashimoto 1987
williamsianum Reichb. f.		38	Hashimoto 1987
williamsonii Day & Reichb. f.		57	Shekhar & Vij 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Dimerandra			
emarginta (Meyer) Hoehne		40	Guerra 1986
Diplocentrum			
congestum Wight	19	38	Krishnamohan 1986
Epipactis			
consimilis Don.	20	40	Mehra & Kashyap 1983
consimilis Wall.	20	40	Pandita 1986
latifolia All.	20	40	Mehra & Kashyap 1983
latifolia Sw.	20	40	Pandita 1986
royleana Lindl.		40	Pandita 1986
royleana Lindl.	20	40	Mehra & Kashyap 1983
veratrifolia Boiss. & Hohn.	30	60	Vij & Sood 1986
Eria			
convalarioides		38	Vijayakumar 1985
paniculata Lindl.	19+0–2B		Vij & Sood 1986
Eulophia			
paivaeana (Reichb. f.) Summerh.	42		Poggio et al. 1986
stenophylla Summerh.	21		Poggio et al. 1986
streptopetala Lindl.	21, 42	42	Poggio et al. 1986
Eulophidium			
maculatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer		48	Guerra 1986
Eulophiella			
rolfei		52	Aoyama et al. 1986
Gastrochilus			
dalzellianus (Sant.) Sant.		38	Krishnamohan & Jorapur 1986
dalzellianus (Sant.) Sant. & Kap.		38	Krishnamohan & Jorapur 1984
dalzellianus Santapau & Kapadia		38	Jorapur & Krishna Mohan 1986
maculatus Kuntze		38	Jorapur & Krishna Mohan 1986
maculatus O. Kuntze		38	Krishnamohan & Jorapur 1986
maculatus O. Kuntze		38	Krishnamohan & Jorapur 1984
Gastrodia			
confusa Honda & Tuyama		22	Aoyama & Tanaka 1986
elata Bl.	18	36	Aoyama & Tanaka 1986
Goodyera			
biflora Hook. f.	16+2B	32	Mehra & Kashyap 1986
fusca Lindl.	16	32+2B	Vij & Shekhar, In Vij et al. 1986, p. 227
fusca Lindley		32+2B	Mehra & Kashyap 1986
repens (L.) R. Br.		30	Pandita 1986
repens R. Br.	15, 16	30, 32	Vij & Sood 1986
repens R. Br.	15	30	Mehra & Kashyap 1986
Gymnadenia			
conopsea var. pyrenaica Richter		30	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
Habenaria			
arietina	23	48	A.K. Sharma & Roy in Chatterji 1968
arietina Hook. f.	21	42	Vij & Sood 1986
cerea var. polyantha Blatt. & McC.		84, 37, 21	Garg & Jorapur 1985
chorisiana Cham.	21		Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
commelinifolia (Roxb.) Wall.	21	42	Vij & Sood 1986
densa	22	44	Chatterji 1968
digitata Lindl.		42	Jorapur & Kulkarni 1979
edgeworthii Hook. f.	21	42	Vij & Sood 1986
ensifolia Lindl.	21+1B	42	Vij & Sood 1986
hyperborea (L.) R. Br.		42	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
marginata Coleb.		42	Jorapur & Kulkarni 1979
marginata Colebr.	21	42	Vij & Sood 1986
mullaeformis	24	48	A.K. Sharma & Roy in Chatterji 1968
ovalifolia Wight		44	Jorapur & Kulkarni 1979
psycodes (L.) Spreng.		42	Kapoor et al. 1987
subpubens A. Rich.		66	Jorapur & Kulkarni 1979
Herminium			
angustifolium	20		Chatterji 1968
duthiei Hook. f.	20	40, 80	Vij & Sood 1986
monophyllum (D. Don) Hunt & Summerh.		36	Vij & Sood 1986
monorchis R. Br.	20	40	Vij & Sood 1986
Himantoglossum			
hircinum (L.) Sprengel	18	36	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
Liparis			
longipes Lindl.		22+6B	Vij & Sood 1986
rostrata Reichb. f.	14	28	Vij & Sood 1986
Listera			
kashmiriana Duth.		42	Vij & Sood 1986
longicaulis K. & P.		46	Mehra & Kashyap 1983a
ovata (L.) R. Br.	17+0–8B		Vosa 1983
tenuis Lindl.		40	Mehra & Kashyap 1983a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Luisia			
macrantha Blatter & McCann	19		Jorapur & Krishna Mohan 1986
tenuifolia var. evangelinae (Blatter & McCann) Santapau & Kapadia	19		Jorapur & Krishna Mohan 1986
Microstylis			
muscifera Ridl.	15	30	Vij & Sood 1986
Neottia			
inayatii (Duth.) Beauv.	21		Pandita 1986
listeroides Lindl.	20	40	Pandita 1986
listeroides Lindl.	20	40, 46	Mehra & Kashyap 1983a
Nephelaphyllum			
cordifolium Lindl.		18+3–8B	Sehgal & Vij 1986
Nervilia			
aragoana Gaud.		72	Vij & Sood 1986
Nigritella			
nigra var. pyrenaica Schlechter		64	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
Oberonia			
brunoniana Wt.		30	Vijayakumar 1985a
wightiana Lindl.		30	Vijayakumar 1985a
Oncidium			
sphacelatum Lindl.		38	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
Ophrys			
fusca ssp. minima Balayer		72	Balayer 1986
insectifera L.		36	Pogan et al. 1987
Orchis			
coriophora var. subsancta Balayer		20	Balayer 1986
latifolia L.		40, 80	Pandita 1986
mascula ssp. longibracteatoides Balayer		42	Balayer 1986
mascula var. bicolor Balayer		42	Balayer 1986
Paphiopedilum			
acmodontum Wood		36	Karasawa 1982
ang thong x		26	Karasawa 1982
appletonianum (Gower) Rolfe		38	Karasawa 1982
argus (Reichb. f.) Stein		38	Karasawa 1982
armeniacum Chen & Liu		26	Karasawa 1982
barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitz.		38	Karasawa 1982
bellatulum (Reichb. f.) Stein		26	Karasawa 1982
bodegomii		26	Karasawa 1982
bougainvilleanum Fowl.		40	Karasawa 1982
boxalli		26	Karasawa 1982
bullenianum (Reichb. f.) Pfitz.		26	Karasawa 1982
callosum (Reichb. f.) Stein		32	Karasawa 1982
celebesensis Fowl. & Birk		42	Karasawa 1982
chamberlainianum (O'Brien) Stein		34	Karasawa 1982
charlesworthii (Rolfe) Pfitz.		26	Karasawa 1982
ciliolare (Reicb. f.) Stein		32	Karasawa 1982
concolor (Batem.) Pfitz.		26	Karasawa 1982
concolor (Par. & Batem.) Pfitz.		26	Karasawa 1986
curtisii		36	Karasawa 1982
dayanum (Reichb. f.) Stein		36	Karasawa 1982
delenatii Guill.		26	Karasawa 1982
dianthum		26	Karasawa 1982
druryi (Beddome) Stein		30	Karasawa 1982
elliottianum (O'Brien) Stein		26	Karasawa 1982
emersonii Koopowitz & Cribb		26	Karasawa 1986
esquirolei		26	Karasawa 1982
exul (Ridl.) Rolfe		26	Karasawa 1982
fairieanum (Lindl.) Pfitz.		26	Biswas 1986
fairrieanum (Lindl.) Stein		36	Karasawa 1982
fowliei Birk		26	Karasawa 1986
glanduliferum		36, 37	Karasawa 1982
glaucophyllum (Smith) Pfitz.		26	Karasawa 1982
godefroyae		26	Karasawa 1982
haynaldianum (Reichb. f.) Stein		36	Karasawa 1982
hennisianum (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein		26	Karasawa 1982
hirsutissimum (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein		28	Karasawa 1982
hookerae (Reichb. f.) Stein		26, 39	Karasawa 1982
insigne (Lindl.) Pfitz.		26	Biswas 1986
insigne (Wall.) Pfitz.		38	Karasawa 1982
javanicum (Lindl. & Paxt.) Pfitz.		40	Karasawa 1986
johorensis Fowl. & Yap		26	Karasawa 1982
laevigatum		36	Karasawa 1982
lawrenceanum (Reichb. f.) Pfitz.		26	Karasawa 1982
leucochilum (Rolfe) Fowl.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
liemianum (Fowl.) Karasawa & Saito		32	Karasawa 1982
linii		40	Karasawa 1982
lowii (Lindl.) Stein		26	Karasawa 1982
malipoense S.C. Chen & Tsi		26	Karasawa 1986
mastersianum (Reichb. f.) Stein		36	Karasawa 1982
micranthum Tang & Wang		26	Karasawa 1982
moquetteanum		34	Karasawa 1982
niveum (Reichb. f.) Stein		26	Karasawa 1982
parishii (Reichb. f.) Stein		26	Karasawa 1982
philippinense (Reichb. f.) Stein		26	Karasawa 1982
praestans (Reichb. f.) Pfitz.		26	Karasawa 1982
primulinum		32	Karasawa 1982
purpuratum (Lindl.) Stein		40	Karasawa 1982
randsii Fowl.		26	Karasawa 1982
robinsonii (Ridl.) Ridl.		38	Karasawa 1986
roebbelenii		26	Karasawa 1982
rothschildianum (Reichb. f.) Stein		26	Karasawa 1982
spicerianum (Reichb. f.) Pfitz.		30	Karasawa 1982
stonei var. latifolium Hort.		26	Karasawa 1986
stonei (Hook.) Stein		26	Karasawa 1982
sukhakulii Schoser & Senghas		40	Karasawa 1982
supardii Bream & Loeb.		26	Karasawa 1986
superbiens (Reichb. f.) Stein		38	Karasawa 1982
tonsum (Reichb. f.) Stein		32	Karasawa 1982
urbanianum Fowl.		40	Karasawa 1982
venustum (Lindl.) Pfitz.		40, 41	Biswas 1986
venustum (Wall.) Pfitz.		40, 41	Karasawa 1982
victoria-regina (Sander) Wood		30	Karasawa 1982
villosum (Lindl.) Pfitz.		26	Biswas 1986
wardii (Summerh.) Bream x		41	Karasawa 1986
Peristylus			
densus (Lindl.) Sant. & Kap.		46, 25±2	Garg & Jorapur 1985
goodyeroides (D. Don) Lindl.		46, 23+2f	Garg & Jorapur 1985
Phaius			
tankervilliae (L'Hér.) Bl.	22+2B		Vij & Sood 1986
Phragmopedilum			
schlimii Rolfe		36	Vijayakumar 1985
Platanthera			
bifolia (L.) L.C.M. Richard		42	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
chlorantha (Custer) Reichenb.		42	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
susannae (L.) Lindl.		42, 36, 44	Garg & Jorapur 1985
susannae Raf.	21	42	Vij & Sood 1986
Pleione			
formosana Hayata		40	Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
Pseudorchis			
albida (L.) A. & D. Löve		42	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
Satyrium			
nepalense D. Don	41	164	Vij & Sood 1986
Serapias			
cordigera L.		36	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
lingua L. ssp. lingua		72	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
lingua L. ssp. veneris Balayer		72	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
lingua L. var. flavescens Balayer		72	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
lingua L. var. rubescens Balayer		72	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
vomeracea (Burm.) Briq.		36	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
vomeracea (Burm.) Briq. ssp. flava Balayer		36	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
Spathoglottis			
plicata Blume	20	40	Zaman & Sultana 1983
Spiranthes			
lancea (Sw.) Backer		30, 60	Vij & Sood 1986
lancea (Thunb.) Baker	15	30	Mehra & Kashyap 1986
sinensis		30	A.K. Sharma & Roy in Chatterji 1968
sinensis (Pers.) Ames	30		Vij & Sood 1986
Thunia			
alba Reichb. f.		40	Vij & Sood 1986
Tylostylis			
discolor Hook. f.		40	Vij & Sood 1986
Vanda			
testacea (Lindl.) Reichb. f.		38	Vij et al. 1986a
Zeuxine			
strateumatica (L.) Schltr.	10, 20	50	Mehra & Kashyap 1986

OROBANCHACEAE

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Orobanche			
parishii (Jepson) Heckard	24		Baker & Parfitt 1986
OXALIDACEAE			
Oxalis			
acetosella		22	Laane & Lie 1985
acetosella L.		22	Dmitrieva 1986
acetosella L.		22	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
acetosella L.		22	Pashuk 1987
PAEONIACEAE			
see RANUNCULACEAE			
PALMAE			
see ARECACEAE			
PANDANACEAE			
Pandanus			
candelabrum Beauv.		56	Kumutha & Thilagavathy 1984
livingstonianus Rendle		40	Paiva & Leitao 1987
tectorius Soland ex Parkins		60	Kumutha & Thilagavathy 1984
PAPAVERACEAE			
Adlumia			
fungosa (Ait.) Br., St. & Pogg.		32	Lidén 1986
Ceratocapnos			
claviculata (L.) Lidén ssp. claviculata		32	Lidén 1986
heterocarpa Dur.		32	Lidén 1986
Chelidonium			
asiaticum (Hara) Krachulcova		10	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
Corydalis			
afghanica Gilli		32	Lidén 1986
alexenkoana Busch		14	Lidén 1986
alpestris C.A. Mey.		16	Lidén 1986
ambigua Cham. & Schlecht.		16	Lidén 1986
angustifolia (M. Bieb.) DC.		16	Lidén 1986
bracteata (Steph.) Pers.		16	Lidén 1986
bracteata x solida (?)		16	Lidén 1986
bungeana Turcz.		16	Lidén 1986
cashmeriana Royle		32	Lidén 1986
caucasica (M. Bieb.) DC.		16	Lidén 1986
cava (L.) Schweigg. & Koerte		16	Lidén 1986
cheilanthifolia Hemsl.		16	Lidén 1986
chionophila Czernjak.		16	Lidén 1986
conorrhiza Ledeb.		16	Lidén 1986
crassissima Jaquem.		32	Lidén 1986
darwasica Prain		16	Lidén 1986
diphylla Wall.		16	Lidén 1986
edulis Maxim.		16	Lidén 1986
erdelii Zucc.		16	Lidén 1986
firouzii Wendelbo		32	Lidén 1986
griffithii Boiss.		16	Lidén 1986
heterocarpa Sieb. & Zucc.		16	Lidén 1986
integra Barb. & May.		16	Lidén 1986
macrocentra Regel		32	Lidén 1986
marschalliana (Pall. ex Willd.) Pers.		16	Lidén 1986
nobilis (L.) Pers.		16	Lidén 1986
ochotensis Turcz.		16	Lidén 1986
ophiocarpa Hook. f. & Th.		16	Lidén 1986
orthoceras Sieb. & Zucc.		16	Lidén 1986
paczoskii Busch		16	Lidén 1986
parnassica Boiss.		32	Lidén 1986
popovii Nevski ex Popov		16	Lidén 1986
pseudocrithmifolia Jafri		16	Lidén 1986
rupestris Boiss.		16	Lidén 1986
saxicola Bunting		16	Lidén 1986
schanginii (Pall.) Fedtsch.		c.130	Lidén 1986
scouleri Hook.		16	Lidén 1986
stricta Steph. s.l.		16	Lidén 1986
tomentella Franch.		16	Lidén 1986
triternata Zucc.		16	Lidén 1986
vaginans Royle		16	Lidén 1986
wilsonii N.E. Br.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
zeanensis Michalkova		16	Lidén 1986
Cysticapnos			
cracca (Cham. & Schldl.) Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
parviflora Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
vesicaria (L.) Fedde		28	Lidén 1986
Dactylicapnos			
grandifoliata aff.		16	Lidén 1986
scandens (D. Don) Walp. aff.		16	Lidén 1986
torulosa (Hook. f. & Th.) Hutch.		16	Lidén 1986
Dicentra			
chrysantha (Hook. & Arn.) Walp.	16		Baker & Parfitt 1986
cucullaria (L.) Bernh.		32	Lidén 1986
pauciflora S. Wats.		16	Lidén 1986
peregrina (Rudolph) Makino		16	Lidén 1986
uniflora Kellogg		16	Lidén 1986
Eomecon			
chionantha Hance		18	Li, L.-c. & Hsu 1986
Fumaria			
abyssinica Hammar		48	Lidén 1986
agraria Lag.		80	Lidén 1986
asepala Boiss.		16	Lidén 1986
atlantica Hausskn.		64	Lidén 1986
ballii Pugsley		48	Lidén 1986
barnolae ssp. algerica (Hausskn.) Lidén		80	Lidén 1986
barnolae Sennen & Pau ssp. barnolae		80	Lidén 1986
bastardii Bor.		48	Lidén 1986
berberica Pugsley		64	Lidén 1986
bicolor Sommier		32	Lidén 1986
bracteosa Pomel		16	Lidén 1986
capitata Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
capreolata L.		64	Lidén 1986
coccinea Pugsley		32	Lidén 1986
densiflora DC.		32	Lidén 1986
dubia Pugsley		64	Lidén 1986
erostrata (Pugsley) Lidén		80	Lidén 1986
faurei (Pugsley) Lidén		80	Lidén 1986
flabellata Gaspar.		64	Lidén 1986
gaillardotii Boiss.		112	Lidén 1986
indica (Hausskn.) Pugsley		48	Lidén 1986
judaica ssp. amarysia (Boiss. & Heldr.) Lidén		48	Lidén 1986
judaica Boiss. ssp. judaica		48	Lidén 1986
kralikii Jord.		32	Lidén 1986
macrocarpa ssp. cyrenaica Lidén		16	Lidén 1986
macrocarpa Boiss. ssp. macrocarpa		16	Lidén 1986
macrosepala ssp. macrocarpa Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
macrosepala ssp. megasepala (Pau) Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
macrosepala ssp. obscura (Pugsley) Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
macrosepala Boiss. ssp. macrosepala		32	Lidén 1986
mairei ssp. saxicola Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
mairei Maire ssp. mairei		32	Lidén 1986
maurorum Maire		64	Lidén 1986
melilaica Pugsley		72	Lidén 1986
microstachys (Hausskn.) Pugsley		32	Lidén 1986
mirabilis Pugsley		64	Lidén 1986
montana Schmidt		48	Lidén 1986
munbyi Boiss. & Reuter		80	Lidén 1986
muralis ssp. boraei (Jord.) Pugsley		48	Lidén 1986
muralis Koch ssp. muralis		48	Lidén 1986
normannii Pugsley		32	Lidén 1986
occidentalis Pugsley		112	Lidén 1986
officinalis ssp. wirtgenii (Koch) Sell		48	Lidén 1986
officinalis L. ssp. officinalis		32	Lidén 1986
ouezzanensis ssp. ramosa Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
ouezzanensis Pugsley ssp. ouezzanensis		32	Lidén 1986
parviflora ssp. indicoides Pugsley		32	Lidén 1986
parviflora Lam.		32	Lidén 1986
petteri ssp. calcarata (Cadev.) Lidén & Soler		32	Lidén 1986
petteri Reichb. ssp. petteri		32	Lidén 1986
platycarpa Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
pugsleyana (Pugsley) Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
purpurea Pugsley		80	Lidén 1986
reuteri Boiss.		48	Lidén 1986
rifana Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
rostellata Knaf		16	Lidén 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
rupestris ssp. calycina Lidén		64	Lidén 1986
rupestris ssp. pulchra Lidén		64	Lidén 1986
rupestris Boiss. & Reuter		64	Lidén 1986
schleicherii ssp. microcarpa (Hausskn.) Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
segetalis (Ham.) Coutinho		48	Lidén 1986
sepium ssp. rugosa Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
sepium Boiss. & Reuter ssp. sepium		32	Lidén 1986
skottsbergii Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
vaillantii ssp. schrammii (Aesch.) Hausskn.		32	Lidén 1986
Glaucium			
elegans	6		Mory 1979
flavum Crantz.		12	Stoeva 1987
oxylobum	6		Mory 1979
Macleaya			
cordata (Willd.) R. Br.		20	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
Papaver			
alboroseum Hult.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
anomalum Fedde		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
apulum Ten.		12	Kadereit 1986
apulum Ten.		14	Stoeva 1987
argemone ssp. meiklii Kadereit		28	Kadereit 1986
argemone ssp. minus (Boiv.) Kadereit		14, 28	Kadereit 1986
argemone ssp. nigrotinctum (Fedde) Kadereit		14	Kadereit 1986
bracteatum Lindl.		14	Ojala & Rousi 1986
detritophilum Petrovsky		42	Zhukova 1986
detritophilum Petrovsky		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
dubium L.		c.42	Dmitrieva 1986
dubium L.	11		Gallego Cidoncha 1986
dubium L.		28	Stoeva 1987
glaucum Boiss. & Hausskn.		14	Kadereit 1986a
glaucum Boiss. & Hausskn.		14	Kadereit 1987
gracile Boiss.		28	Kadereit 1986a
gracile Boiss.		14	Kadereit 1987
hypsipetes Petrovsky		28	Zhukova 1986
hypsipetes Petrovsky		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
julicum Mayer & Merxm.		14	Frizzi 1984
lapponicum (Hodh.) Nordh.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
macrostomum Boiss. & Huet ex Boiss.		15	Kadereit 1987a
microcarpum DC.		14	Zhukova 1986
nudicaule L.		70	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
orientale L.		28	Ojala & Rousi 1986
paucistaminum Tolm. & Petrovsky		70	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
pavoninum Fischer & C.A. Meyer ssp. pavoninum		12	Kadereit 1986
pseudo-orientale (Fedde) Medw.		42	Ojala & Rousi 1986
rhoeas L.		14	D'Ovidio 1986
somniferum ssp. setigerum (DC.) Corbière		44	Kadereit 1987
somniferum ssp. setigerum (DC.) Corbière		44	Kadereit 1986a
somniferum L.		22	Ojala & Rousi 1986
somniferum L. ssp. somniferum		22	Kadereit 1986a
somniferum L. ssp. somniferum		22	Kadereit 1987
somniferum x bracteatum		18	Ojala & Rousi 1986
somniferum x orientale		25	Ojala & Rousi 1986
somniferum x pseudo-orientale		32	Ojala & Rousi 1986
Platycapnos			
spicata (L.) Bern.		32	Lidén 1986
tenuiloba Pomel ssp. tenuiloba		32	Lidén 1986
Pseudofumaria			
alba (Miller) Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
lutea (L.) Borckh.		64	Lidén 1986
Roemeria			
hybrida (L.) DC. ssp. hybrida		22, 24	Kadereit 1987b
refracta ssp. occidentalis Kadereit		14	Kadereit 1987b
refracta (Stev.) DC.	7		Ghaffari 1987a
Rupicapnos			
africana ssp. decipiens (Pugsley) Maire		32	Lidén 1986
africana ssp. gaetula (Maire) Maire		32	Lidén 1986
africana ssp. pomeliana (Pugsley) Maire		32	Lidén 1986
africana (Lam.) Pomel ssp. africana		32	Lidén 1986
calcarata Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
longipes ssp. aurasiaca Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
longipes ssp. reboudiana (Pomel) Lidén		32	Lidén 1986
longipes (Coss. & Dur.) Pomel ssp. longipes		32	Lidén 1986
numidica ssp. delicatula (Pomel) Maire			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
numidica (Coss. & Dur.) Pomel ssp. numidica		32	Lidén 1986
Sanguinaria			
canadensis L.		18	WcisŁo 1987
Sarcocapnos			
baetica (Boiss. & Reuter) Nyman		32	Lidén 1986
crassifolia ssp. speciosa (Boiss.) Rouy		32	Lidén 1986
crassifolia (Desf.) DC.		32	Lidén 1986
enneaphylla (L.) DC.		32	Lidén 1986
PAPILIONACEAE			
see FABACEAE			
PASSIFLORACEAE			
Passiflora			
alata Dryander		18	Guerra 1986
cincinnata Mast.		18	Guerra 1986
cumbalensis (Karsten) Harms	9		Escobar 1987
edulis Sims		18	Guerra 1986
foetida L.		20	Guerra 1986
kermesina Link & Otto		18	Guerra 1986
lindeniana Tr. & Planch.	12		Berry 1987
mollissima (H.B.K.) Bailey	9		Berry 1987
mucronata Lam.		18	Guerra 1986
PEDALIACEAE			
Sesamum			
indicum L.	13		Mitra 1985
laciniatum Klein	16		Mitra 1985
PHILYDRACEAE			
Philydrum			
lanuginosum Banks & Solander	8		Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
PHYTOLACCACEAE			
Codonocarpus			
cotonifolius Desf.	14		Keighery 1984
Gyrostemon			
ramulosus Desf.	14		Keighery 1984
Petiveria			
alliacea L.	17II	34	Cherian & Kuriachan 1986
Phytolacca			
americana L.		36	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
bogotensis H.B.K.	18	36	Poggio et al. 1986a
dioica L.		36	Poggio et al. 1986a
tetramera Hauman	36		Poggio et al. 1986a
Rivina			
humilis L.	63II		Cherian & Kuriachan 1986
PINACEAE			
Abies			
sibirica Ledeb.		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
Larix			
gmelinii (Rupr.) Luz.		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
gmelinii (Rupr.) Rupr.		24	Tong, B.Q. & Hao 1986
sibirica Ledeb.		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
sukaczewii N. Dyl.		24	Muratova 1986
Picea			
abies (L.) Karst.		24	Pashuk 1987
glauca (Moench) Voss		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
mariana (Mill.) Britt.		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
meyeri Rehd.		24, 24+2B	Lai et al. 1986
meyeri Rehd.		24+0–2B	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
obovata Ledeb.		24, 24+1B	Medwedewa & Muratova 1987
obovata Ledeb.		24	Herzog 1987
orientalis (L.) Link		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
pungens Engel.		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
Pinus			
banksiana Lamb.		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
caribaea Morelet		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
contorta var. latifolia S. Watson		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
densiflora Sieb. & Zucc.		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
elliottii Engelm.		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
gerardiana Wall.		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
maritima Lamb.		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
massoniana		24	Xia, X.-m. & Liao 1986
mugo Turra		24	Pashuk 1987
mugo Turra		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
nigra Arnold		18, 24	Kaya et al. 1985
patula Schlecht. & Cham.		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
pinaster Ait.		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
ponderosa Dougl.		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
pumila		24	Muratova 1986
resinosa Ait.		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
rigida Mill.		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
roxburghii Sarg.		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
sibirica Du Tour		24	Muratova 1986
sylvestris		24	Muratova 1986
sylvestris var. mongolica		24	Tong, B.Q. & Hao 1986
taeda L.		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
wallichiana A.B. Jacks		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
yunnanensis Fr.	12	24	Liu, C.-y. 1986
PIPERACEAE			
Peperomia			
berteroana Miq.	c.22		Spooner et al. 1987
boninsimensis Mak.		110	Okada 1986
caperata Yuncker		33	Okada 1986
clusiifolia (Jacq.) Hook.		22	Okada 1986
clusiifolia A. Dietr.		22	Jose & Sharma 1985
fernandeziana Miq.	23+2, c.22		Spooner et al. 1987
hederifolia Hort.		22	Okada 1986
incana A. Dietr.		22	Okada 1986
incana A. Dietr.		22	Jose & Sharma 1985
japonica Mak.		44	Okada 1986
magnoliifolia A. Dietr.		22	Jose & Sharma 1985
metallica Linden & Rodig		22	Jose & Sharma 1985
nummularifolia H.B.K.		23	Jose & Sharma 1985
obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr.		22	Okada 1986
obtusifolia A. Dietr.		22	Jose & Sharma 1985
obtusifolia-variegata A. Dietr.		22	Jose & Sharma 1985
pellucida (L.) Kunth		44	Okada 1986
pellucida H.B.K.		44	Jose & Sharma 1985
polybotrya H.B.K.		22	Jose & Sharma 1985
sandersii C. DC.		22	Okada 1986
sandersii C. DC.		22	Jose & Sharma 1985
skottsbergii C. DC.	c.23		Spooner et al. 1987
tetraphylla (Forst. f.) Hook. & Arn.		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
Piper			
apiculatum DC.		26	Samuel 1987
arboreum Aubl.		26	Samuel 1987
argyrophyllum Miq.		52	Samuel 1987
betle L.		78	Okada 1986
betle L.		52	Samuel 1987
cernuum Vel.		26	Samuel 1987
concoinum DC.		26	Okada 1986
hispidum Sw.		26	Samuel 1987
hymenophyllum	65		Chatha & Bir 1987
kadzura (Choisy) Ohwi		156	Okada 1986
longum L.		52	Samuel 1987
nigrum L.		52	Okada 1986
nigrum L.		52, c.104	Samuel 1987
obliquum Ruiz & Pavon		52	Samuel 1987
ornatum N.E. Br.		52	Samuel 1987
postelsianum Maxim.		26	Okada 1986
schmidtii Hook. f.	72+1f		Chatha & Bir 1987
sylvestre (Lamb) Roxb.		52	Samuel 1987
Pothomorphe			
peltata (L.) Miq.		26	Okada 1986
Zippelia			
begoniaefolia Bl.		38	Okada 1986
PITTOSPORACEAE			
Billardiera			
floribunda (Putterl.) F. Muell.	12		Keighery 1984
Cheiranthera			
filifolia var. brevifolia Bennett	12		Keighery 1984
Pittosporum			
dzumacense Guillaumin cf.	12		Carr & McPherson 1986
tobira (Thunb.) Ait.		24	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
undulatum Vent.		24	Dalgaard 1986a
PLANTAGINACEAE			
Plantago			
albicans		30, 30+3B	Badr et al. 1987a
albicans L.		30+3B	Badr & El-Kholy 1987
albicans L. ssp. albicans	5, 10	10, 30, 31	Peuch 1987
amplexicaulis Cav.		10	Sharma et al. 1986
arabica Boiss.		12	Badr & El-Kholy 1987
arborescens ssp. maderensis (Decne.) A. Hansen & Kunkel		12	Dalgaard 1986a
asiatica L.		36	Hsu, P.-s. et al. 1987b
canescens ssp. jurtzevii Tzvelev		12	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
coronopus	5, 5II+1B		Kumar & Raghuvanshi 1984
crassifolia		20	Badr et al. 1987a
crassifolia Forssk.		20	Badr & El-Kholy 1987
crypsoides		10	Badr et al. 1987a
crypsoides Boiss.		10	Badr & El-Kholy 1987
cylindrica		10	Badr et al. 1987a
cylindrica Forssk.		10	Badr & El-Kholy 1987
depressa Wild		12	Sharma et al. 1986
depressa Willd.		12	Hsu, P.-s. et al. 1987b
drummondii Decne.		12	Sharma et al. 1986
eriopoda Torrey		24	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
exigua Murray		12	Sharma et al. 1986a
exigua Murray		12	Sharma et al. 1986
himalaica Pilger		12	Sharma et al. 1986
indica L.		12	Sharma et al. 1986
lagopus		12	Badr et al. 1987a
lagopus L.		12	Badr & El-Kholy 1987
lagopus L.		12	Sharma et al. 1986
lanceolata		12	Badr et al. 1987a
lanceolata L.		12	Dalgaard 1986a
lanceolata L.		12	D'Ovidio 1984
lanceolata L.		12	Badr & El-Kholy 1987
lanceolata L.		12	Sharma et al. 1986
leiopetala Lowe		12	Dalgaard 1986a
macrorhiza Poiret	5		Laribi et al. 1987
major		12	Badr & El-Kholy 1987
major		12	Badr et al. 1987a
major		12	Laane & Lie 1985
major L.		12	D'Ovidio 1986
major L.		12	Hsu, P.-s. et al. 1987b
major L.		12	Sharma et al. 1985
major L.		12	Sharma et al. 1986
major L.		12	Guerra 1986
malato-belizii Lawalree	6		Ortega & Navarro 1977b
notata		12	Badr et al. 1987a
notata Lag.		12	Badr & El-Kholy 1987
ovata		8, 16	Badr et al. 1987a
ovata Forssk.		8	Singh, R.K. 1986
ovata Forssk.		8	Sharma et al. 1985
ovata Forssk.		8, 16	Badr & El-Kholy 1987
ovata Forssk.		8	Sharma et al. 1986
penyalarensis Pau		21	Castroviejo 1983
psyllium L.		12	Sharma et al. 1986
purshii R. & S.		20	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
scabra Moench		12	Probatova et al. 1986
sempervirens Crantz		12	Elena Rosselló et al. 1985
subspathulata Pilg.	5		Ortega & Navarro 1977b
PLUMBAGINACEAE			
Armeria			
hirta Willd.		18	Laribi et al. 1987
maritima (Miller) Willd.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Limonium			
anatolicum Hedge		18	Erben 1986
antipaxorum Artel.		18	Artelari & Kamari 1986
arcuatum Artel.		18	Artelari & Kamari 1986
articulatum (Loisel.) O. Kuntze		27	Rizzotto & Signorini 1984
boitardii Maire		18	Erben 1986
bourgaeii (Webb) O. Kuntze	7		Ortega & Navarro 1977b
braunii (C. Bolle) A. Chev.		12	Erben 1986
brevipetiolatum Artelari & Erben		54	Artelari & Erben 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
brunneri (Webb) O. Kuntze		12	Erben 1986
carnosum (Boiss.) O. Kuntze		18	Erben 1986
cephalonicum Artel.		18	Artelari & Kamari 1986
coronense Artel.		18	Artelari & Kamari 1986
damboldtianum Phitos & Artel.		18	Artelari & Kamari 1986
dichotomum (Cav.) O. Kuntze		18	Castroviejo 1984
doriae (Sommier) Pign.		18	Rizzotto 1984
dregeanum (C. Presl) O. Kuntze		18	Erben 1986
dyeri Lincz.		18	Erben 1986
globuliferum (Boiss. & Heldr.) O. Kuntze		18	Erben 1986
guaicuru (Mol) O. Kuntze		18	Erben 1986
hylaeum Brullo		36	Erben 1986
iconium (Boiss. & Heldr.) O. Kuntze		18	Erben 1986
iranicum (Bornm.) Lincz.		18	Erben 1986
ithacense Artel.		18	Artelari & Kamari 1986
jovi-barba (Webb) O. Kuntze		12	Erben 1986
mucronatum (L. f.) O. Kuntze		12	Erben 1986
otolepsis (Schrenk) O. Kuntze		18	Erben 1986
pectinatum (Ait.) O. Kuntze		12	Erben 1986
peregrinum (Bergius) R.A. Dyer		24	Erben 1986
plumosum (Phil.) O. Kuntze		36	Erben 1986
plutosianum Artel.		18	Artelari & Kamari 1986
preauxii (Webb & Berth.) O. Kuntze		14	Borgen 1980
psilocladon (Boiss.) Kuntze		24	Laribi et al. 1987
reniforme (Girard) Lincz.		18	Erben 1986
saracinatum Artel.		18	Artelari & Kamari 1986
scabrum (Thunb.) O. Kuntze		18	Erben 1986
sinisicum Erben		18	Erben 1986
sinuatum (L.) Miller		16	Rizzotto 1984
sommierianum (Fiori) Arrigoni		18	Rizzotto 1984
ursanum Erben		27	Erben 1986
wiedmannii Erben		24	Erben 1986
zacynthium Artel.		18	Artelari & Kamari 1986
Plumbago			
zeylanica		28	Paiva & Leitao 1987
POACEAE			
Achnatherum			
pekinense (Hance) Ohwi		24	Tateoka 1986
Aegilops			
speltoides Taush.		14	Semenov 1986
squarrosa		14	Li, G.-z. et al. 1986a
squarrosa L.		14	Semenov 1986
tauschii Coss.		14	Rudyka 1986
Agropyron			
caespitosum C. Koch		28	Mujeeb-Kazi et al. 1987
cristatum (L.) Gaertn.		14, 28	Ojunsuren & Jankò 1985
curvifolium Lange		28	Mujeeb-Kazi et al. 1987
diae		56	Moustakas et al. 1986
elongatum (Host) Beauv.		70	Semenov 1986
gentryi Melderis		42	Mujeeb-Kazi et al. 1987
glaucum Cren & Godr.		42	Semenov 1986
junceum ssp. boreoatlanticum Simonet & Guinochet		28	Moustakas et al. 1986
junceum ssp. mediterraneum Simonet		42	Moustakas et al. 1986
junceum (L.) P. Beauv.		14, 28, 42	Mujeeb-Kazi et al. 1987
karawaewii P. Smirn.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
podperae Nabelek		42	Mujeeb-Kazi et al. 1987
rechingeri		28	Moustakas et al. 1986
rechingeri Runemark		28	Mujeeb-Kazi et al. 1987
sativa		42	Semenov 1986
scirpeum K. Presl		28	Mujeeb-Kazi et al. 1987
scythicum Nevski		28	Mujeeb-Kazi et al. 1987
stipaefolium Czern. ex Nevski		28	Mujeeb-Kazi et al. 1987
striatulum		14	Moustakas et al. 1986
strigosum (M. Bieb.) Boiss.		14	Babalonas & Moustakas 1986
subaristaton Gandil. x		35	Gandilian 1987
varnense (Velen.) Hayek		42	Mujeeb-Kazi et al. 1987
Agrostis			
anadyrensis Socz.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
barbuligera Stapf var. barbuligera	21		Spies & du Plessis 1986
canina ssp. granatensis Romero et al.		14	Romero et al. 1986
canina L. ssp. canina	7		Romero et al. 1986
eriantha Hack. var. eriantha	21		Spies & du Plessis 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
filipes Hook. f.	21		Gohil & Koul 1986
flaccida Hack.		14+2B, 21, etc	Tateoka & Michikawa 1987
hesperica Romero et al.		28	Romero et al. 1986
lachnantha Nees var. lachnantha	28		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
mertensii Trin.		41. 42, 49, 50, 55, 56	Tateoka & Michikawa 1987
munroana Aitch. & Hemsl.	21		Gohil & Koul 1986
pilosula Trin.	21		Koul & Gohil 1987
pourretii Willd.	7		Devesa & Viera 1987
reuteri Boiss.		14	Dalgaard 1986a
species	21		Koul & Gohil 1987
stolonifera L.	21		Gohil & Koul 1986
tenuis Sibth.		28	Pashuk 1987
Alloteropsis			
semialata ssp. eckloniana (Nees) Gibbs Russell	9		Spies & du Plessis 1986
Alopecurus			
aequalis Sobol.	14		Gohil & Koul 1986
aequalis Sobol.		14	Pogan et al. 1986
alpinus (L.) Sm.		c.120	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
arundinaceus Poir.	14		Koul & Gohil 1987
dasyanthus Trautv.		14	Gagnidze et al. 1986
nepalense	7		Bir & Sahni 1987
nepalensis Trin.	7		Bir & Sahni 1986
nepalensis Trin.	14		Bir & Sahni 1984
pratensis		28	Laane & Lie 1985
pratensis L.		28	Rudyka 1986
pratensis L.		28+2B	Pashuk 1987
pratensis L.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Andropogon			
arenarius Hackel	30		Campbell & Windisch 1986
bicornis L.	30		Campbell & Windisch 1986
eucomus Nees	20		Spies & du Plessis 1986
eucomus Nees	10, 20		Spies & du Plessis 1987
gerardii Vitman		60, 70, 80	Keeler et al. 1987
glaziovii Hackel	30		Campbell & Windisch 1986
huillensis Rendle	c.50		Spies & du Plessis 1987
hypogynus Hackel	30		Campbell & Windisch 1986
lacunosus J.G. Anders.	9		Spies & du Plessis 1986
lateralis Nees	30		Campbell & Windisch 1986
lindmanii Hackel	30		Campbell & Windisch 1986
macrothrix Trin.	30		Campbell & Windisch 1986
selloanus	10	20	Norrmann & Quarin 1987
ternatus (Spr.) Nees		30	Norrmann & Quarin 1987
virgatus Desv.	30		Campbell & Windisch 1986
Anisantha			
tectorum (L.) Nevski		14	Rudyka 1986
Anthephora			
pubescens Nees	18		Spies & du Plessis 1986
Anthoxanthum			
alpinum A. & D. Löve		10	Pashuk 1987
japonicum (Maxim.) Hack.		70	Tateoka 1987
odoratum ssp. alpinum (Löve & Löve) B. Jones & Meld.		10	Tateoka 1987
odoratum L.		20, 20+1–2B	Rudyka 1986
odoratum L. s.l.		10, 20	Hedberg, I. 1986
Apluda			
mutica L.	10		Sahni & Bir 1985
mutica L.	30		Gill et al. 1980
Arctagrostis			
latifolia (R. Br.) Griseb.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Aristida			
adscensionis ssp. guineensis (Trin. & Rupr.) Henr.	33		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
adscensionis L.	11		Bir & Sahni 1983
canescens Henr. ssp. canescens	22, 55/2		Spies & du Plessis 1986
congesta Roem. & Schult. ssp. congesta	22		Spies & Jonker 1987
funiculata Toor.	11		Bir & Sahni 1984
kerstingii Pilger	22		Viano & Bourreil 1987
mutabilis Trin. & Rupr.	11		Sahni & Bir 1985
Arrhenatherum			
album var. erianthum	7, 14	28	Romero Zarco 1985a
album (Vahl) W. Clayton var. album		14	Romero Zarco 1985a
elatius ssp. baeticum Romero Zarco	14	14, 28	Romero Zarco 1985a
elatius ssp. bulbosum	14	28	Romero Zarco 1985a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
elatius ssp. sardoum (E. Schmid) Gamisans		28	Romero Zarco 1985a
Arthraxon			
lanceolatus (Roxb.) Hochst. var. lanceolatus	18		Spies & du Plessis 1986
lancifolius (Trin.) Hochst.	9		Sahni & Bir 1985
quartinianus (A. Rich.) Nash	19		Gill et al. 1980
Arundinella			
nepalensis Trin.	10		Sahni & Bir 1985
nepalensis Trin.	20		Spies & du Plessis 1986
nepalensis Trin.	10, c.35		Spies & du Plessis 1987
Arundo			
donax L.	12		Sahni & Bir 1985
Avena			
canariensis Baum et al.		14	Dalgaard 1986
fatua L.	21		Bir & Singh 1983
fatua L.	21+		Bir et al. 1987
longifolia Thore		14	Diez et al. 1984
nudibrevis L.		14	Guo, S.-h. 1987
sativa L.		42	Koul & Gohil 1987
Beckmannia			
hirsutiflora (Roshev.) Probat.		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
Bothriochloa			
insculpta (A. Rich.) A. Camus	20, 25, 30		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
insculpta (A. Rich.) A. Camus	30		Spies & du Plessis 1987
insculpta (A. Rich.) A. Camus	c.60		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
ischaemum (L.) Keng.	20		Koul & Gohil 1987
kuntzeana (Hack.) Henr.	20		Gill et al. 1980
pertusa (L.) A. Camus	20		Sahni & Bir 1985
pertusa (L.) A. Camus	20		Gill et al. 1980
saccharoides var. torreyana (Steud.) Gould	30		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
Bouteloua			
breviseta Vasey		40	Reeder & Reeder 1969
chaseii Swallen		60	Reeder & Reeder 1969
karwinskii (Fourn.) Griffiths		20	Reeder & Reeder 1969
Brachiaria			
bovonei (Chiov.) Robyns	45		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
brizantha var. ciliata Basappa & Muniyamma	18		Basappa et al. 1987
brizantha (A. Rich.) Stapf	27		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
brizantha (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf var. brizantha	27		Basappa et al. 1987
chennaveeraiahana Basappa & Muniyamma	16		Basappa et al. 1987
decumbens Stapf	18		Basappa et al. 1987
deflexa (Schumach.) C.E. Hubb. ex Robyns	9		Basappa et al. 1987
distachya (L.) Stapf	10		Bir & Sahni 1983
distachya (L.) Stapf	24		Bir & Singh 1983
distachya (L.) Stapf	18		Basappa et al. 1987
distachya (L.) Stapf	18		Bir et al. 1987
eruciformis var. divaricata Basappa & Muniyamma	9		Basappa et al. 1987
eruciformis (J.E. Sm.) Griseb.	9		Koul & Gohil 1987
eruciformis (J.E. Smith) Griseb. var. eruciformis	9		Basappa et al. 1987
hybrida Basappa & Muniyamma	27		Basappa et al. 1987
kurzii (Hook. f.) A. Camus	32		Basappa et al. 1987
lata (Schumach.) C.E. Hubb.	27		Basappa et al. 1987
miliiformis (Presl) A. Chase	27		Basappa et al. 1987
munae Basappa	18		Basappa et al. 1987
mutica (Forssk.) Stapf	6		Bir & Sahni 1986
mutica (Forssk.) Stapf	18		Basappa et al. 1987
nigropedata (Fical. & Hiern) Stapf	9		Spies & du Plessis 1986
paspaloides (Presl) C.E. Hubb.	18		Basappa et al. 1987
ramosa var. pubescens Basappa & Muniyamma	16		Basappa et al. 1987
ramosa (L.) Stapf	18, 27		Bir & Sahni 1986
ramosa (L.) Stapf	9		Bir & Sahni 1984
ramosa (L.) Stapf	23		Bir et al. 1987
ramosa (L.) Stapf var. ramosa	16		Basappa et al. 1987
remota (Retz.) Haynes	32		Basappa et al. 1987
reptans var. hispida Basappa & Muniyamma	7		Basappa et al. 1987
reptans (L.) Gard. & C.E. Hubb.	27		Bir & Sahni 1986
reptans (L.) Gard. & C.E. Hubb.	14		Bir & Sahni 1984
reptans (L.) Gard. & C.E. Hubb. var. reptans	7		Basappa et al. 1987
ruziziensis Germain & Evrard	9		Basappa et al. 1987
semiundulata var. intermedia Basappa & Muniyamma	18		Basappa et al. 1987
semiundulata var. lanata Basappa & Muniyamma	18+1B		

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
semiundulata (Hochst.) Stapf var. semiundulata	18		Basappa et al. 1987
semiverticillatta (Rottl.) Alston	18		Basappa et al. 1987
setigera var. albistyala Basappa & Muniyamma	14		Basappa et al. 1987
setigera (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.	16, 17, 18, 21		Basappa et al. 1987
stapfiana Basappa & Muniyamma	18		Basappa et al. 1987
subquadripara (Trin.) A. Hitchc.	36		Basappa et al. 1987
subulifolia (Mez) Clayton	18		Spies & du Plessis 1987
villosa var. barbata Bor	18+1B		Basappa et al. 1987
villosa var. glaberrima Basappa & Muniyamma	18		Basappa et al. 1987
Brachypodium			
rupestre (Host) Roemer & Schultes		18, 36	D'Ovidio & Lucchese 1986
Briza			
humilis Bieb.	7+0–2B		Murray 1986
Bromus			
arcticus Shear		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
benekenii (Lange) Trimen		28	Armstrong 1987
diandrus		56	Sánchez Anta et al. 1986a
diandrus Roth		56	Esnault & Huon 1987
fasciculatus C. Presl		14	Napoli & Zizza 1984
hordeaceus		28	Sánchez Anta et al. 1986a
inermis Leyss.		28, 56, 56+B's	Armstrong 1987
japonicus Thunb.	7		Koul & Gohil 1987
madritensis		28	Sánchez Anta et al. 1986a
madritensis L.		28+2B	Dalgaard 1986
oxydon Schrenk		28	Rudyka 1986
pseudodanthoniae Drob.		28	Rudyka 1986
pumpellianus Scribn.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
racemosus L.		28	Semenov 1986
rigidus		42	Sánchez Anta et al. 1986a
rigidus Rehm.		70	Armstrong 1987
rigidus Roth		42	Esnault & Huon 1987
riparius Rehm.		70	Armstrong 1987
rubens		28	Sánchez Anta et al. 1986a
scoparius		14	Sánchez Anta et al. 1986a
secalinus L.		28	Semenov 1986
sp.		14	Armstrong 1987
squarrosus var. villosus Koch		14	Rudyka 1986
sterilis		14	Sánchez Anta et al. 1986a
tectorum		14	Sánchez Anta et al. 1986a
unioloidus H.B.K.	14, 28		Spies & du Plessis 1986
willdenowii Kunth		42	Dalgaard 1986a
Calamagrostis			
epigeios (L.) Roth		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
epigejos (L.) Roth.	14		Gohil & Koul 1986
pseudophragmites var. tartarica (Hook. f.) Bor	14		Gohil & Koul 1986
purpurascens R. Br.		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
stoliczkai Hook. f.	14		Gohil & Koul 1986
Capillipedium			
assimile (Steud.) A. Camus	20+10–12B		Gill et al. 1980
huegelii (Hack.) Stapf	10		Gill et al. 1980
Catabrosa			
aquatica (L.) Beauv.		20	Rudyka 1986
Cenchrus			
biflorus Roxb.	17		Sahni & Bir 1985
ciliaris L.	36		Bir & Sahni 1984
ciliaris L.	18		Bir & Sahni 1983
ciliaris L.		36	Bir & Singh 1983
ciliaris L.		36	Dalgaard 1986a
ciliaris L.	22		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
ciliaris L.	29/2		Spies & du Plessis 1987
ciliaris L.	16		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
pennisetiformis Hochst.	18		Bir & Singh 1983
pennisetiformis Hochst.	18		Bir et al. 1987
pennisetiformis Hochst. ex Steud.	27		Bir & Sahni 1986
pennisetiformis Hochst. ex Steud.	18		Bir & Sahni 1984
setigerus	17		Bir & Sahni 1987
setigerus Vahl	17		Bir & Sahni 1986
setigerus Vahl	36		Bir & Sahni 1984
setigerus Vahl	18		Bir & Sahni 1983
setigerus Vahl	18		Bir & Singh 1983
setigerus Vahl	18		Bir et al. 1987
Chloris			
dolichostachya Lagasca	10, 20, 30		Sahni & Bir 1985
dolichostachya Lagasca	30		Bir & Sahni 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
gayana Kunth	20		Bir & Sahni 1986
gayana Kunth	10		Spies & Jonker 1987
gayana Kunth	10	20	Ochoa de Suárez & Manero de Zumeirû 1983.
gayana Kunth	10		Ochoa de Suárez et al. 1983
montana Roxb.	20		Bir & Sahni 1986
virgata Sw.	10		Sahni & Bir 1985
virgata Sw.	10		Spies & Jonker 1987
virgata Sw.	20		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
virgata Sw.	10		Bir et al. 1987
Chrysopogon			
fulvus (Spreng.) Choiv.	20		Sahni & Bir 1985
Coelorachis			
capensis Stapf	9		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
Coix			
aquatica		10	Venkateswarlu & Chaganti 1966
aquatica Roxb.	20	40	Christopher & Thaya Singh 1986
gigantea Koen. ex Roxb.		20	Barve & Sapre 1986
gigantea Koen. ex Roxb.	9–13		Sapre & Barve 1987
gigantea x C. aquatica	9, 12		Sapre & Deshpande 1987
lacryma-jobi L.		20	Sarma & Sharma 1986
Critesion			
bogdanii (Wilensky) Löve		14	Morris & Gill 1987
bulbosum (L.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1986a
californicum (Covas & Stebbins) Löve		14	Morris & Gill 1987
nodosum (L.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1986a
violaceum	7		Wang, R. 1986
violaceum (Boiss. & Hohen.) A. Löve		14	Asay et al. 1987
Ctenium			
concinnum Nees	c.50		Spies & du Plessis 1986
Cymbopogon			
caesius (Nees) Stapf	20		Farugi & Quraish 1985
caesius (Nees) Stapf	10II+0–6B		Sudharshan & Jagadishchandra 1984
caesius (Nees) Stapf	10II	20	Christopher & Raj 1986
citratus (DC.) Stapf		60	Christopher & Raj 1986
coloratus (Nees) Stapf	20II	40	Christopher & Raj 1986
excavatus (Hochst.) Stapf ex Burtt Davy	10, 20		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
flexuosus (Nees ex Steud.) Wats.	20II	20, 40	Christopher & Raj 1986
gidarba (Ham. ex Hook.) Haines	10II+0–2B, 20II	40	Christopher & Raj 1986
jwarancusa (Jones) Schult.	10II	20	Christopher & Raj 1986
jwarncusa (Jones) Schult.	20		Sahni & Bir 1985
martinii var. motia	10II+0–2B		Christopher & Raj 1986
martinii var. sofia	10II, 20II	40	Christopher & Raj 1986
nardus var. confertiflorus (Steud.) Stapf	10, 20, 30	40, 60	Christopher & Raj 1986
nardus (L.) Rendle		20	Christopher & Raj 1986
parkeri Stapf	10		Sahni & Bir 1985
parkeri Stapf	10II	20	Christopher & Raj 1986
plurinodus (Stapf) Stapf ex Burtt Davy	10		Spies & du Plessis 1987
polyneuros (Steud.) Stapf	10II+0–1B, 20II	40	Christopher & Raj 1986
prolixus (Stapf) Phill.	20		Spies & du Plessis 1987
schoenanthus (L.) Spreng.	20II+2B	20+1B	Christopher & Raj 1986
schoenanthus (L.) Spreng.	20		Gill et al. 1980
travancorensis Bor		20	Christopher & Raj 1986
validus (Stapf) Stapf ex Burtt Davy	15		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
validus (Stapf) Stapf ex Burtt Davy	10		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
Cynodon			
arcuatus Presl	9, 18		Tripathi et al. 1977
dactylon (L.) Pers.	18		Bir & Singh 1983
dactylon (L.) Pers.	18		Koul & Gohil 1987
dactylon (L.) Pers.		27, 36	Sachdeva & Bhatia 1980
dactylon (L.) Pers.	18		Bir et al. 1987
dactylon (L.) Pers.	9, 9+1–3B, 18, 27		Tripathi et al. 1977
nlemfuensis var. robustus Clayton & Harlan	18		Tripathi et al. 1977
Dactylis			
glomerata ssp. glomerata		28	Guignard 1987
glomerata ssp. oceanica Guignard		28	Guignard 1987
glomerata L.	7		Koul & Gohil 1987
marina Borrill		28	Guignard 1987
Dactyloctenium			
aegyptium (L.) Beauv.	21	42	Bhattacharyya 1973
aegyptium (L.) P. Beauv.	9, 10, 19		Bir & Sahni 1983
aegyptium (L.) P. Beauv.	20		Bir & Singh 1983
aegyptium	23		Bir & Sahni 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
aegyptium (L.) P. Beauv.	11+, 23		Bir et al. 1987
sindicum Boiss.	9		Bir & Sahni 1984
Deschampsia			
caespitosa (L.) Beauv.		26+1–2B	Pashuk 1987
caespitosa (L.) Beauv.		26, 52	Rothera & Davy 1986
caespitosa (L.) Beauv.	13		Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
caespitosa (L.) Beauv. s.l.		14, 21, 28(c.30–c.62)	Hedberg, O. 1986
Desmostachya			
bipinnata (L.) Stapf	20		Bir & Sahni 1984
bipinnata (L.) Stapf	10		Bir et al. 1987
Dichanthium			
annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf	20		Bir & Singh 1983
annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf		40	Bir et al. 1987
aristatum (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.	20, 30		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
Digitaria			
adscendens (H.B.K.) Henr.	36		Bir & Sahni 1983
adscendens (H.B.K.) Henr.	27		Bir & Singh 1983
adscendens (H.B.K.) Henr.	27		Bir et al. 1987
ciliaris	36		Bir & Sahni 1987
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	9, 18, 27		Sahni & Bir 1985
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	36		Gill et al. 1980
diagonalis (Nees) Stapf var. diagonalis	18		Spies & du Plessis 1987
eriantha Steud.	18		Spies & du Plessis 1987
ischaemum (Schreb.) Muehlenb.		36	Pogan et al. 1986
longiflora (Retz.) Pers.	27		Bir & Sahni 1984
monodactyla (Nees) Stapf	9, 18		Spies & du Plessis 1987
monodactyla (Nees) Stapf	9		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
natalensis Stent	9		Spies & du Plessis 1987
runyonii Hitchc.		54	Jensen & Hatch 1987
sanguinalis (L.) Scop.	36		Koul & Gohil 1987
setifolia Stapf	c.54		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
setigera Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	18, 27		Bir & Sahni 1986
stricta Roth	36		Bir & Sahni 1984
stricta Roth	9, 9+		Bir et al. 1987
stricta Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	18, 27		Bir & Sahni 1986
texana Hitchc.		54	Jensen & Hatch 1987
timorensis (Kunth) Bal	27		Bir & Sahni 1986
Dinebra			
retroflexa (Vahl) Panz	10, 20		Bir & Sahni 1986
retroflexa (Vahl) Panz	30		Bir & Sahni 1984
Diplachne			
fusca (L.) P. Beauv.	20		Bir & Sahni 1986
Echinaria			
capitata (L.) Desf.	9		Devesa & Viera 1987
Echinochloa			
colonum (L.) Link	27		Bir & Sahni 1986
colonum (L.) Link	27		Bhanwra & Choda 1986
colonum (L.) Link	27		Bir et al. 1987
crus-galli (L.) Beauv.		54	Dalgaard 1986a
crusgalli var. breviseta (Doell) Neilr.	18, 27		Bir & Sahni 1986
crusgalli (L.) Beauv.	27		Bhanwra & Choda 1986
crusgalli (L.) P. Beauv.	24		Bir & Singh 1983
cursgalli (L.) P. Beauv.	9		Bir & Sahni 1984
cursgalli (L.) P. Beauv.	25		Bir & Sahni 1983
sp.	27		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
stagnina (Retz.) P. Beauv.	18, 27, 54		Bir & Sahni 1986
Ehrharta			
calycina J.E. Sm.	12		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
erecta Lam.	12, 24		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
Eleusine			
africana Kenn. O'Byrne		36	Dixit et al. 1987
compressa (Forssk.) Asch. & Sw.	9		Bir & Sahni 1986
coracana Gaertn.		36	Bhattacharyya 1973
indica ssp. africana (Kenn.-O'Byrne) Phillips		36	Dalgaard 1986a
indica (L.) Gaertn.	9		Bir & Sahni 1986
indica (L.) Gaertn.	9		Bir et al. 1987
indica (L.) Gaertn.	9, 8	18	Bhattacharyya 1973
reniformis Divak		42	Bhattacharyya 1973
Elymus			
abolinii (Drob.) Tzvelev		28	Jensen & Hatch 1987
arenarius Vahl		56	Semenov 1986
brachyaristatus A. Löve		28	Jensen & Hatch 1987
ciliaris (Trin.) Tzvelev		28	Morris & Gill 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
dahuricus Turcz.	21		Gohil & Koul 1986
giganteus L.		28	Wang, Y.-n. et al. 1986
giganteus Vahl		56	Semenov 1986
kengii Tzvelev		42	Jensen & Hatch 1987
kokonoricus (Keng) A. Löve		42	Jensen & Hatch 1987
lazicus ssp. divaricatus (Boiss. & Bal.) Melderis		14	Strid 1986
nutans Griseb.	21		Gohil & Koul 1986
parviglume (Keng) A. Löve		28	Jensen & Hatch 1987
pendulinus ssp. multiculmis (Kitagawa) A. Löve		28	Jensen & Hatch 1987
retusus A. Löve		42	Jensen & Hatch 1987
rigidulus (Keng) A. Löve		42	Jensen & Hatch 1987
semicostatus ssp. foliosus (Keng) A. Löve		28	Jensen & Hatch 1987
strictus (Keng) A.Löve		28	Jensen & Hatch 1987
submiticus (Keng) A. Löve		42	Jensen & Hatch 1987
trachycaulus (Link) Gould ex Shinners		28	Aung & Walton 1987
trachycaulus (Link) Gould ex Shinners		28	Morris & Gill 1987
Elytrigia			
attenuata (Kunth) Covas		28	Hunziker & Ferrari 1986
attenuata x breviaristata		28	Hunziker & Ferrari 1986
breviaristata (A. Hirsch.) Covas		28	Hunziker & Ferrari 1986
breviaristata x scabrifolia		28	Hunziker & Ferrari 1986
repens ssp. lolioides (Kar. & Kir.) A. Löve		42	Löve 1986
scabrifolia (Doell) Covas		28	Hunziker & Ferrari 1986
scabrifolia (Doell) Covas ex J.H. Hunz. & Xifreda		28	Hunziker 19887
scabrifolia x E. scabriglumis		35	Hunziker 19887
scabriglumis (Haeckel) Covas ex J.H. Hunz. & Xifreda		42	Hunziker 19887
tilcarensis (Hunziker) Covas		28	Hunziker & Ferrari 1986
tilcarensis x attenuata		28	Hunziker & Ferrari 1986
tilcarensis x scabrifolia		28, 56	Hunziker & Ferrari 1986
Eragrostis			
atrovirens	30		Bir & Sahni 1987
atrovirens (Desf.) Trin.	10, 20, 30		Sahni & Bir 1985
atrovirens (Desf.) Trin.	30		Bir & Singh 1983
barbinodis Hack.	25		Spies & Jonker 1987
barbinodis Hack.	10		Spies & du Plessis 1986
capensis (Thunb.) Trin.	20		Spies & du Plessis 1986
cilianensis (All) Vignolo Lutati	20		Bir & Sahni 1986
cilianensis (All.) Vignolo-Lutati	10		Bir & Sahni 1983
ciliaris	10		Bir & Sahni 1987
ciliaris (L.) R. Br.	20		Bir & Sahni 1986
ciliaris (L.) R. Br.	20		Bir & Sahni 1984
crassinervis Hack.	20		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
curvula (Schrad.) Nees	27		Bir & Sahni 1986
curvula (Schrad.) Nees	20, 30, 40		Spies & Jonker 1987
curvula (Schrad.) Nees	20		Spies & du Plessis 1986
curvula (Schrad.) Nees	20, 25		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
diarrhena (Schult.) Steud.	10, 30		Bir & Sahni 1986
diarrhena (Schult.) Steud.	20		Bir & Sahni 1984
echinochloidea Stapf	20, 30		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
gummiflua Nees	30		Spies & du Plessis 1986
japonica (Thunb.) Trin.	20		Sahni & Bir 1985
lehmanniana Nees	20, 30		Spies & Jonker 1987
lehmanniana Nees	30		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
lehmanniana Nees	20		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
micrantha Hack.	20		Spies & du Plessis 1986
minor Host.	30		Bir & Sahni 1986
nutans (Retz.) Nees	20		Bir & Sahni 1986
obtusa Munro ex Fical. & Hiern	20, 30		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
pilosa (L.) P. Beauv.	18		Bir & Sahni 1983
pilosa (L.) P. Beauv.	15		Bir & Singh 1983
plana Nees	10		Spies & Jonker 1987
planiculmis Nees	21		Spies & Jonker 1987
planiculmis Nees	30		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
poaeoides P. Beauv.	30		Bir & Sahni 1984
pseud-obtusa De Winter x	20, 40		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
pseudosclerantha Chiov.	20		Spies & du Plessis 1986
sclerantha Nees ssp. sclerantha	20		Spies & du Plessis 1986
stenophylla Hochst.		60	Bhattacharyya 1973
superba Peyr.	20, 40		Spies & Jonker 1987
superba Peyr.	20		Spies & du Plessis 1986
superba Peyr.	20, 25		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
tenella (L.) P. Beauv.	20		Bir & Sahni 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
tenella Roem. & Schult.		18, 20	Bhattacharyya 1973
tremula Hochst.	20		Bir & Sahni 1984
tremula Hochst. ex Steud.	14		Bir & Sahni 1983
trichphora Coss. & Dur.	30		Spies & Jonker 1987
unioloides (Retz.) Nees	30		Bir & Sahni 1986
walteri Pilg.	20		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
Erianthus			
ravennae (L.) P. Beauv.	30		Sahni & Bir 1985
Eriochloa			
acuminata var. minor (Vasey) R.B. Shaw		36	Shaw & Webster 1987
acuminata (Presl) Kunth var. acuminata		36	Shaw & Webster 1987
aristata var. boxiana (Hitchc.) R.B. Shaw		36	Shaw & Webster 1987
contracta Hitchc.		36	Shaw & Webster 1987
fatmensis (Hochst. ex Steud.) Clayton	18		Sahni & Bir 1985
michauxii (Poir.) Hitchc. var. michauxii		36	Shaw & Webster 1987
nelsonii var. papillosa Shaw		72	Shaw & Webster 1987
nelsonii Scribner & Smith var. nelsonii		36	Shaw & Webster 1987
nubica (Steud.) Hack. & Stapf	30		Bir & Sahni 1984
sericea (Scheele) Munro ex Vasey		54	Shaw & Webster 1987
Euchlaena			
mexicana		20	Sarma & Sharma 1986
Eulalia			
trispicata (Schult.) Henr.	9		Gill et al. 1980
Eulaliopsis			
binata (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.	12+0–5B		Sahni & Bir 1985
Festuca			
alatavica (St.-Yves) Roshev.		28	Alexeev et al. 1987
altaica Trin.		28	Alexeev et al. 1987
altaica Trin.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
arundinacea ssp. orientalis (Hack.) Tzvelev		42	Alexeev et al. 1987
arundinacea Schreb.		28, 42, 56, 70	Bulinska-Radomska & Lester 1986
auriculata Drob.		14	Alexeev et al. 1987a
auriculata Drob.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
borderei (Hackel) K. Richter	7		Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986a
brachyphylla Schult. & Schult.		42	Wade 1986
brachyphylla Schult. & Schult.		42	Alexeev et al. 1987a
brevissima Jurtz.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
caprina Nees var. caprina	28		Spies & du Plessis 1986
caprina Nees var. caprina	28+0–2B		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
coelestis (St.-Yves) V. Krecz. & Bobr.		28	Alexeev et al. 1987a
djimilensis Boiss. & Bal.		28	Alexeev et al. 1987a
donax Lowe		14	Bulinska-Radomska & Lester 1986
drymeja Mert. & Koch.		14	Bulinska-Radomska & Lester 1986
extremiorientalis Ohwi		28	Alexeev et al. 1987
gigantea (L.) Vill.		28, 42	Alexeev et al. 1987
gracillima Hook. f.	21		Dollenz 1978
hyperborea Holmen ex Frederiksen		28	Alexeev et al. 1987a
jubata Lowe		14	Dalgaard 1986a
karatavica (Bunge) B. Fedtsch.		14	Alexeev et al. 1987
lenensis Drob.		14	Alexeev et al. 1987a
mairei St.-Yves		28	Bulinska-Radomska & Lester 1986
mollissima V. Krecz. & Bobr.		14	Alexeev et al. 1987a
olgae (Regel) Krivot.		28	Alexeev et al. 1987
ovina ssp. tenuifolia (Sibth.) Dum.		14	Salvesen 1986
ovina L. ssp. ovina		14	Salvesen 1986
pallescens var. scabra (St. Yves) L. Parodi		42	Dubcovsky & Martínez 1987
pallescens (St. Yves) L. Parodi		42	Dubcovsky & Martínez 1987
picta Kit.		14	Pashuk 1987
porcii Hack.		28	Pashuk 1987
pratensis Huds.		14	Alexeev et al. 1987
pratensis Huds.		14	Bulinska-Radomska & Lester 1986
regeliana Pavl.		28	Pashuk 1987
rubra ssp. arctica		42	Alexeev et al. 1987a
rubra ssp. arenaria (Osbeck) Syme		42	Alexeev et al. 1987a
rubra ssp. limosa E. Alexeev		42	Alexeev et al. 1987a
rubra ssp. rubra		42	Alexeev et al. 1987a
rubra L.		42	Pashuk 1987
rubra x vivipara		35, 49, 63	Salvesen 1986
scabra Vahl	35, 63/2		Spies & du Plessis 1986
scabra Vahl	14		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
scariosa Asch. & Gr.		14	Bulinska-Radomska & Lester 1986
supina Schur		14	Pashuk 1987
vivipara (L.) Smith		21, 28	Salvesen 1986
woronowii Hack. ssp. woronowii		14	Alexeev et al. 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Fingerhuthia			
africana Lehm.	20		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
Gaudinia			
fragilis (L.) Beauv.	7		Devesa & Viera 1987
Glyceria			
plicata (Fries) Fries		40	Rudyka 1986
tonglensis C.B. Clarke	10		Gohil & Koul 1986
Gouldochloa			
curvifolia Valdés et al.		24	Valdés et al. 1986
Hackelochloa			
granularis (L.) Kuntze	7	14	Christopher 1986
granularis (L.) O. Kuntze	7		Bir & Sahni 1986
Harpochloa			
falx (L. f.) Kuntze	20		Spies & du Plessis 1986
Helictotrichon			
adzharicum (Albov) Grossh.		14	Gagnidze et al. 1986
cantabricum (Lag.) Gervais		84, c.98	Romero Zarco 1985b
filifolium var. cazorlensis		95–100, 98	Romero Zarco 1985b
filifolium var. velutinum (Boiss.) Romero Zarco	28	14, 14+0–1B	Romero Zarco 1985b
filifolium (Lag.) Henrard var. filifolium		c.84	Romero Zarco 1985b
pubescens (Huds.) Pilg.		14	Rudyka 1986
sedenense ssp. gervaisii Romero Zarco		28	Romero Zarco 1985b
versicolor (Vill.) Pilg.		14	Pashuk 1987
Heteropogon			
contortus		60	Borgen 1980
contortus (L.) P. Beauv.		60+	Bir et al. 1987
contortus (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	20		Gill et al. 1980
contortus (L.) Roem. & Schult.	29		Bir & Sahni 1983
contortus (L.) Roem. & Schult.	20, 23		Spies & du Plessis 1986
contortus (L.) Roem. & Schult.	10		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
contortus (L.) Roem. & Schult.	20, 28		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
Hierochloe			
hirta ssp. praetermissa G. Weim.		42	Weimarck 1986
odorata (L.) Beauv.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Holcus			
lanatus L.	14		Spies & du Plessis 1986
Hordeum			
bogdanii Wil.		14	Gupta & Fedak 1987
bulbosum L.		28	Semenov 1986
bulbosum L.		14, 28	Ortiz et al. 1985
californicum Covas & Stebbins		14	Gupta & Fedak 1987
chilense Roem. & Schult.		14	Armstrong et al. 1987
cordobense		14	Tiranti & Nuciari 1985
fuegianum Bothmer et al.		28	Bothmer et al. 1986
glaucum Steud.		14	Farugi 1985
grevisubulatum		28	Li, S.-h. 1987
jubatum L.		28	Rudyka 1986
marinum ssp. gussoneanum (Parl.) Thell.	7		Symeonidis & Moustakas 1986
marinum Hudson	7		Symeonidis & Moustakas 1986
parodii Covas		42	Bothmer et al. 1986
stenostachys		14	Tiranti & Nuciari 1985
tetraploideum Covas		28	Bothmer et al. 1986
vulgare		14	Akhaury 1986
vulgare L.		14	Semenov 1986
vulgare L.	7		Vazquez & Sanchez-Monge 1987
Hyparrhenia			
dregeana (Nees) Stapf	10		Spies & du Plessis 1987
filipendula var. pilosa (Hochst.) Stapf	10, 20		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
hirta (L.) Stapf	30		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
quarrei Robyns	30		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
tamba (Steud.) Stapf	10		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
tamba (Steud.) Stapf	20		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
Imperata			
cylindrica (L.) P. Beauv.	10		Sahni & Bir 1985
cylindrica (L.) P. Beauv.	10		Bir & Singh 1983
cylindrica (L.) P. Beauv.	10		Bir et al. 1987
Isachne			
albens Trin.	20		Sahni & Bir 1985
Ischaemum			
afrum (J.F. Gmel.) Dandy	10		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
duthiei Stapf ex Bor	10		Gill et al. 1980
fasciculatum Brongn.	10		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
rugosum Salisb.	10		Bir & Sahni 1986
rugosum Salisb.	20		Bir & Sahni 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Iseilema			
prostratum (L.) Anderss.	20		Sahni & Bir 1985
Karroochloa			
purpurea (L. f.) Conert & Turpe	12		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
Koeleria			
capensis (Steud.) Nees	7		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
capensis (Steud.) Nees	14		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
cristata (L.) Pers.		14	Rudyka 1986
lobata (Bieb.) Roemer & Schultes		28	Larsen 1982
macrantha (Ledeb.) Schultes		28+0–6B	Larsen 1982
pyramidata (Lam.) Beauv.		56	Larsen 1982
vallesiana var. abbreviata Domin		28	Nieto Feliner 1985
Lasiacis			
anomala Hitchc.	18		Davidse 1978
divaricata var. austroamericana Davidse	18		Davidse 1978
divaricata (L.) Hitchc. var. divaricata	18	36	Davidse 1978
harrisii Nash	18		Davidse 1978
ligulata Hitchc. & Chase	18		Davidse 1978
linearis Swallen	18		Davidse 1978
nigra Davidse	18		Davidse 1978
oaxacensis var. maxonii (Swallen) Davidse		36	Davidse 1978
oaxacensis (Steud.) Hitchc. var. oaxacensis		36	Davidse 1978
procerrima (Hack.) Hitchc.	18	36	Davidse 1978
rhizophora (Fourn.) Hitchc.	18		Davidse 1978
ruscifolia var. velutina (Swallen) Davidse	18		Davidse 1978
ruscifolia (H.B.K.) Hitchc. var. ruscifolia	18	36	Davidse 1978
sloanei (Griseb.) Hitchc.	18		Davidse 1978
sorghoidea var. patentiflora (Hitchc. & Chase) Davidse	18		Davidse 1978
sorghoidea (Desv.) Hitchc. & Chase var. sorghoidea	18	36	Davidse 1978
Lasiurus			
scindicus Henr.	9		Bir & Sahni 1986
Leersia			
hexandra Sw.	24		Sahni & Bir 1985
hexandra Sw.	24		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
virginica Willd.	c.24		Vahidy et al. 1987
Leptochloa			
chinensis (L.) Nees	20		Bir & Sahni 1986
chinensis (L.) Nees	10		Bir & Sahni 1984
filiformis Roem. & Schult.		20	Bhattacharyya 1973
panicea (Retz.) Ohwi	20		Sahni & Bir 1985
panicea (Retz.) Ohwi	10		Bir & Sahni 1983
pheloides (Vill.) Reichb.	6		Bir & Sahni 1983
Leymus			
chinensis		28	Duan, X.-g. 1986
chinensis		28	Duan, X.-g. & Fan 1984
interior (Hult.) Tzvelev		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Lolium			
multiflorum Lam.	7		Spies & du Plessis 1986
parabolicae Sennen ex Samp.		14	Dalgaard 1986
perenne		14+B	Jenkins 1986
perenne L.	7		Koul & Gohil 1987
temulentum		14	Jenkins 1986
temulentum L.	7, 14+0–3B		Bir & Sahni 1986
temulentum L.	7		Bir & Singh 1983
temulentum L.	7		Koul & Gohil 1987
Lophochloa			
phleoides (Vill.) Reichb.	13		Bir & Singh 1983
pumila (Desf.) Bor.		12	Dalgaard 1986
Manisuris			
myuros L.	8	16	Christopher 1986
Melica			
canariensis Hempel		18	Dalgaard 1986a
cupanii Guss.		18, 18+0–2B	Romero et al. 1985
minuta ssp. major (Parl.) Trabut	18		Devesa & Viera 1987
persica Kunth	9		Gohil & Koul 1986
subulata (Griseb.) Scribn.		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
Microchloa			
caffra Nees	50		Spies & du Plessis 1986
caffra Nees	40		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
Micropyrum			
tenellum (L.) Link		14	Romero et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Milium			
vernale Bieb.		8	Tutin 1982
Mnesithea			
laevis (Retz.) Kunth	9	18	Christopher 1986
Molinia			
arundinacea var. robusta Milkovits		72	Milkovits & Borhidi 1986
arundinacea Schrank		36	Milkovits & Borhidi 1986
caerulea (L.) Moench		18	Milkovits & Borhidi 1986
horanszkyi Milkovits		72	Milkovits & Borhidi 1986
hungarica Milkovits		36	Milkovits & Borhidi 1986
litoralis Host.		72	Milkovits & Borhidi 1986
pocsii Milkovits		50, 54	Milkovits & Borhidi 1986
simonii Milkovits		18	Milkovits & Borhidi 1986
ujhelyii Milkovits		90	Milkovits & Borhidi 1986
Moliniopsis			
japonica (Hack.) Hayata		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
Muehlenbergia			
huegelii Trin.	20		Koul & Gohil 1987
Nardus			
stricta L.		26	Pashuk 1987
Narenga			
porphyrocoma	15		Sreenivasan & Sreenivasan 1984
Neyraudia			
arundinacea (L.) Henr.	20		Bir & Sahni 1986
Oplismenus			
burmannii (Retz.) P. Beauv.	9, 18		Sahni & Bir 1985
burmannii (Retz.) P. Beauv.	10		Gill et al. 1980
compositus (L.) P. Beauv.	9		Bir & Sahni 1986
Orthoraphium			
coreanum var. kengii (Ohwi) Ohwi		46	Tateoka 1986
Oryza			
rufipogon Griff.	12		Bir & Sahni 1986
sativa L.	12		Mukherjee & Debnath 1985
sativa cv. Nipponbare		24	Fukui 1986
Oryzopsis			
sp.	14		Gohil & Koul 1986
Panicum			
antidotale Retz.	9		Bir & Sahni 1986
antidotale Retz.	14		Bir & Sahni 1983
capillare L.	9		Vahidy et al. 1987
coloratum L. var. coloratum	9		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
italicum Veria		36	Guerra 1986
maximum Jacq.	9, 26		Bir & Sahni 1986
maximum Jacq.	27		Bir & Sahni 1983
maximum Jacq.	16		Bir & Singh 1983
maximum Jacq.	16II	32	Savidan 1982
miliare Lam.	18		Gill et al. 1980
paludosum Roxb.	18		Bir & Sahni 1986
paludosum Roxb.	27		Gill et al. 1980
psilopodium	14		Bir & Sahni 1987
psilopodium Trin.	18		Bir & Singh 1983
psilopodium Trin.	18		Bir et al. 1987
repens L.	27		Bir & Sahni 1986
trypheron Schult.	27		Bir & Sahni 1986
trypheron Schult.	20+		Bir et al. 1987
Paspalidium			
flavidum (Retz.) A. Camus	27		Bir & Sahni 1983
flavidum (Retz.) A. Camus	27		Bir et al. 1987
Paspalum			
alcalinum Mez		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
almum Chase		24	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
brunneum Mez		20	Urbani & Quarin 1987
brunneum x urvillei		30	Urbani & Quarin 1987
commersonii Forst.	60	60	Christopher et al. 1987
commersonii Lam.		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
conjugatum Berg.		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
conspersum Schrad.		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
dilatatum ssp. flavescens Rosengurtt		40	Caponio & Quarim 1987
dilatatum ssp. flavescens x P. simplex		40	Caponio & Quarim 1987
dilatatum Poir.		50	Llauradó 1984
dilatatum Poir.	20, 25		Spies & du Plessis 1987
dilatatum Poir.		50, 60	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
distichum L.	24		Bir & Singh 1983
distichum L.		61	Koul & Gohil 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
distichum L.		60	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
distichum L.		60	Bir et al. 1987
equitans Mez		20	Quarín & Norrmann 1987
fluitans (Elliott) Kunth	10		Vahidy et al. 1987
ionanthum Chase		40	Quarín & Norrmann 1987
juergensii Hackel		20	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
laeve var. pilosum Scribner	29		Vahidy et al. 1987
laeve Michaux var. laeve	35		Vahidy et al. 1987
misiones Hackel		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
modestum Mez		20	Quarin 1983
nicorae Parodi		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
notatum Flugge		40	Quarin 1983
notatum Flugge		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
notatum x modestum		30	Quarin 1983
orbiculare Forst.		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
orbiculare Lam.	20	40	Christopher et al. 1987
paniculatum L.		20	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
paspalodes (Michaux) Scribner		60	Llauradó 1984
paspaloides (Michx.) Scribn.	30	60	Sahni & Bir 1985
plicatulum Michx.		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
pubiflorum var. glabrum Vasey	30		Vahidy et al. 1987
pumilum Nees		20	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
quadrifarium Lam.		20, 30, 40	Quarin & Lombardo 1986
quenoarum Arech.		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
rojasii Hackel		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
scorbiculatum L.		40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
scrobiculatum L.	20, 30		Sahni & Bir 1985
scrobiculatum L.	20	40	Christopher et al. 1987
scrobiculatum L.		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
setaceum var. muhlenbergii (Nash) D. Banks	10		Vahidy et al. 1987
simplex Morong		40	Caponio & Quarim 1987
simplex Morong		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
sp.	20		Spies & du Plessis 1987
tenellum Willd.		60	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
urvillei Steud.	20		Spies & du Plessis 1987
urvillei Steud.		40	Urbani & Quarin 1987
vaginatum Swartz	10	20	Llauradó 1984
wettsteinii Hackel		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
Pennisetum			
americanum (L.) Leeke	7, 8, 14		Vishnuvardhan & Lakshmi 1987
americanum (L.) Leeke		14	Janaki et al. 1986
americanum (L.) Leeke	15, 5II+5I, etc.		Yacob & Lakshmi 1981
americanum L. Leeke	7		Vari & Bhowal 1987
flaccidum Griseb.	9		Koul & Gohil 1987
hohenackeri Hochst.		18, 19	Parihar & Tripathi 1986
hohenackeri Hochst. ex Steud.	9		Gill et al. 1980
macrourum Trin.	7+0–4B, c.60		Spies & du Plessis 1987
orientale L.C. Rich.	7		Sahni & Bir 1985
orientale L.C. Rich.		36	Koul & Gohil 1987
orientale L.C. Rich.	28+		Bir et al. 1987
orientale Rich.		56	Parihar & Tripathi 1987
pedicellatum Trin.		36, 54	Zadoo 1986
pedicellatum Trin.	27		Gill et al. 1980
polystachyon (L.) Schult.		72	Borgen 1980
setaceum (Forssk.) Chiov.	18		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
thunbergii Kunth	9		Spies & du Plessis 1987
typhoides		14, 14+1B	Arundhati & Pantulu 1986
Perotis			
hordeiformis Nees	9		Bir & Sahni 1984
hordeiformis Nees ex Hook. & Arn.	18		Bir & Sahni 1986
Phalaris			
arundinacea		28	Laane & Lie 1985
minor	14		Bir & Sahni 1986
minor var. minor	14		Bir & Sahni 1987
minor var. nepaliensis Bor.	14		Bir & Singh 1983
minor Retz.		28	Dalgaard 1986
minor Retz.	14		Bir et al. 1987
Phleum			
alpinum L.		14	Pashuk 1987
himalaicum Mez	28		Koul & Gohil 1987
michelii All.		14	Pogan et al. 1986
paniculatum Huds.	14		Koul & Gohil 1987
paniculatum Huds.		28	Rudyka 1986
pratense L.	7		Koul & Gohil 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Phragmites			
karka (Retz.) Trin.	12		Bir & Sahni 1984
Poa			
alpina L.		49	Wade 1986
alpina L.		14	Pashuk 1987
angustifolia L.	32		Gohil & Koul 1986
annua	14+1B		Bir & Sahni 1987
annua L.	14		Bir & Sahni 1986
annua L.	14		Bir & Singh 1983
annua L.	14		Koul & Gohil 1987
annua L.		28	Stoeva 1986
annua L.		28	Pashuk 1987
annua L.	14		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
annua L.	14		Bir et al. 1987
arctica R. Br.		56, 63	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
bigelovii Vasey & Scribn.	14		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
bulbosa L.	14		Koul & Gohil 1987
canbyi (Scribn.) Piper		68, c.70	Kellogg 1987
cenisia All.		49	Stoeva 1986
chaixii Vill.		14	Stoeva 1986
chaixii Vill.		14	Pashuk 1987
curtifolia Scribn.		42	Kellogg 1987
flaccidula Boiss. & Reuter		28	Romero et al. 1985
glauca/nemoralis		42, 49, 56, 63, 70	Pálsson 1986
gracillima Vasey		c.48	Kellogg 1987
juncifolia Scribn.		56	Kellogg 1987
legionensis (Laínz) Fdez. Casas & Laínz		28	Fernández Casas 1982
media Schur		14+0–2B	Edmondson 1982
nemoralis L.		28	Stoeva 1986
palustris L.		28	Stoeva 1986
paucispicula Scribn. & Merr.		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
pirinica		14	Stoeva 1986
pratenesis L. cv. Baron		84, 74–82 (irr.)	Wu & Jampates 1986
pratenesis L. cv. Merion		74, 47–76 (irr.)	Wu & Jampates 1986
pratensis L.	7		Gohil & Koul 1986
pratensis L.		14, 21, 28, 35, 42, 56, 84	Khoims & Lebedeva 1986
rupicola Nash.		28	Wade 1986
silvicola Guss.		14+1B	Stoeva 1986
sp.	42		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
stiriaca Fritsch & Hayek		14	Edmondson 1982
trichophylla Heldr. & Sart. ex Boiss.		14	Edmondson 1982
trivialis L.		14	Rudyka 1986
trivialis l.	7		Koul & Gohil 1987
Pogonarthria			
squarrosa (Roem. & Schult.) Pilg	60		Spies & Jonker 1987
Pogonatherum			
paniceum (Lam.) Hack.	10		Bir et al. 1987
Pohlidium			
petiolatum Davidse et al.	12		Davidse et al. 1986
Polypogon			
fugax Nees	21		Sahni & Bir 1985
fugax Nees	21	42	Gohil & Koul 1986
maritimus Willd.		14	Dalgaard 1986a
menspeliensis (L.) Desf.	14, 21		Bir & Sahni 1986
monspeliensis (L.) Desf.	14		Bir & Singh 1983
monspeliensis (L.) Desf.	14		Koul & Gohil 1987
monspeliensis L.	14		Bir et al. 1987
viridis (Gouan.) Breistr.	14		Gohil & Koul 1986
Psammopyrum			
athericum (Link) A. Löve		42	Löve 1986
fontqueri (Melderis) A. Löve		28	Löve 1986
pungens (Pers.) A. Löve ssp. campestris (Gren. & Godron) A. Löve		56	Löve 1986
Psathyrostachys			
huashanica Keng		14	Linde-Laursen & von Bothmer 1986
juncea (Fisch.) Nevski		14	Linde-Laursen & von Bothmer 1986
Pseudoroegneria			
libanotica (Hackel) D.R. Dewey		14	Morris & Gill 1987
spicata ssp. inermis	7		Wang, R. 1986
spicata ssp. inermis (Scribner & Smith) Löve		14	Aung & Walton 1987
spicata var. inermis		14	Morris & Gill 1987
spicata (Pursh) A. Löve		14	Asay et al. 1987
spicata (Pursh) A. Löve		14	Aung & Walton 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
spicata (Pursh) A. Löve		14	Morris & Gill 1987
stipifolia (Czern. ex Neviski) Löve		14	Morris & Gill 1987
Ptilagrostis			
mongolica (Turcz. ex Trin.) Griseb.		22	Tateoka 1986
Puccinellia			
fasciculata (Toney) E.P. Bicknell	14, 14+B, 21	28, 42	Montserrat Martí & Montserrat Martí 1986
festuciformis (Host) Parl.	21	42	Montserrat Martí & Montserrat Martí 1986
kurilensis (Takeda) Honda		42	Rudyka 1986
nutkaensis (Presl.) Fern. & Weath.		56	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
pungens (Pau) Paunero	7	14	Montserrat Martí & Montserrat Martí 1986
rupestris (With.) Fern. & Weath.	21		Montserrat Martí & Montserrat Martí 1986
Rhynchelytrum			
nerviglume (Franch.) Chiov.	18		Spies & du Plessis 1986
nerviglume (Franch.) Chiov.	18, 36		Spies & du Plessis 1987
repens (Willd.) C.E. Hibb.	18		Gill et al. 1980
repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.	18		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.	18		Spies & du Plessis 1987
repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.	18		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
Roegneria			
ciliaris (Trin.) Nevski		28	Yan, Y. & Liu 1987
Rostraria			
pumila (Desf.) Tzvelv	7		Bir & Sahni 1986
Rottboellia			
compressa L.	19		Bir & Sahni 1983
compressa L.	9		Bir et al. 1987
exaltata L.	10	20	Christopher 1986
exaltata L. f.	20		Sahni & Bir 1985
Saccharum			
arundinaceum Retz.	30		Sahni & Bir 1985
bengalense	10, 11, 20, 30		Bir & Sahni 1987
bengalense Retz.	10, 11, 20, 30		Bir & Sahni 1983
bengalense Retz.	20	40	Bir et al. 1987
officarum	84, 86, 88, etc.		Fernández et al. 1978
officinale		84, 96, 102, 104, 108, 112	Hinojo et al. 1985
officinarum	40		Sreenivasan & Sreenivasan 1984
ravennae	30		Bir & Sahni 1987
robustum	30, 44, 44II+7I, 46, 50, c.85		Sreenivasan & Sreenivasan 1984
spontaneum	18, 19, 26, 27, 28, 40, 57II+1I, 58		Sreenivasan & Sreenivasan 1984
spontaneum		20, 24–30, 32, 34–36, 40	Bir & Sahni 1987
spontaneum L.	24–26, 30, 32, 34–36, 40		Bir & Sahni 1986
spontaneum L.	20, 27, 28, 29		Bir & Sahni 1983
spontaneum L.	29		Bir et al. 1987
Schizachyrium			
sanguineum (Retz.) Alst.	20		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
Sclerochloa			
dura (L.) P. Beauv.	7		Gohil & Koul 1986
Sclerostachya			
fusca	17, 16II+2I		Sreenivasan & Sreenivasan 1984
Secale			
anatolicum Boiss.		14	Gupta & Fedak 1987
cereale		14	Lu, Y.-x. & Zhou 1987
cereale		14	Zhang, Z.-l. & Yang 1986
cereale	7		Rickards 1986
cereale ssp. segetale (Zhuk.) Roshev.		14	Gupta & Fedak 1987
cereale L.		14	Semenov 1986
cereale L.		14+0B, 14+1B, 14+2B, 14+3B, 14+4B, 14+6B	Bang & Lee 1986
cereale L. cv. Snoopy		14	Dille et al. 1986
montanum Guss.		14	Strid 1987
sylvestre Host.		14	Rudyka 1986
vavilovii	7		Rickards 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Sehima			
galpinii Stent	40		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
Setaria			
barretoi Boldrini	36		Oliveira Freitas-Sacchet et al. 1984
faberi W. Herr.		36	Warwick et al. 1987
fiebrigii Hermann	18		Oliveira Freitas-Sacchet et al. 1984
geniculata (Lam.) Beauv.	18		Oliveira Freitas-Sacchet et al. 1984
glauca (L.) P. Beauv.	36		Bir et al. 1987
glauca (L.) P. Beauv.	18		Gill et al. 1980
glauca (Lenin.) P. Beauv.	27		Bir & Sahni 1984
intermedia (Roth.) Roem. & Schult.	9		Sahni & Bir 1985
italica (L.) Beauv.		18	Chikara & Gupta 1979
megaphylla (Steud.) Dur. & Schinz	27		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
nigrirostris (Nees) Dur. & Schinz	18		Spies & du Plessis 1986
nigrirostris (Nees) Dur. & Schinz	27		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
pallide-fusca (Schumach.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb.	18		Spies & du Plessis 1986
pallidefusca (Sch.) Stapf & Hubb.	27		Bir & Sahni 1984
parodii Nicora	36		Oliveira Freitas-Sacchet et al. 1984
poiretiana (Schult.) Kunth	16		Oliveira Freitas-Sacchet et al. 1984
pollidefusca (Sch.) Stapf & Hubb.	9, 18, 36		Sahni & Bir 1985
pycnocoma (Steud.) Henr. ex Nakai		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
rosengurtii Nicora	54		Oliveira Freitas-Sacchet et al. 1984
scabrifolia (Nees) Kunth	18		Oliveira Freitas-Sacchet et al. 1984
sp.	18		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
sphacelata	18		Bir & Sahni 1987
sphacelata var. sericea (Stapf) Clayton	18		Spies & du Plessis 1987
sphacelata var. torta (Stapf) Clayton	18		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
sphacelata (Schult.) Stapf & Hubb.	18		Bir & Sahni 1986
stolonifera Boldrini	18		Oliveira Freitas-Sacchet et al. 1984
tomentosa (Roxb.) Kunth	19		Bir & Sahni 1983
tomentosa (Roxb.) Kunth	18		Bir et al. 1987
tomentosa (Roxb.) Kunth	18		Gill et al. 1980
vaginata Spreng.	18		Oliveira Freitas-Sacchet et al. 1984
verticillata (L.) P. Beauv.	18, 36, 54		Bir & Sahni 1986
verticillata (L.) P. Beauv.	27		Bir & Sahni 1983
vulpiseta (Lam.) Ras.	18		Oliveira Freitas-Sacchet et al. 1984
Sitanion			
histris L.		28	Semenov 1986
Sorghastrum			
agrostoides (Speg.) Hitchc.		20	Pereira Flores 1986
agrostoides (Speg.) Hitchc.	10	20	Pereira Flores & Montenegro Valls 1987
albascens	10		Pereira Flores & Montenegro Valls 1987
albescens (Hack.) Flores		20	Pereira Flores 1986
minarum		20	Pereira Flores & Montenegro Valls 1987
minarum (Nees) Hitchc.		20	Pereira Flores 1986
nutans (L.) Nash	20		Vahidy et al. 1987
scaberrimum	10	20	Pereira Flores & Montenegro Valls 1987
scaberrimum (Nees) Herter			Pereira Flores 1986
setosum (Griseb.) Hircbc.	10		Pereira Flores & Montenegro Valls 1987
setosum (Griseb.) Hitchc.		20	Pereira Flores 1986
stipides	10		Pereira Flores & Montenegro Valls 1987
stipoides (H.B.K.) Nash.		20	Pereira Flores 1986
Sorghum			
bicolor ssp. arundinaceum (Desv.) De Wet & Harlan	20		Spies & du Plessis 1987
halepense (L.) Pers.	20		Gohil & Koul 1986
halepense (L.) Pers.	20		Bir & Singh 1983
halepense (L.) Pers.	9+	40	Bir et al. 1987
halepense L.	20		Bir & Sahni 1983
Spodiopogon			
rhizophorus (Steud.) Pilger	10		Gill et al. 1980
Sporobolus			
africanus (Poir.) Robyns & Tournay	30		Spies & Jonker 1987
africanus (Poir.) Robyns & Tournay	18		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
coromandelianus (Retz.) Kunth	18		Bir & Sahni 1983
diander (Retz.) P. Beauv.	12, 18		Sahni & Bir 1985
diander (Retz.) P. Beauv.	18		Bir & Singh 1983
helvolus (Trin.) Dur. & Schniz.	18		Sahni & Bir 1985
indicus (L.) R. Br.	18		Sahni & Bir 1985
marginatus Hochst.	18		Bir & Singh 1983
marginatus Hochst.	18		Bir et al. 1987
marginatus Hochst. ex A. Rich.	9		Bir & Sahni 1983
pectinatus Hack.	20		Spies & Jonker 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Stiburus			
alopecuroides (Hack.) Stapf	10		Spies & du Plessis 1986
Stipa			
dregeana var. elongata (Nees) Stapf	24		Spies & du Plessis 1987
holosericea Trin.		44	Strid 1987
splendens Trin.	23		Gohil & Koul 1986
Taeniatherum			
caput-medusae (L.) Nevski		14	Frederiksen 1986
caput-medusae (L.) Nevski	7		Symeonidis et al. 1987
crinitum (Schreb.) Nevski		14	Rudyka 1986
Themeda			
quadrivalvis (L.) O. Kuntze	9		Sahni & Bir 1985
triandra Forssk.	10		Spies & du Plessis 1986a
triandra Forssk.		20, 20+4B, 20+6B, 21, etc.	Liebenberg 1986
triandra Forssk.		20, 21, 22, 24	Fossey & Liebenberg 1987
triandra Forssk.	20		Gill et al. 1980
Thinopyrum			
elongatum	7II		Wang, R. 1986
Trachypogon			
spicatus (L. f.) Kuntze	10		Spies & du Plessis 1986
Tragus			
roxburghii Panigrahi	10		Sahni & Bir 1985
Tricholaena			
monachne (Trin.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb. var. monachne	18		Spies & du Plessis 1986
Trichopyrum			
intermedium ssp. barbulatum (Schur) A. Löve		42	Löve 1986
intermedium ssp. pouzolzii (Godron) A. Löve		42	Löve 1986
intermedium ssp. pulcherrimum (Grossh.) A. Löve		42	Löve 1986
Trilobachne			
cookei (Stapf) Schenck		20	Sapre 1978
Tripsacum			
dactyloides (L.) L.		36	Dewald et al. 1987
Trisetum			
spicatum (L.) K. Richter		28	Wade 1986
spicatum (L.) K. Richter		28, 42	Randall & Hilu 1986
triflorum (Bigelow) Löve & Löve		42	Wade 1986
Tristachya			
leucothrix Nees	24		Spies & du Plessis 1987
Triticum			
aestivum		42	Kimber & Feldman 1987
aestivum		42	Yan, Y. & Liu 1987
aestivum (L.) Thell. cv. Chinese Spring		42	Endo 1986
aestivum (L.) Thell. cv. Norin 61		42	Endo 1986
aestivum L.		42	Semenov 1986
aestivum L.		42	Badaeva et al. 1986
aestivum cv. Chinese Spring		42	Wang, Y.-n. et al. 1986
bicorne		14	Kimber & Feldman 1987
boeoticum		14	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1987
boeoticum		14	Li, G.-z. et al. 1986
boeoticum Boiss.		14	Li, G.-z. et al. 1986b
durum L.		28	Semenov 1986
monococcum		14	Li, G.-z. et al. 1986b
monococcum		14	Li, G.-z. et al. 1986
monococcum L.		14	Semenov 1986
timopheevi Zhuk.		28	Badaeva et al. 1986
umbellulatum		14	Kimber & Feldman 1987
Urochloa			
brachyura (Hack.) Stapf	18		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
mossambicensis (Hack.) Dandy	14		Spies & du Plessis 1987a
panicoides P. Beauv.	27		Bir & Sahni 1986
panicoides P. Beauv.	24		Bir & Sahni 1983
Vetiveria			
zizanioides L.	10		Bir & Sahni 1983
zizanioides L.	10		Bir & Singh 1983
zizanioides L.	10		Bir et al. 1987
Vulpia			
alopecuros (Schousboe) Dumort		14	Romero et al. 1985
Zea			
mays		20	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1987
mays L.		20	Khuong & Schubert 1985
mays L.	10	20, 20+2B	Aguiar Perecin 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
mays L.		20	Khuong & Schubert 1986
mays L. cultivars		20, 20+1–3B	Sarma & Sharma 1986
mays cv. everta		20	Zhan, T.-s. et al. 1987
perennis (Hitchc.) Reeves & Mangelsdorf		40	Molina 1986
perennis (Hitchcock) Reeves & Mangelsdorf		40	Kato 1984
Zingeria			
biebersteiniana (Claus) P. Smirn.		4	Semenov 1986
biebersteiniana (Claus) P. Smirnov		4	Bennett et al. 1986
PODOCARPACEAE			
Podocarpus			
fleuryi Hickel		26	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
gnidioides Carr.		36	Beuzenberg 1986
nagi (Thunb.) Zoll. & Mor. ex Zoll.		26	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
POLEMONIACEAE			
Acanthogilia			
gloriosa (Brandegee) Day & Moran	9, 9II	18	Day & Moran 1986
Collomia			
biflora (Ruiz & Pavón) Brand.		32	Wilken 1986
debilis var. camporum Payson	8		Wilken 1986
debilis var. integra Payson	8		Wilken 1986
debilis var. ipomoea Payson	8		Wilken 1986
debilis var. larsenii (A. Gray) Brand.	8		Wilken 1986
debilis (S. Wats.) Greene var. debilis		16	Wilken 1986
diversifolia Greene	8		Wilken 1986
grandiflora Dougl.	8		Wilken 1986
heterophylla Dougl.	8		Wilken 1986
mazama Coville	8		Wilken 1986
Gilia			
caespitosa A. Gray		16	Wilken 1986
clokeyi Mason	9		Wilken 1986
flavocincta ssp. australis (A. & V. Grant) Day & V. Grant	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
haydenii A. Gray	8		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
haydenii A. Gray		16	Wilken 1986
mexicana A. & V. Grant	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
ophthalmoides Brand.	18		Wilken 1986
penstemonoides M.E. Jones		16	Wilken 1986
pinnatifida Nutt.	8		Wilken 1986
rigidula ssp. acerosa (Gray) Wherry	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
Gymnosteris			
parvula (Rydb.) Heller	6		Wilken 1986
Ipomopsis			
aggregata ssp. attenuata (A. Gray) V. & A. Grant	7		Wilken 1986
aggregata ssp. candida (Rydb.) V. & A. Grant	7		Wilken 1986
aggregata ssp. collina (Greene) Wilken & Allard	7		Wilken 1986
aggregata ssp. formosissima (Greene) Wherry	7		Wilken 1986
aggregata (Pursh) V. Grant	7		Schaack & Morefield 1986
aggregata (Pursh) V. Grant ssp. aggregata	7		Wilken 1986
congesta (Hook.) V. Grant	7		Wilken 1986
laxiflora (Colt.) V. Grant	7		Wilken 1986
longiflora ssp. australis Fletcher & Wagner		14	Wilken 1986
longiflora (Torr.) V. Grant ssp. longiflora		14	Wilken 1986
minutiflora (Benth.) V. Grant		14	Wilken 1986
multiflora (Nutt.) V. Grant		14	Wilken 1986
polycladon (Torr.) V. Grant	7		Wilken 1986
pumila (Nutt.) V. Grant	7		Wilken 1986
roseata (Rydb.) V. Grant		14	Wilken 1986
spicata (Nutt.) V. Grant	7		Baker & Parfitt 1986
tenuiflora (A. Gray) V. Grant	7		Wilken 1986
tenuituba (Rydb.) V. Grant	7		
Langloisia			
setosissima (Torr. & A. Gray) Greene ssp. punctata (Coville) Timbrook		14	Timbrook 1986
Loeseliastrum			
matthewsii (A. Gray) Timbrook		14	Timbrook 1986
schottii (Torr.) Timbrook		14	Timbrook 1986
Phlox			
drummondii Hook.	7		Bir et al. 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Polemonium			
acutiflorum Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
boreale Adams		18	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
brandegei (A. Gray) Greene		18	Wilken 1986
caeruleum ssp. amygdalinum (Wherry) Munz	9		Wilken 1986
caeruleum ssp. villosum (Rud.) Brand.		18	Wilken 1986
delicatum Rydb.	9		Wilken 1986
foliosissimum var. alpinum (Brand) Anway	9		Wilken 1986
foliosissimum (A. Gray) A. Gray var. foliosissimum	9		Wilken 1986
POLYGALACEAE			
Polygala			
microphylla L.		32(30)	Elena Rosselló et al. 1984
microphylla L.		32(30)	González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1985
POLYGONACEAE			
Acetosa			
hastatula (Baldw.) A. Löve		8♀, 9♂	Löve 1986b
pratensis Mill. ssp. arifolia (Blytt & Dahl) A. Löve		14♀, 15♂	Löve 1986b
pratensis Mill. ssp. pratensis		14♀, 15♂	Löve 1986b
thyrsiflora ssp. intermedia (DC.) A. Löve		14♀, 15♂	Löve 1986b
Acetosella			
beringensis (Jurtsev & Petrovsky) Löve & Löve		14	Löve 1986b
gracilescens (K.H. Rech.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1986b
multifida (L.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1986b
paucifolia (Nutt.) A. Löve		14	Löve 1986b
vulgaris ssp. pyrenaica (Pourret) A. Löve		42	Löve 1986b
Emex			
spinosa (L.) Campd.		20	Dalgaard 1986
Eriogonum			
scabrellum Reveal	20		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
Fagopyrum			
esculentum Moench	8		Gohil & Rathar 1981
kashmirianum Munshi	8		Gohil & Rathar 1981
sagittatum Gilib.	8		Gohil & Rathar 1981
tataricum Gaertn.	8		Gohil & Rathar 1981
Oxyria			
digyna (L.) Hill.		14	Löve 1986b
digyna (L.) Hill.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Polygonum			
achoreum S.F. Blake		40, 60	Wolf & McNeill 1987
arenastrum Boreau		60	Strid 1986
arenastrum Boreau		40	Wolf & McNeill 1987
aviculare L.		40, 60	Wolf & McNeill 1987
bistorta L.		46	Pashuk 1987
buxiforme Small		60	Wolf & McNeill 1987
foliosum H. Lindb.		20	Löve 1982
fowleri Robinson		60	Wolf & McNeill 1987
franktonii S.J. Wolf & McNeill		60	Wolf & McNeill 1987
heterophyllum Lindm.		40	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
lapathifolium L.	11		Aparicio & Silvestre 1985
maritimum L.		20	Dalgaard 1986
multiflorum Thunb.		22	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
neglectum Besser		40, 60	Wolf & McNeill 1987
orientale L.		22	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
raii Bab.		40	Wolf & McNeill 1987
ramosissimum Michaux		60	Wolf & McNeill 1987
salicifolium Brouss. ex Willd.		42	Dalgaard 1986a
Rheum			
emodi	11	22	Gohil & Rather 1986
webbianum	22	44	Gohil & Rather 1986
Rumex			
acetosa (female)		14	Wilby & Parker 1986
acetosa (male)		15	Wilby & Parker 1986
acetosa L.		15	Pashuk 1987
acetosella L. var. acetosella		28	Stoeva 1987
alpinus L.		20	Pashuk 1987
alpinus L.		20	Stoeva 1987
altissimus Wood ssp. altissimus		20	Löve 1986b
altissimus Wood ssp. ellipticus (Greene) A. Löve		20	Löve 1986b
aquaticus L.		120	Löve 1986b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
aquaticus L. ssp. arcticus (Trautv.) Hiitonen		120	Löve 1986b
aquaticus L. ssp. fenestratus (Greene) Hultén		120	Löve 1986b
aquaticus L. ssp. nematopodus (K.H. Rech.) A. Löve		120	Löve 1986b
aquaticus L. ssp. occidentalis (S. Wats.) Hultén		120	Löve 1986b
aquaticus L. ssp. tomentellus (K.H. Rech.) A. Löve		120	Löve 1986b
bipinnatus L. f.		20	Dalgaard 1986
bucephalophorus ssp. fruticescens Bornm.		16	Dalgaard 1986a
bucephalophorus L. ssp. bucephalophorus	8		Silvestre 1986
californicus K.H. Rech.		20	Löve 1986b
chrysocarpus Moris.		20	Löve 1986b
confertus Willd.		40	Löve 1986b
conglomeratus Murray		20	Löve 1986b
crassus K.H. Rech.		20	Löve 1986b
crispus L.		60	Löve 1986b
crispus L.		60	Stoeva 1987
densiflorus Osterhout ssp. densiflorus		120	Löve 1986b
densiflorus Osterhout ssp. orthoneurus (K.H. Rech.) A. Löve		120	Löve 1986b
densiflorus Osterhout ssp. pycnanthus (K.H. Rech.) A. Löve		120	Löve 1986b
dentatus L. ssp. klotzschianus (Meisn.) K.H. Rech.		40	Löve 1986b
frutescens Thouars		40	Löve 1986b
hesperius Greene		20	Löve 1986b
hymenosepalus Torr.		40	Löve 1986b
induratus Boiss. & Reuter		40	González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1986
kamstchadalus Komarov		40	Löve 1986b
kerneri Borbás		80	Löve 1986b
lacustris Greene		20	Löve 1986b
longifolius DC.		60	Löve 1986b
maderensis Lowe		20	Dalgaard 1986a
maritimus ssp. fueginus (Philippi) Hultén		40	Löve 1986b
mexicanus Meisn.		40	Löve 1986b
obtusifolius L.		40	Löve 1986b
orbiculatus A. Gray		20	Löve 1986b
pallidus Bigel. ssp. pallidus		20	Löve 1986b
pallidus Bigel. ssp. subarcticus (Lepage) A. Löve		20	Löve 1986b
patientia L.		60	Löve 1986b
paucifolius Nutt.		14	Wade 1986
persicarioides L.		40	Löve 1986b
pseudonatronatus Borbás		40	Löve 1986b
pulcher L.		20	Stoeva 1987
pulcher L. ssp. anodontus (Hausskn.) K.H. Rech.		20	Löve 1986b
pulcher L. ssp. divaricatus (L.) Murbeck		20	Löve 1986b
pulcher L. ssp. pulcher		20	Löve 1986b
salicifolius Weinm.		20	Löve 1986b
sanguineus L.		20	Löve 1986b
sibericus Hultén		20	Löve 1986b
spiralis Small		20	Löve 1986b
stenophyllus Ledeb.		60	Löve 1986b
tingitanus L.	10		Silvestre 1986
tingitanus L.	10		Laribi et al. 1987
transitorius K.H. Rech.		20	Löve 1986b
triangulivalvis (Danser) K.H. Rech.		20	Löve 1986b
utahensis K.H. Rech.		40	Löve 1986b
venosus Pursh		40	Löve 1986b
verticillatus L. ssp. fascicularis (Small) A. Löve		60	Löve 1986b
verticillatus L. ssp. floridanus (Meisn.) A. Löve		60	Löve 1986b
verticillatus L. ssp. verticillatus		60	Löve 1986b
vesicarius var. rhodophysa Ball		18	Dalgaard 1986
violascens K.H. Rech.		20	Löve 1986b
PONTEDERIACEAE			
Eichhornia			Eckenwalder & Barrett 1986
diversifolia	15		Eckenwalder & Barrett 1986
heterosperma	15		Eckenwalder & Barrett 1986
paradoxa	8		
Eichornia			
crassipes (Mart.) Solms-Laub.		32	Srinivasu & Bakale 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Heteranthera			
oblongifolia	7		Eckenwalder & Barrett 1986
reniformis	24		Eckenwalder & Barrett 1986
Monochoria			
cyanea	15		Eckenwalder & Barrett 1986
korsakowii Regel & Maack		48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
Pontederia			
cordata var. ovalis	8		Eckenwalder & Barrett 1986
PORTULACACEAE			
Anacampseros			
albissima Marlott.		27	Nyananyo 1986
namaquensis Pearson & Stephens		18	Nyananyo 1986
poellnitziana Dinter		18	Nyananyo 1986
wischokonii Dinter		18	Nyananyo 1986
Calandrinia			
brevipedata F. Mueller		24	Nyananyo 1986
discolor Schrad.		22	Nyananyo 1986
feltonii Skottsberg		24	Nyananyo 1986
grandiflora Lindley		22	Nyananyo 1986
umbellata DC.		20	Nyananyo 1986
Ceraria			
fruticulosa Pearson & Stephens		72	Nyananyo 1987
namaquensis (Sonder) Pearson & Stephens		48	Nyananyo 1987
pygmaea (Pillans) Pillans		48	Nyananyo 1987
Claytonia			
nevadensis S. Watson	7	14	Swanson & Kelley 1987
palustris Swanson & Kelley	6	12	Swanson & Kelley 1987
Portulaca			
grandiflora		18	Baquar 1986
oleracea		54	Baquar 1986
pilosa L.		16	Nyananyo 1987
quadrifida	24	48	Baquar 1986
quadrifida L.		18	Nyananyo 1987
Portulacaria			
afra Jacquin		44	Nyananyo 1987
Talinum			
cuneifolium (Willd.) DC.		24	Nyananyo & Olowokudejo 1986
okanogense English		24	Nyananyo 1987
parviflorum Nutt.	24		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
portulacifolium	24	48	Baquar 1986
pulchellum Wooton & Standl.	12		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
triangulare	24	48	Baquar 1986
triangulare (Jacq.) Willd.		24	Nyananyo & Olowokudejo 1986
POTAMOGETONACEAE			
Althenia			
orientalis ssp. betpakdalensis (Tzvelev) P. Garcí		14	García Murillo & Talavera 1986
Cymodocea			
nodosa (Ucria) Aschers.		14, 28	Hartog et al. 1987
Halodule			
wrightii Aschers.		44	Hartog et al. 1979
Posidonia			
oceanica (L.) Delile		20	Hartog et al. 1987
Potamogeton			
nodosus Poiret		52	Ottonello et al. 1985
pectinatus L.		c.66	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
pectinatus L.		78, 70–87	Kalkman & van Wijk 1984
perfoliatus L.		78	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
richardsonii (A. Benn) Rydb.		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
Ruppia			
cirrhosa (Petagna) Grande		20	Castroviejo 1983
cirrhosa (Petagna) Grande		40	Vierssen et al. 1981
drepanensis Tineo		20	Cirujano 1986
maritima var. brevirostris (Agardh) Aschers. & Graebn.		40	Vierssen et al. 1981
maritima L. ssp. maritima		40	Cirujano 1986
martima L. var. maritima		20, 40	Vierssen et al. 1981
megacarpa Mason		20	Snoeijs & van der Ster 1983
tuberosa Davis & Tomlinson		20, 30	Snoeijs & van der Ster 1983
Syringodium			
filiforme Kütz		20	Hartog et al. 1979
Zannichellia			
contorta	6	12	Talavera et al. 1986
obtusifolia	6, 7	12	Talavera et al. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
palustris ssp. polycarpa (Nolte) Richter		12	Ottonello et al. 1985
pedunculata		36	Talavera et al. 1986
peltata	6		Talavera et al. 1986
Zostera			
marina L.		12	Hartog et al. 1987
noltii Hornem.		12	Hartog et al. 1987
PRIMULACEAE			
Anagallis			
monelli L.	11	22	Gallego Martín & Sánchez Anta 1986
monelli L.		22	Moore 1982
Androsace			
capitata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
filiformis Retz.		20	Dmitrieva 1986
filiformis Retz.		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
ochotensis Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.		40	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
septentrionalis L.		20	Dmitrieva 1986
septentrionalis L.		20	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Cortusa			
discolor Worosch. & Gorovoi		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
Cyclamen			
hederifolium Aiton		24	Kuzmanov & Kozuharov 1982
Glaux			
maritima L.		30	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
Lysimachia			
barystachys Bunge		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
davurica Ledeb.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
nummularia L.		c.44	Dmitrieva 1986
Naumburgia			
thyrsiflora (L.) Reichb.		40	Dmitrieva 1986
thyrsiflora (L.) Reichb.		40–42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
Primula			
anvilensis Kelso		18	Kelso 1987a
auriculata Lam.	11		Küpfer 1980
bayernii Rupr.		22	Gagnidze et al. 1986
borealis Duby		36	Kelso 1987a
capitellata Boiss.		18	Podlech 1986
eximia Greene		22	Kelso 1987
mistassinica Michx.		18	Kelso 1987a
poloninensis (Domin) Fed.		22	Pashuk 1987
sachalinensis Nakai		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
tschuktschorum Kjellman		22	Kelso 1987
veris L.		24	Dmitrieva 1986
Samolus			
valerandi L.	13		Parnell 1986
Soldanella			
hungarica Simonk.		40	Pashuk 1987
Trientalis			
arctica Fisch. ex Hook.		c.130	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
europaea L.		c.170	Dmitrieva 1986
europaea L.		>110	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
Vitaliana			
primuliflora ssp. assoana Laínz		40	Nieto Feliner 1985
PROTEACEAE			
Adenanthos			
cuneata Labill.	13		Keighery 1984
forrestii F. Muell.	13		Keighery 1984
gracilipes A.S. George	13		Keighery 1984
obovata Labill.	13		Keighery 1984
oreophila Nelson	13		Keighery 1984
sericea ssp. sphalma Nelson	13		Keighery 1984
Beauprea			
neglecta R. Virot	11		Carr & McPherson 1986
Grevillea			
bipinnatifida R. Br.	10		Keighery 1984
meisneri Montrouzier	c.22		Carr & McPherson 1986
pterosperma F. Muell.	10		Keighery 1984
sp.	10		Keighery 1984
Hakea			
coriacea Maconochie	10		Keighery 1984
Leucospermum			
arenarium		24	Rourke 1972
catherinae		24	Rourke 1972

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cuneiforme		24	Rourke 1972
formosum		24	Rourke 1972
glabrum		24	Rourke 1972
gueinzii		24	Rourke 1972
innovans		24	Rourke 1972
lineare		24	Rourke 1972
muirii		24	Rourke 1972
pedunculatum		24	Rourke 1972
pluridens		24	Rourke 1972
tottum		24	Rourke 1972
tuncatulum		24	Rourke 1972
Persoonia			
angustifolia Benth.	7		Keighery 1984
sp.	7		Keighery 1984
striata R. Br.	7		Keighery 1984
teretifolia R. Br.	7		Keighery 1984
Protea			
buchellii		24	Ikuma 1986
caffra		24	Ikuma 1986
compacta		24	Ikuma 1986
cynaloides		24	Ikuma 1986
eximia		24	Ikuma 1986
grandiceps		24	Ikuma 1986
lacticolor		24	Ikuma 1986
longiflora		24	Ikuma 1986
longifolia		24	Ikuma 1986
lorifolia		24	Ikuma 1986
magnifica		24	Ikuma 1986
neriifolia		24	Ikuma 1986
obtusifolia		24	Ikuma 1986
pulchella		24	Ikuma 1986
susannae		24	Ikuma 1986
Roupala			
montana Aubl.		42	Morawetz 1986
obtusata Klotz		28	Morawetz 1986
PUNICACEAE			
Punica			
granatum L.	8+0–7B	16	Gill et al. 1981
PYROLACEAE			
Moneses			
uniflora (L.) A. Gray		26	Pashuk 1987
Pyrola			
picta		46	Haber 1987
RANUNCULACEAE			
Aconitella			
barbata (Bunge) Sojak		16	Trifonova & Zemskova 1986
Aconitum			
altaicum Steinb.		32	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
baicalense Turcz. ex Rapaics		32	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
barbatum Pers.		16	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
decipiens Worosch. & Anfalov		16	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
ferox	10		Bir et al. 1986a
ferox Wall.	10		Bir & Thakur 1984
kiycmiense Kadota		32	Kadota 1987a
sajanense Kumin.		16	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
septentrionale Koelle		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
septentrionale Koelle		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
Actaea			
erythrocarpa Fisch.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
erythrocarpa Fisch.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
pachypoda Ell.		16	Wcisło 1987
rubra (Ait.) Willd.		16	Wcisło 1987
spicata L.		16, 18, 26, 30	Elena Rosselló et al. 1987
Adonis			
cyllenea Boiss. et al.		16	Strid 1986
sibirica Patrin ex Ledeb.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
Anemonastrum			
biarmiense (Juz.) Holub		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
biarmiense (Juz.) Holub		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Anemone			
maxima Nakai		14	Mabuchi et al. 1987
nemorosa L.		46	Pashuk 1987
nemorosa L.	15	30	Shirreffs 1986
parviflora Michx.		16	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
polyanthus Don	8		Bir & Thakur 1984
quinquefolia L.		32	Wcisło 1987
richardsonii Hook.		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
rivularis Buch.-Ham.	8		Bir & Thakur 1984
sylestris L.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
transsilvania (Fuss) Heuffel		28	Mabuchi et al. 1987
virginiana L.		16	Wcisło 1987
vitifolia	10		Bir et al. 1986a
vitifolia Buch.-Ham.	10		Bir & Thakur 1984
yamatutai (Nakai) Hara		28	Mabuchi et al. 1987
Anemonoides			
altaica (C.A. Mey.) Holub		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
nemorosa (L.) Holub		28, 30, 32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
ranunculoides (L.) Holub		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
Aquilegia			
vulgaris L. ssp. dichroa (Freyn) T.E. Díaz	7		Elena Rosselló et al. 1986a
Atragene			
sibirica L.		16	Serov 1986
sibirica L.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
sibirica L.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
Batrachium			
trichophyllum (Chaix) Bosch		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
Caltha			
arctica R. Br.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
arctica R. Br.		32, 56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
fistulosa Schipcz.		32, 60	Nishikawa 1987a
laeta Schott & Kotschy		32	Pashuk 1987
palustris var. enkoso Hara		60, 88	Nishikawa 1987a
palustris var. nipponica Hara		60, 88	Nishikawa 1987a
palustris L.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
palustris L.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
palustris L.		56	Wcisło 1987
Clematis			
brevicaudata DC.		16	Volkova & Ulanova 1986
buchananiana DC.	8+0–1B		Bir & Thakur 1984
connata DC.	8		Bir & Thakur 1984
drummondii Torr. & Gray	8		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
grata Wall.	8		Bir & Thakur 1984
hexapetala Pall.		16	Serov 1986
hexapetala Pall.		16	Volkova & Ulanova 1986
integrifolia L.		16	Serov 1986
ligusticifolia Nutt.	8		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
manschurica Rupr.		16	Serov 1986
montana	24		Bir et al. 1986a
orientalis L.		16	Serov 1986
puberula Hook. f. & Thoms.	8		Bir & Thakur 1984
recta L.		16	Serov 1986
serratifolia Rehd.		16	Serov 1986
serratifolia Rehd.		16	Volkova & Ulanova 1986
Consolida			
persica (Boiss.) Schrōd.		14	Hong 1986
regalis ssp. paniculata (Host) Sóo	8	16	Hong 1986
regalis S.F. Gray ssp. regalis		16	Hong 1986
scleroclada var. rigida (Freyn & Sint.) Davis		18	Hong 1986
stenocarpa (Davis & Hossain) Davis		16	Hong 1986
teheranica (Boiss.) Hong		16	Hong 1986
Coptis			
chinensis Franch.		18	Li, L.-c. & Hsu 1986
Cosmarium			
laeve Rabenh.	16		Naga Raju & Vidyavati 1985
Delphinium			
ajacis L.		3n=24	Mandal & Basu 1978
elatum L.		24, 32	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
elatum L.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
elatum L.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
emarginatum Presl		16	Ottonello et al. 1985
fissum Waldst. & Kit.		16	Altamura et al. 1984
ironorum N. Busch		16	Gagnidze et al. 1986
maackianum Regel		16	Volkova & Ulanova 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Dichocarpum			
dalzielii (Drumm. & Hutch.) W.T. Wang & Hsiao		24	Li, L.-c. & Hsu 1986
Ficaria			
calthifolia Reichenb.		24	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
verna Huds.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
verna Huds. s.l.		24, 32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
Garidella			
nigellastrum L.	6	12	Molero & Montserrat Martí 1986a
Helleborus			
bocconei ssp. siculus (Schiffner) Merxm. & Podl.		32	Ottonello et al. 1985
orientalis Lam.		32	Sezer 1986
thibetanus Franch.		32	Yunn, Y.-m. & Peng 1987
vesicarius Aucher.		32	Sezer 1986
Hepatica			
acutiloba DC.		14	Wcisło 1987
nobilis Mill.		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
Leptopyrum			
fumarioides (L.) Reichenb.		14	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
Miyakea			
integrifolia Miyabe & Tatew.		16	Volkova & Ulanova 1986
integrifolia Miyabe & Tatewaki		16	Ulanova et al. 1987
Nigella			
damascena L.	6		Gallego Cidoncha 1986
papillosa G. López ssp. papillosa	6	12	Silvestre 1986
sativa		12	Das & Dey 1985
Paeonia			
anomala L.		10	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
anomala L.		10	Uspenskaya 1987
broteroi Boiss. & Reuter	5	10	Aparicio & Silvestre 1985
broteroi Boiss. & Reuter		20	Elena Rosselló et al. 1987
caucasica N. Schipcz.		10	Punina 1987
chamaeleon Troitzk.		10	Punina 1987
delavayi Franch.		10	Uspenskaya 1987
hybrida Pall.		10	Uspenskaya 1987
kavachensis		10	Uspenskaya 1987
lactiflora Pall.		10	Uspenskaya 1987
lactiflora Pall.		10	Li, L.-c. 1986a
lagodechiana Kem.-Nath.		10	Punina 1987
lutea Franch.		10	Uspenskaya 1987
macrophylla (Albov) Lomak.		20	Punina 1987
macrophylla (Albov) Lomak.		20	Uspenskaya 1987
mlockosewitschii		10	Uspenskaya 1987
mlokosewitschii Lomak.		10	Punina 1987
obovata Maxim.		10	Uspenskaya 1987
officinalis ssp. microcarpa (Boiss. & Reuter) Nyman		20	Elena Rosselló et al. 1987
officinalis L.		20	Schwarzacher-Robinson 1986
oreogeton		10	Uspenskaya 1987
oreogeton S. Moore		10	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
ruprechtiana Kem.-Nath.		10	Punina 1987
steveniana		20	Uspenskaya 1987
steveniana Kem.-Nath.		20	Punina 1987
suffruticosa var. papaveracea		10	Yu, C.-y. et al. 1987
suffruticosa var. spontanea		10	Yu, C.-y. et al. 1987
suffruticosa Andrews		10	Uspenskaya 1987
tenuifolia		10	Uspenskaya 1987
tenuifolia L.		10	Punina 1987
tenuifolia L.		10	Schwarzacher-Robinson & Schweizer 1986
tenuifolia L.		10	Schwarzacher-Robinson 1986
tomentosa		20	Uspenskaya 1987
tomentosa (Lomak.) N. Busch		20	Punina 1987
triternata		10	Uspenskaya 1987
veitchii		10	Uspenskaya 1987
wittmanniana Hartw. ex Lindl.		20	Punina 1987
wittmanniana Hartw. ex Lindl.		20	Uspenskaya 1987
Pulsatilla			
ajanensis Regel & Til.		16	Volkova & Ulanova 1986
alba Reichb.		16	Pashuk 1987
davurica (Fisch. ex DC.) Spreng.		16	Volkova & Ulanova 1986
flavescens (Zucc.) Juz.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
multifida (G. Pritz.) Juz.		16	Volkova & Ulanova 1986
multifida (Pritz.) Juz.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
sugawarae Miyabe & Tatew.		16	Volkova & Ulanova 1986
turczaninovii Kryl. & Serg.		16	Volkova & Ulanova 1986
Ranunculus			
abchasicus Freyn		16	Gagnidze et al. 1986
acris L.		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
altaicus Laxm.		16	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
arvensis L.		32	D'Ovidio et al. 1986
auricomus		32	Laane & Lie 1985
baudotii x peltatus(?)		32	Webster 1986
borealis Trautv.		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
borealis Trautv.		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
breyninus Crantz		16	Pashuk 1987
brutius Ten.		16	D'Ovidio et al. 1986
bulbosus var. dunensis Druce	8		Parnell 1986
bullatus L.		16	Ottonello et al. 1985
carpaticus Herbich		28	Pashuk 1987
colonorum Endl.	8		Keighery 1984
cortusifolius Willd.		16	Dalgaard 1986a
crenatus Waldst. & Kit.		16	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
cymbalaria var. saximontanus Fern.	8		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
diffusus DC.	16		Bir & Thakur 1984
ficaria ssp. bulbifer (Marsden-Jones) Lawalrée		32	Pogan & Wcisło 1986
ficaria ssp. calthifolius (Reichb.) Arc.		16	Pogan & Wcisło 1986
ficaria ssp. fertitis (Clapham) Lawalrée		16	Pogan & Wcisło 1986
flammula L. var. flammula		32	Kapoor et al. 1987
gmelinii DC.		16	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
grandis Honda var. ozensis Hara		42	Kurosawa 1982
hirtellus Royle	16		Bir & Thakur 1984
hyperboreus Rottb.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
illyricus L.		16	D'Ovidio et al. 1986
lactus Wall.	14		Bir & Thakur 1984
lanuginosus L.		28	D'Ovidio et al. 1986
loykae Somm. & Levier		16	Gagnidze et al. 1986
monophyllus Ovcz.		32	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
monophyllus Ovcz.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
muricatus L.	24		Bir & Thakur 1984
muricatus L.		48	D'Ovidio et al. 1986
muricatus L.	32	64	Fujishima 1986
natans C.A. Mey.		16, 32	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
omiophyllus x peltatus		24	Webster 1986
parnassifolius ssp. favargeri Küpfer		16	Vuille & Küpfer 1986
parnassifolius ssp. heterocarpus Küpfer		32	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
parnassifolius ssp. heterocarpus Küpfer		32, 40	Vuille & Küpfer 1986
parnassifolius L. ssp. parnassifolius		16	Vuille & Küpfer 1986
parviflorus L.		28	D'Ovidio et al. 1986
peltatus ssp. saniculifolius (Viv.) C.D.K. Cook	8		Gallego Cidoncha 1986
platanifolius L.		16	D'Ovidio et al. 1986
polyanthemos L.		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
propinquus C.A. Mey.		28	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
pygmaeus Wahlenb.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
raddeanus Regel		16	Gagnidze et al. 1986
repens L.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
repens L.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
repens L.		32	Pashuk 1987
repens L.		32	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
reptans L.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
reptans L.		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
sceleratus L.	16		Bir & Thakur 1984
sceleratus L.		64	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
sceleratus L.		32	D'Ovidio et al. 1986
sulphureus C.J. Phipps		64	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
svaneticus Rupr.		16	Gagnidze et al. 1986
thomasii Ten.		16	D'Ovidio et al. 1986
thorna L.		16	D'Ovidio et al. 1986
velutinus Ten.		14	D'Ovidio et al. 1986
Thalictrum			
alpinum L.		14	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
aquilegifolium ssp. storgosiacum P. Pan		14	Kuzmanov et al. 1987
aquilegifolium L. ssp. aquilegifolium		14	Kuzmanov et al. 1987
cultratum Wall.	7		Bir & Thakur 1984
flavum L.		84	Kuzmanov et al. 1987
foetidum L.		14	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
foetidum L.		14	Kuzmanov et al. 1987
foliolosum DC.	7		Bir & Thakur 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
lucidum L.		28	Kuzmanov et al. 1987
minus var. hypoleucum (S. & Z.) Miq.		42	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
minus complex		42, 70, 72	Kuzmanov et al. 1987
reniforme Wall.	14		Bir & Thakur 1984
saniculae	7		Bir et al. 1986a
saniculaeforme DC.	7		Bir & Thakur 1984
simplex ssp. rhodopaeum (Rech.) P. Pan		56	Kuzmanov et al. 1987
Trollius			
apertus Perf. ex Igoschina		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
asiaticus L.		16	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
chartosepalus N. Schipcz.		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
citrinus Miyabe		16	Kadota 1987
japonicus		16	Nishikawa 1987
kurilensis		16	Nishikawa 1987
transsilvanicus Schur		16	Pashuk 1987
RESEDACEAE			
Oligomeris			
linifolia (Vahl) Macbride		32	Podlech 1986
linifolia (Vahl) Macbride		30	Dalgaard 1986
Reseda			
lancerotae Webb & Berth. ex Del.		24	Dalgaard 1986
lutea L.	24		Aparicio & Silvestre 1985
luteola L.	13		Aparicio & Silvestre 1985
luteola L.		26	Dalgaard 1986
RHAMNACEAE			
Paliurus			
spina-christi Miller		24	Baldini & Fiorini 1985
Pomaderris			
aspera Sieber ex DC.	12	24	Harvey & Rattenbury 1985
hamiltonii		36	Harvey & Braggins 1985
hamiltonii L.B. Moore		36	Harvey & Rattenbury 1985
kumeraho		24	Harvey & Braggins 1985
kumeraho A. Cunn.		24+fr	Harvey & Rattenbury 1985
phylicifolia var. edgerleyi L.B. Moore		36, 37	Harvey & Rattenbury 1985
phylicifolia var. ericifolia		36	Harvey & Braggins 1985
phylicifolia var. ericifolia L.B. Moore		36	Harvey & Rattenbury 1985
phylicifolia var. polifolia		48	Harvey & Braggins 1985
phylicifolia var. polifolia (Reiss) L.B. Moore	24	48	Harvey & Rattenbury 1985
Ziziphus			
joazeiro Mart.		22	Guerra 1986
jujuba var. lageniformis Hort.		24	Qu, Z.-z. et al. 1986
jujuba var. tortuosa Hort.		24	Qu, Z.-z. et al. 1986
jujuba Mill.		24	Qu, Z.-z. et al. 1986
jujuba cv. 'Zanhuangdazao'		36	Qu, Z.-z. et al. 1986
mauritiana Lam.	24		Singhal & Gill 1984
spinosus Hu		24	Qu, Z.-z. et al. 1986
ROSACEAE			
Acaena			
argentea Ruiz & Pavon		42	Roulet 1981
integerrima Gill. ex Hook. & Arn.	21	42	Roulet 1981
leptacantha Phil.		41–42	Roulet 1981
magellanica (Lam.) Vahl	42	c.84	Roulet 1981
microcephala Schlecht.		c.42	Roulet 1981
ovalifolia Ruiz & Pavon		42	Roulet 1981
pinnatifida Ruiz & Pavon	21		Roulet 1981
Acomastylis			
rossii Greene		56, 70	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
Agrimonia			
eupatoria L.		28	Dalgaard 1986a
procera Wallr.		56	Pogan et al. 1987
Alchemilla			
alpestris F.W. Schmidt		c.100	Pashuk 1987
glomerulans Buser		c.144	Löve & Löve 1982
indica Gardn.		16	Subramanian 1987
vulgaris L. aggr.		32(?), 64, 96, 102–110, 120, 128, 140, 224	Panigrahi & Purohit 1984
Amelanchier			
bartramiana (Tausch) Roemer	34		Campbell et al. 1987
canadensis (L.) Medic.	34		Campbell et al. 1987
stolonifera Wieg.	34		Campbell et al. 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Bencomia			
sphaerocarpa Svent.	14		Ortega & Navarro 1977b
Chamaemorus			
norvegicus Greene		56	Löve 1987
Comarum			
palustre		42	Laane & Lie 1985
Cotoneaster			
acuminata Lindley	17		Panigrahi & Kumar 1986
baccilaris Lindley	34		Panigrahi & Kumar 1986
frigida Lindley	17		Panigrahi & Kumar 1986
microphylla Lindley	17		Panigrahi & Kumar 1986
multiflorus Bunge	34		Panigrahi & Kumar 1986
Cowania			
stansburiana Torrey	9		Schaack 1987
Crataegus			
crus-galli L.		68, 51	Dickinson & Phipps 1986
cuneata Sieb. & Zucc.		34	Zhang, Y.-m. et al. 1986
curvisepala Lindm.		68	Ptak 1986
dahurica Koehne & Schneid.		34	Zhang, Y.-m. et al. 1986
grandis? Ashe		51	Dickinson & Phipps 1986
hupehensis Sarg.		34	Zhang, Y.-m. et al. 1986
kansuensis Wils.		34	Zhang, Y.-m. et al. 1986
lindmanii Uhrová		51	Ptak 1986
macrocarpa Hagetschw.		51	Ptak 1986
maximowiczii var. ninganensis S.Q. Nie & B.J. Jen		34	Zhang, Y.-m. et al. 1986
maximowiczii Schneid.		34	Zhang, Y.-m. et al. 1986
monogyna Jacq.		34	Ptak 1986
oxyacantha L.		34	Ptak 1986
palmstruchii Lindm.		48	Ptak 1986
pinnatifida var. psilosa Schneid.		34	Zhang, Y.-m. et al. 1986
pinnatifida Bunge		34	Zhang, Y.-m. et al. 1986
prunifolia (Poir.) Pers.		68	Dickinson & Phipps 1986
punctata Jacq.		34	Dickinson & Phipps 1986
sanguinea Pall.		51	Zhang, Y.-m. et al. 1986
scabrifolia (Franch.) Rehd.		34	Zhang, Y.-m. et al. 1986
Cylactis			
arcticus ssp. acaulis (Michx.) W.A. Weber		14	Löve 1987
pubescens (Raf.) W.A. Weber		14	Löve 1987
saxatilis (L.) A. Löve		28	Löve 1987
Dendriopoterium			
menendezii Svent.	14		Ortega & Navarro 1977b
Duchesnea			
chrysantha		14	Naruhashi et al. 1986
chrysantha (Zoll. & Mor.) Miquel		14	Naruhashi & Takano 1987
chrysantha x D. indica		49, 56	Naruhashi & Takano 1987
indica		84	Naruhashi et al. 1986
indica (Andr.) Focke		42	Probatova et al. 1986
indica (Andr.) Focke		84	Naruhashi & Takano 1987
Fallugia			
paradoxa (D. Don) Endl.	14		Schaack 1987
Fragaria			
indica Andr.		14	Subramanian 1987
moshata Duch.		42	Pogan et al. 1987
nilgerrensis Schlecht.		14	Subramanian 1987
Geum			
montanum L.		42	Strid 1986
rivale		42	Laane & Lie 1985
Malus			
asiatica Nakai		34, 68	Liang, G.-l. 1987
asiatica Nakai		34	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986a
baccata		34	Liang, G.-l. 1986
baccata Borkh.		34	Liang, G.-l. 1987
baccata Borkh.		34	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986
halliana		34	Liang, G.-l. 1986
halliana Koehne		34	Liang, G.-l. 1987
honanensis		34	Liang, G.-l. 1986
honanensis Rehd.		34	Liang, G.-l. 1987
honanensis Rehd.		34	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986a
hupehensis		51, 68	Liang, G.-l. 1986
hupehensis Rehd.		51, 68	Liang, G.-l. 1987
hupehensis Rehd.		51	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986a
kansuensis Schneid.		34	Liang, G.-l. 1987
mandshurica Komarov		34	Liang, G.-l. 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
mandsurica		34	Liang, G.-l. 1986
manshurica Kom.		34	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986a
melliana Rehd.		34	Liang, G.-l. 1987
micromalus		51	Liang, G.-l. 1986
micromalus Mak.		34	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986a
micromalus Makino		34, 51	Liang, G.-l. 1987
ombrophila		34	Liang, G.-l. 1986
ombrophila Hand.-Mazz.		34	Liang, G.-l. 1987
prattii		34	Liang, G.-l. 1986
prattii Schneid.		34	Liang, G.-l. 1987
prunifolia		34	Liang, G.-l. 1986
prunifolia Borkh.		34	Liang, G.-l. 1987
prunifolia Borkh.		34	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986a
pumila		34	Liang, G.-l. 1986
pumila Mill.		34	Liang, G.-l. 1987
pumila Mill.		34	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986a
pumila cultivars	17		Singh et al. 1987a
rockii		34, 51	Liang, G.-l. 1986
rockii Rehd.		34, 51	Liang, G.-l. 1987
rockii Rehd.		51	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986a
sieboldii Rehd.		51	Liang, G.-l. 1987
sieboldii		51	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986a
sieboldii Rehd.		34, 51	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986a
sieversii		34	Liang, G.-l. 1986
sieversii Roem.		34	Liang, G.-l. 1987
sieversii Roem.		34	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986a
sikkimensis		34	Liang, G.-l. 1986
sikkimensis Koehne		34	Liang, G.-l. 1987
sikkimensis Koehne		51, 68	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986a
sp.		34	Liang, G.-l. 1986
spectabilis		51	Liang, G.-l. 1986
spectabilis Borkh.		34, 51	Liang, G.-l. 1987
spectabilis Borkh.		34	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986a
toringoides		51	Liang, G.-l. 1986
toringoides Hughes		51	Liang, G.-l. 1987
toringoides Hughes		34, 68	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986a
transitoria		51	Liang, G.-l. 1986
transitoria Schneid.		51	Liang, G.-l. 1987
transitoria Schneid.		34, 51	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986a
xiaojinensis		68	Liang, G.-l. 1986
xiaojinensis Chen & Jiang		68	Liang, G.-l. 1987
yunnanensis		34	Liang, G.-l. 1986
yunnanensis Schneid.		34	Liang, G.-l. 1987
Padus			
serotina (Ehrh.) Borkh.		32	Pogan et al. 1986
Parageum			
montanum (L.) Hara		42	Pashuk 1987
Petrophytum			
caespitosum (Nutt.) Rydb.	9		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
Physocarpus			
opulifolius (L.) Maxim.		18	Pogan et al. 1987
Potentilla			
arenosa (Turcz.) Juz.		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
argentea L.		14	Asker 1986
astracanica Jacq.		14, 28, 35, 42	Markova 1985
aurea L.		14	Pashuk 1987
bornmuelleri Borb.		28	Markova 1985
collina Wibel		42, 56, ±63	Asker 1986
crantzii (Crantz) G. Beck		42, 48–49	Asker 1986
emili-popii Nyárády		14	Markova 1985
erecta (L.) Rausch.		28	Pashuk 1987
erecta (L.) Rauschel		28	Castroviejo 1983
impolita Wahlenb.		28, 35, 42, 56	Asker 1986
kleiniana Wight & Arn.		28	Subramanian 1987
laciniosa Kit.		84	Strid 1986
leschenaultiana Ser.		28	Subramanian 1987
mallota Boiss.	21		Küpfer 1980
micrantha Ramond ex DC.		14	Nieto Feliner 1985
mollicrinis (Borb.) Stankov		14	Markova 1985
nicici Adam.		14	Markova 1985
norvegica L.	28		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
norvegica L.		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
pensylvanica L.		28	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
pirotensis (Borb.) Mark.		14	Markova 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
tabernaemontanae Aschers.		42, 49, 56, ±63, 84	Asker 1986
tridentata Ait.	14	28	Kapoor et al. 1987
Prinsepia			
utilis Royle		28	Subramanian 1987
Prunus			
amygdalus		16	Terraciano & Cialzeta 1979
amygdalus x persica	8		Terraciano & Cialzeta 1979
apetala var. pilosa cv. Multipetala		16	Oginuma 1987
apetala (Sieb. & Zucc.) Fr. & Sav.		16	Oginuma 1987
armeriaca var. ansu Maxim.		16	Oginuma 1987
buergeriana Miq.	13–16	32	Oginuma 1987
campanulata Maxim.		16	Oginuma 1987
davidiana Franch.		16	Guo, Z.-h. et al. 1986
grayana Maxim.		32	Oginuma 1987
incisa var. kinkiensis (Koidz.) Ohwi		16	Oginuma 1987
incisa Thunb. var. incisa		16	Oginuma 1987
jamasakura Sieb. ex Koidz.	8	16	Oginuma 1987
kansuensis Rehd.		16	Guo, Z.-h. et al. 1986
kanzakura x		16	Oginuma 1987
lannesiana var. speciosa (Koidz.) Makino		16	Oginuma 1987
lannesiana cultivars		16, 24	Oginuma 1987
maximowiczii Rupr.		16	Oginuma 1987
mume Sieb. & Zucc.		16	Oginuma 1987
pendula forma ascendens (Makino) Ohwi	8	16	Oginuma 1987
pendula var. koshiensis (Koidz.) Kitamura	8, 10–13	24	Oginuma 1987
pendula cultivars		16	Oginuma 1987
persica		16	Terraciano & Cialzeta 1979
persica (L.) Batsch.		16	Oginuma 1987
prostrata forma erecta Molero		16	Molero & Montserrat Marti 1986a
pseudo-cerasus Lindl.		24	Oginuma 1987
salicina Lindl.		16	Oginuma 1987
sargentii Rehder		16	Oginuma 1987
spinulosa Sieb. & Zucc.		32	Oginuma 1987
ssiori Fr. Schm.		32	Oginuma 1987
subhirtella cultivars	8–14	24	Oginuma 1987
tomentosa Thunb.		16	Oginuma 1987
verecunda (Koidz.) Koehne		16	Oginuma 1987
yedoensis cultivars	8	16	Oginuma 1987
Pyrus			
armeniacaefolia		51	Pu, F.-s. et al. 1986
calleryana		34	Pu, F.-s. et al. 1986
pashia		34	Liang, G.-l. 1986
pyrifolia		34	Pu, F.-s. et al. 1986
ussuriensis		34	Pu, F.-s. et al. 1986
xerophilus		34	Pu, F.-s. et al. 1986
Rosa			
damascena Mill.		28	Subramanian 1987
indica L.		28	Subramanian 1987
leschenaultiana Wight & Arn.		28	Subramanian 1987
Rubacer			
odoratum (L.) Rydb.		14	Löve 1987
parviflorum (Nutt.) Rydb.		14	Löve 1987
Rubus			
ellipticus Sm.		14	Subramanian 1987
fairholmianus Gardn.		56	Nybom 1986
fairholmianus Gardn.		14	Subramanian 1987
fulvus Foke		14	Subramanian 1987
gardnerianus O. Kuntze		14	Subramanian 1987
indicus Thunb.		56	Nybom 1986
micropetalus Gardn.		14	Subramanian 1987
moluccanus L.		28	Nybom 1986
niveus Thunb.		14	Subramanian 1987
odoratus L.		14	Wcisło 1987
racemosus Roxb.		14	Subramanian 1987
rugosus Sm.		c.98	Nybom 1986
rugosus Sm.		14	Subramanian 1987
wightii Gamble		14	Subramanian 1987
Sanguisorba			
hybrida (L.) Nordborg	28		González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1986
Sorbus			
sudetica (Tausch) Fritsch		68	Jankun & Kovanda 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Spiraea			
corymbosa Raf.		36	Subramanian 1987
RUBIACEAE			
Acranthera			
zeylanica Arn.		20	Kiehn 1986
Anthospermum			
aethiopicum	11	22	Puff 1986
ammannioides	11	22	Puff 1986
basuticum		22	Puff 1986
bergianum		22	Puff 1986
bicorne		22	Puff 1986
comptonii	11	22	Puff 1986
dregei ssp. dregei		22	Puff 1986
dregei ssp. ecklonis	11	22	Puff 1986
emirnense	11	22	Puff 1986
esterhuysenianum		22	Puff 1986
galioides ssp. galioides	11	22	Puff 1986
galioides ssp. reflexifolium	11	22	Puff 1986
galpinii	11	22	Puff 1986
herbaceum	11	22	Puff 1986
hirtum		22	Puff 1986
hispidulum	11	22	Puff 1986
ibityense		22	Puff 1986
isaloense		c.22, 22	Puff 1986
littoreum	11	22	Puff 1986
longisepalum		22	Puff 1986
madagascariense	11		Puff 1986
monticola		18–22, 22	Puff 1986
pachyrrhizum	11		Puff 1986
paniculatum	11	22	Puff 1986
perrieri	11	22	Puff 1986
prostratum	11	22	Puff 1986
pumilum ssp. pumilum	11	22	Puff 1986
pumilum ssp. rigidum	11		Puff 1986
spathulatum ssp. ecklonianum		44	Puff 1986
spathulatum ssp. saxatile		44	Puff 1986
spathulatum ssp. spathulatum	11, 20–22, 22	22, 66	Puff 1986
spathulatum ssp. tulbaghense	11		Puff 1986
spathulatum ssp. uitenhagense	11	22	Puff 1986
streyi	11	22	Puff 1986
ternatum ssp. randii	11	22	Puff 1986
ternatum ssp. ternatum		c.22	Puff 1986
thymoides ssp. thymoides		22	Puff 1986
usambarense	11	22	Puff 1986
vallicola	11	22	Puff 1986
welwitschii	11	22	Puff 1986
whyteanum	11	22	Puff 1986
zimbabwense	11	22	Puff 1986
Asperula			
arvensis L.		22	Queirós 1986
capitata Kit. ex Schultes		22	Ehrendorfer & Ernet 1982
doerfleri Wettst.		22	Ehrendorfer & Ernet 1982
hexaphylla All.		22	Ehrendorfer & Ernet 1982
hirsuta Desf.		22, 44	Ehrendorfer & Ernet 1982
incana Sibth. & Sm.		44	Ehrendorfer 1982
purpurea (b) apiculata (Sibth. & Sm.) Ehrend.		22	Krendl & Ehrendorfer 1982
purpurea (L.) Ehrend. (a) purpurea		22	Krendl & Ehrendorfer 1982
rigida Sibth. & Sm.		22	Ehrendorfer 1982
scutellaris Vis.		22	Ehrendorfer & Ernet 1982
supina Bieb.		20	Ehrendorfer 1982
Borreria			
articularis		64	Shivakumar & Chennaveeraiah 1984
articularis (L. f.) F.N. Will.		56	Selvaraj 1987
ocymoides		40	Shivakumar & Chennaveeraiah 1984
pusilla		32	Shivakumar & Chennaveeraiah 1984
pusilla (Wall.) DC.		56	Selvaraj 1987
scabra		56	Shivakumar & Chennaveeraiah 1984
verticillata		28	Shivakumar & Chennaveeraiah 1984
verticillata (L.) G. Meyer		28	Borgen 1980
Canthium			
angustifolia Roxb.	22		Bir & Chatha 1987
parviflorum Lam.		44	Selvaraj 1987
umbellatum Wight	22		Chatha & Bir 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
umbellatum Wt.	22		Bir & Chatha 1987
Carpacoce			
heteromorpha	11	22	Puff 1986
scabra ssp. scabra	11	c.22	Puff 1986
spermacocea ssp. orientalis	11		Puff 1986
spermacocea ssp. spermacocea		22	Puff 1986
vaginellata	11	22	Puff 1986
Chasalia			
curviflora Thw.	22		Bir & Chatha 1987
ophioxyloides (Wall.) Craib	22, 44		Bir & Chatha 1987
Chomelia			
asiatica var. montana Thw.	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
asiatica O. Kuntze	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
Cinchona			
caliasya var. ledgeriana How.		34	Selvaraj & Subramanian 1985
Coffea			
arabica var. San Ramon (Dwarf) Choussay		44	Selvaraj 1987
arabica L.		44	Dutta 1985
arabica L.		22, 44	Selvaraj 1987
arabica L.	22		Bir & Chatha 1987
excelsa A. Chev.		44	Selvaraj 1987
robusta Linden	22		Bir & Chattha 1983
robusta Linden		22, 44	Selvaraj 1987
robusta Linden	22		Bir & Chatha 1987
Coprosma			
baueri Endl.		22	Selvaraj 1987
lucida Forst.		44	Selvaraj & Subramanian 1985
lucida Forst.		44	Selvaraj 1987
Crucianella			
angustifolia L.		22	Queirós 1986
angustifolia L.		22	Ehrendorfer 1982
graeca Boiss.		22	Ehrendorfer 1982
maritima L.		22	Queirós 1986
Cruciata			
glabra (L.) Ehrend.		22	Ehrendorfer 1982
taurica (Pallas ex Willd.) Ehrend. (b) taurica		44	Ehrendorfer 1982
Dentella			
repens (L.) J.R. & G. Forst.		36	Selvaraj 1987
Dichilanthe			
zeylanica Thw.		44	Kiehn 1986
Diodia			
virginiana L.	14		Hsieh & Chaw 1987
Galium			
album (c) prusense (C. Koch) Ehrend. & Krendl		44	Ehrendorfer & Krendl 1982
album ssp. prusense (C. Koch) Ehrend. & Krendl		44	Kliphuis 1986
album ssp. pychnotrichum (H. Braun) Krendl		44	Kliphuis 1986
album Mill. ssp. album		44	Kliphuis 1986
album Miller ssp. album		44	Queirós 1986
ankaratrense Puff	18		Kiehn & Puff 1987
aparine L.		44	Colombo et al. 1983a
aparine L.		64	Queirós 1986
aparine L.		42, 48, 62, 68	Ehrendorfer 1982
aparine L.	32		Spooner et al. 1987
aparine L.		64	Kliphuis 1986
arenarium Loisel.		66	Krendl 1982
asperifolium Wall.		44	Selvaraj 1987
asturiocantabricum Ehrend.		88	Ehrendorfer 1982
baillonii Brandza		22	Ehrendorfer & Krendl 1982
boreale L.		44	Kliphuis 1986
brockmannii Briq.		22	Ehrendorfer 1982
broterianum Boiss. & Reuter		22	Ehrendorfer & Krendl 1982
bulgaricum Velen.		22	Kliphuis 1986
cespitosum Lam.		22	Ehrendorfer 1982
corrudifolium Vill.		22	Kliphuis 1986
corsicum Sprengel		22, 44	Ehrendorfer 1982
divaricatum Pourr. ex Lam.		22	Kliphuis 1986
divaricatum Pourret ex Lam.		44	Ehrendorfer 1982
firmum Tausch		22	Ehrendorfer & Krendl 1982
fruticosum Willd.		22	Ehrendorfer 1982
glaucum L.		22, 44	Ernet & Ehrendorfer 1982
graecum L. (a) graecum		22	Ehrendorfer 1982
heldreichii Hal.		22	Kliphuis 1986
helodes Hoffmanns. & Link		22	Ehrendorfer 1982
idubedae (Pau & Debeaux) Pau ex Ehrend.		22	Ehrendorfer 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
incurvum Sibth. & Sm.		44	Ehrendorfer 1982
intricatum Marg. & Reut.		22	Kliphuis 1986
lovcense Ur.		22	Kliphuis 1986
lucidum All.		44	Kliphuis 1986
marchandii Roemer & Schultes		88	Ehrendorfer 1982
margaritaceum S. Kerner		22	Ehrendorfer 1982
megalospermum All.		22, 44	Ehrendorfer 1982
melanantherum Boiss.		22	Krendl 1982
monachinii Boiss. & Heldr.		22	Ehrendorfer 1982
murale (L.) All.		44	Queirós 1986
octonarium (Klokov) Pobed.		22	Krendl 1982
palustre L.		24, 48, 96	Kliphuis et al. 1986
palustre L.		48, 96	Kliphuis 1986
papillosum Lapeyr.		22, 44	Ehrendorfer 1982
parisiense L.		44	Ehrendorfer 1982
parisiense L.		22, 66	Kliphuis 1986
pinetorum Ehrend.		22, 44	Ehrendorfer 1982
procurrens Ehrend.		22	Kliphuis 1986
productum Lowe		22	Dalgaard 1986a
protopycnotrichum Ehrend. & Krendl		22	Krendl 1982
pseudohelveticum Ehrend.		44	Ehrendorfer 1982
pusillum L.		22, 88	Ehrendorfer 1982
pyrenaicum Gouan		22, 44	Ehrendorfer 1982
reiseri Halacsy		22	Ehrendorfer & Krendl 1982
rivale (Sibth. & Sm.) Griseb.		66	Ehrendorfer 1982
rivulare Boiss. & Reuter		22	Ehrendorfer 1982
rotundifolium L.		22	Kliphuis 1986
rotundifolium L.		22	Selvaraj 1987
saxosum (Chaix) Breistr.		22	Ehrendorfer 1982
scabrifolium (Boiss.) Hausskn.		22	Kliphuis 1986
scabrum L.		22	Ehrendorfer & Krendl 1982
schultesii Vest		66	Kliphuis 1986
setaceum Lam.		44	Dalgaard 1986
setaceum Lam.		22	Ehrendorfer 1982
spurium L.		20	Dalgaard 1986
tendae Reichb. f.		22	Ehrendorfer 1982
tenuissimum Bieb.		44	Kliphuis 1986
tricornutum Dandy		44	Ehrendorfer 1982
verrucosum Hudson		22	Queirós 1986
verrucosum Hudson		22	Ehrendorfer 1982
verticillatum Danth.		44	Ehrendorfer 1982
Galopina			
aspera	11	22	Puff 1986
circaeoides	11	22	Puff 1986
crocyllioides	11	22	Puff 1986
tomentosa	11	22	Puff 1986
Genipa			
americana L.		22	Guerra 1986
Guettarda			
speciosa L.		44	Selvaraj 1987
Hamelia			
patens Jacq.		24	Selvaraj 1987
pateus Jacq.		24	Dutta 1985
Hedyotis			
alexanderae (A. Carter) W.H. Lewis		26	Terrell et al. 1986
articularis R. Br.	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
coreana Lév.		34	Terrell et al. 1986
lessertiana		72±3	Kiehn 1986
obscura Thw. cf.		40–44	Kiehn 1986
trimenii Deb. & Dutta	70–82, 56–72	c.90, 140–160	Kiehn 1986
Houstonia			
gracilis Brandegee	17		Terrell et al. 1986
nigricans var. floridana (Standl.) Terrell	9	18	Terrell et al. 1986
nigricans var. pulvinata (Small) Terrell	10	20	Terrell et al. 1986
Ixora			
chinensis Lam.		22	Selvaraj 1987
coccinea L.		22	Selvaraj 1987
cuneifolia Roxb.	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
finlaysoniana Wall.	11		Bir & Chattha 1983
finlaysoniana Wall.	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
notoniana Wall.	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
parviflora Vahl	11		Bir & Chattha 1983
parviflora Vahl	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
singaporensis Hort.		22	Selvaraj 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
stricta Roxb.		22	Dutta 1985
Knoxia			
corymbosa Willd.	12		Bir & Chatha 1987
linearis		20	Chennaveeraiah & Shivakumar 1985
mollis Wight & Arn.		44	Selvaraj 1987
sumatrensis		20	Chennaveeraiah & Shivakumar 1985
wightiana Wall. ex Wight & Arn.		44	Selvaraj 1987
Kohautia			
platyphylla (K. Schum.) Bremek.	9	18	Kiehn 1985
Lasianthus			
acuminatus Wt.	44		Bir & Chatha 1987
Luculia			
gratissima Sweet		44	Selvaraj & Subramanian 1985
gratissima Sweet		44	Selvaraj 1987
Manostachya			
ternifolia S. Martins *		20–22	Kiehn 1985
Morinda			
angustifolia Roxb.	11		Bir & Chattha 1983
angustifolia Roxb.	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
coreia Buch.-Ham.		22	Selvaraj 1987
umbellata L.	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
Mussaenda			
erythrophylla Schum. & Thonn.		22	Selvaraj 1987
frondosa L.		22	Kiehn 1986
hirsutissima (Hook. f.) Hutch. ex. Gamble		22	Selvaraj 1987
hirsutissima Hutch.	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
laxa Hutch.	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
tomentosa Wight ex Wall.		22	Selvaraj 1987
tomentosa Wt.	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
Neanotis			
indica (DC.) W.H. Lewis		72	Selvaraj & Subramanian 1985
indica (DC.) W.H. Lewis		72	Selvaraj 1987
Nenax			
acerosa ssp. acerosa	22		Puff 1986
acerosa ssp. macrocarpa	c.22, 22		Puff 1986
arenicola	22	c.44	Puff 1986
cinerea	11	22	Puff 1986
coronata		22	Puff 1986
divaricata	11	22	Puff 1986
hirta ssp. hirta		22	Puff 1986
microphylla	11	22	Puff 1986
namaquensis		22	Puff 1986
Oldenlandia			
biflora L.		54, 72	Selvaraj 1987
callitrichoides Griseb.		22	Terrell et al. 1986
corymbosa L.		36	Selvaraj 1987
herbacea (L.) Roxb.		18	Selvaraj 1987
microtheca (Schlecht. & Cham.) DC.	11		Terrell et al. 1986
umbellata L.		36	Selvaraj 1987
wightii Hook. f.		36	Selvaraj 1987
Ophiorrhiza			
brunonis Wight & Arn.	11		Mathew & Philip 1987
discolor Br.	11		Mathew & Philip 1987
eriantha Wight	11		Mathew & Philip 1987
grandiflora Wight	11		Mathew & Philip 1987
harrisiana Heyne	11		Mathew & Philip 1987
hirsutula Wight	11		Mathew & Philip 1987
mungos L.	11		Mathew & Philip 1987
pectinata Arn.		44	Selvaraj & Subramanian 1985
pectinata Arn.		44	Selvaraj 1987
pectinata Arn.	11		Mathew & Philip 1987
Otiophora			
spirospicata Good *	16–18		Kiehn 1985
Otomeria			
cameroonica (Bremek.) Hepper *		40	Kiehn 1985
Parapentas			
setigera (Hiern) Verdc. *		40	Kiehn 1985
Pavetta			
breviflora DC.	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
breviflora DC.	11		Chatha & Bir 1986
brunonis Wall.	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
hispidula Wight & Arn.	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
indica var. montana Thw.	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
indica var. montana Thw. ex Hook.		22	Selvaraj 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
indica L.	11		Bir & Chattha 1983
indica L.	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
indica L.	11		Chatha & Bir 1986
laeta Bremek.		22	Selvaraj 1987
tomentosa Roxb. ex Sm.		22	Selvaraj 1987
Pentas			
lanceolata Schum.	10	20	Selvaraj & Subramanian 1984
lanceolata Schum.		20	Selvaraj 1987
Phyllis			
nobla L.		22	Dalgaard 1986a
Plectronia			
bisulcata W. & A.	22		Bir & Chatha 1987
congesta H. & f.	22		Bir & Chatha 1987
elongata H. & f.	22		Bir & Chatha 1987
filiformis Gamble	22+0–4B		Bir & Chatha 1987
johnsonii H. & f.	22		Bir & Chatha 1987
neilgherrense var. chartacea Gamble	22		Bir & Chatha 1987
truncata Wall.	22		Bir & Chatha 1987
Psathura			
sp. *	21–22		Kiehn 1985
Psychotria			
gardneri (Thw.) Hook. f.		40–44	Kiehn 1986
nudiflora Wight & Arn.		22	Selvaraj & Subramanian 1985
nudiflora Wight & Arn.		22	Selvaraj 1987
rubra (Lour.) Poir.		44	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
sohmeri Kiehn		44	Kiehn 1986
zeylanica Sohmer cf.		40–44	Kiehn 1986
Randia			
dumetorum Lam.	11		Bir & Chattha 1983
dumetorum Lam.	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
malabarica Lam.	11		Chatha & Bir 1986
Rondeletia			
amoena Hemsl.		40	Selvaraj & Subramanian 1985
amoena Hemsl.		40	Selvaraj 1987
Rubia			
cordifolia L.		22	Kiehn 1986
cordifolia L.		22	Selvaraj 1987
peregrina L.		88	Queirós 1986
tinctorum L.		44	Queirós 1986
Schizostigma			
hirsutum Arn.		40–44	Kiehn 1986
Serissa			
foetida Lam.		22, 44	Selvaraj 1987
serissoides (DC.) Druce		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
Sherardia			
arvensis L.		22	Queirós 1986
Stylocoryna			
canarica Gamble	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
lucens Gamble	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
nilagarica Gamble	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
Tarenna			
asiatica (L.) Kuntze ex Schum.		22	Selvaraj 1987
Timonius			
jambosella Thw.		44	Kiehn 1986
Uncaria			
elliptica R. Br. ex D. Don		44	Kiehn 1986
Urophyllum			
ellipticum Thw.	27	54	Kiehn 1986
zeylanicum Thw.		54	Kiehn 1986
Wendlandia			
bicuspidata Wight & Arn.	22		Kiehn 1986
notoniana Wall.	12		Bir & Chatha 1987

RUPPIACEAE
see POTAMOGETONACEAE

RUTACEAE

Adenandra			
fragrans (Sims) Roemer & Schultes		42	Goldblatt & Williams 1987
Atalantia			
buxifolia (Ten.) Oliv.		18	Guerra 1985
monophylla Correa		18	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Boenninghausenia			
albiflora (Hook.) Reichle		20	Guerra 1985
Chloroxylon			
swietenia DC.	10		Singhal & Gill 1984
swietenia DC.		20	Morawetz 1986
Citrus			
aurantifolia		18	Chaturvedi & Sharma 1984
aurantifolia var. tahiti		18	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1985
aurantifolia Swingle		18	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1984
aurantium L.		20	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1984
aurantium L.		18	Guerra 1985
bigaradia Loisel.		18	Guerra 1985
decumana L.		19	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1984
decumana Murr.		18	Guerra 1985
grandis L.		18	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1985
hystrix DC.		18	Guerra 1985
jambhiri Lus.		18	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1985
jambhiri Lush. cv. 'Jatti Khatti'	9		Agarwal 1987a
karna Raf. cv. 'Karna Khatta'	8, 9		Agarwal 1987a
limon var. rajahmudri		18	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1985
limon (L.) Burm. f.		18	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1984
limon (L.) Burm. f.		18	Guerra 1985
limonia Osbeck. cv. 'Rangpur lime'	9		Agarwal 1987a
medica L.		18	Guerra 1985
paradisi Macf.		20	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1984
paradisi x C. sinensis cv. 'Chironja'	9		Agarwal 1987a
reshni var. kodakithuli		18	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1984
reshni Tan.		20	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1984
reticulata Blanco		18	Cheng, Y.-c. et al. 1987
sinensis Osbeck		20	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1984
sinensis Osbeck		18	Guerra 1985
sinensis Osbeck x Poincirus trifoliata		20	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1984
sinensis Osbeck x Ruta graveolens L.		18	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1984
Clausena			
wildenovii Wight & Arn.		18	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1985
Coleonema			
pulchrum Hook.		34	Guerra 1985
Dictamnus			
albus L.		36	Guerra 1985
Diosma			
aristata I.J. Williams		30	Goldblatt & Williams 1987
oppositifolia L.		30	Goldblatt & Williams 1987
subulata Wendl.		30	Goldblatt & Williams 1987
Diplolaena			
ferruginea P.G. Wilson	14		Keighery 1984
microcephala Bartl.	14		Keighery 1984
Euchaetis			
avisylvana I.J. Williams		28	Goldblatt & Williams 1987
Evodia			
roxburghiana Benth.		36	Morawetz 1986
Fortunella			
margarita (Lour.) Swingle		18	Guerra 1985
Glycosmis			
pentaphylla (Retz.) Corr.		18	Morawetz 1986
pentaphylla Correa		18	Guerra 1985
Haplophyllum			
obtusifolium Ledeb.		18	Guerra 1985
perforatum (M. Bieb.) Kar. & Kir.	9		Ghaffari 1986
Limonia			
acidissima L.		18	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1986
Micromelum			
ceylanicum Wight		18	Guerra 1985
Moniera			
trifolia L.		30	Guerra 1986
Murraya			
exotica L.		18	Guerra 1985
paniculata (L.) Jack.		108	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
paniculata L.		18	Guerra 1985
Phellodendron			
amurense Rupr.		c.80	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
amurense Rupr.		c.66	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
Poncirus			
trifoliata (L.) Raf.		18	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1986
trifoliata (L.) Rafin.		18	Guerra 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Ruta			
chalepensis L.		40	Guerra 1985
Skimmia			
japonica Thunb.		30	Guerra 1985
Toddalia			
asiatica (L.) Lam.		18	Gunaseeli & Sampathkumar 1985
Vepris			
undulata (Thunb.) Verdoorn		72	Guerra 1985
Zanthoxylum			
piperitum DC.		70	Guerra 1985
tetraspermum Wight & Arn.		c.70	Morawetz 1986
SALICACEAE			
Salix			
krylovii E. Wulf		38	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
pulchra Cham.		76	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
rotundifolia Trautv.		38	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
SAPINDACEAE			
Atalaya			
alata (Sim) Forbes		30	Paiva & Leitao 1987
Cardiospermum			
grandiflorum Sw.		22	Dalgaard 1986a
Deinbollia			
oblongifolia (E. Mey.) Radlk.		30	Paiva & Leitao 1987
Dodonaea			
viscosa (L.) Jacq.	14		Singhal & Gill 1984
viscosa (L.) Jacq.		28	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
Houssayanthus			
sparrei (Barkl.) Ferrucci	12		Ferrucci 1981
Koelreuteria			
paniculata Laxm.		30	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
Litchi			
chinensis Sonn.	15	30	Lu, L.-x. et al. 1987
Paullinia			
wienmanniaefolia Mart. aff.		24	Guerra 1986
Schleichera			
oleosa (Lour.) Oken	16		Singhal & Gill 1984
Xanthoceras			
sorbifolia Bge.		30	Li, M.-x. 1987
SAPOTACEAE			
Autranella			
congolensis (De Wild.) A. Chev.		26	Arends 1976
Baillonella			
toxisperma Pierre		24	Arends 1976
Bumelia			
sartorum Graham		22	Guerra 1986
Donella			
pruniformis (Pierre ex Engl.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.		28	Arends 1976
spec.		28	Arends 1976
ubangiensis (De Wild.) Aubrév.		28	Arends 1976
Gambeya			
beguei (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.		28	Arends 1976
lacourtiana (De Wild.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.		28	Arends 1976
perpulchra (Mildbr.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.		28	Arends 1976
spec.		28	Arends 1976
Mimusops			
elengi L.	12		Bir & Chattha 1983
elengi L.	12		Chatha & Bir 1987
Omphalocarpum			
lecomteanum Pierre ex Engl.		28	Arends 1976
procerum P. Beauv.		28	Arends 1976
sp. A		28	Arends 1976
Pachystela			
bequartii De Wild.		28	Arends 1976
brevipes (Baker) Engl.		28	Arends 1976
Synsepalum			
dulcificum (Schum.) Baillon		26	Arends 1976
stipulatum (Radlk.) Engl.		26	Arends 1976
subcordatum De Wild.		112	Arends 1976
Tieghemella			
africana Pierre		26	Arends 1976
Tridesmostemon			
omphalocarpoides Engl.		26	Arends 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
SARCOLAENACEAE			
Leptolaena			
bojeriana (Baillon) Cavaco		22	Goldblatt & Dorr 1986
Sarcolaena			
multiflora Thouars		22	Goldblatt & Dorr 1986
oblongifolia Gérard		22	Goldblatt & Dorr 1986
SAURURACEAE			
Anemopsis			
californica (Nutt.) Hook. & Arn.		44	Okada 1986
Houttuynia			
cordata Thunb.		96	Okada 1986
Saururus			
cernuus L.		22	Okada 1986
chinensis (Lour.) Baill.		22	Okada 1986
SAXIFRAGACEAE			
Astilbe			
biternata (Vent.) Britt.		28	Soltis & Ness 1986
Astilboides			
tabularis (Hemsley) Engler		34	Soltis 1986a
Bensoniella			
oregana (Abrams & Bacig.) Morton		14	Soltis & Ness 1986
Bergenia			
cordifolia (Haw.) A. Br.		34	Soltis 1986a
crassifolia (L.) Fritsch		34	Soltis 1986a
stracheyi (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Engler		34	Soltis 1986a
Bolandra			
california A. Gray		14	Soltis & Ness 1986
californica		14	Soltis 1987
oregana		14	Soltis 1987
oregana S. Watson		14	Soltis & Ness 1986
Boykinia			
heucheriformis		14	Soltis 1987
intermedia		28	Soltis 1987
intermedia (Piper) G.N. Jones		28	Soltis & Ness 1986
lycoctonifolia		14	Soltis 1987
major		28	Soltis 1987
major A. Gray		28	Soltis & Ness 1986
occidentalis		14	Soltis 1987
richardsonii		84	Soltis 1987
rotundifolia		14	Soltis 1987
Chrysosplenium			
alpinum Schur		32	Pashuk 1987
alternifolium		48	Laane & Lie 1985
Conimitella			
williamsii (Eaton) Rydb.		14	Soltis & Ness 1986
Darmera			
peltata (Torrey) Voss		34	Soltis 1986a
Heuchera			
flabellifolia Rydb.		14	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
glabra Piper	7		Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
grossulariifolia tenuifolia (Wheelock) Hitchc.		14	Soltis & Ness 1986
hallii A. Gray		14	Soltis & Ness 1986
nivalis Rosend. et al.		14	Soltis & Ness 1986
rubescens var. alpicola Jepa.		28	Soltis & Ness 1986
Mitella			
breweri A. Gray		14	Soltis & Ness 1986
caulescens Nutt.		14	Soltis & Ness 1986
diversifolia Greene		14	Wakabayashi 1987
formosana (Hayata) Masamune		28	Soltis & Ness 1986
ovalis Greene		14	Soltis & Ness 1986
stauropetala Piper		14	Soltis & Ness 1986
trifida Grah.		14	
Mukdenia			
rosii (Oliver) Koidzumi		34	Soltis 1986a
Parnassia			
alpicola Makino		18	Funamoto 1986a
foliosa var. japonica (Nakai) Ohwi		18	Funamoto 1986a
foliosa var. nummularia (Maxim.) T. Ito		18	Funamoto 1986a
palustris var. multiseta Ledeb.		18, 36	Funamoto 1986a
palustris var. tenuis Wahl.		18	Funamoto 1986a
palustris L.		36	Pashuk 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
palustris L.		18, 36 (17, 27, 32–37, 43–45)	Hultgård 1987
palustris L. var. palustris		18	Funamoto 1986a
Peltoboykinia			
tellimoides		22	Soltis 1987
Ribes			
magellanicum Poir.	16		Dollenz 1978
Saxifraga			
aestivalis Fisch. & Mey.		30	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
aquatica Lapeyr.		66	Jones 1982
arctolitoralis Jurtz. & Petrovsky		c.48, 52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
biternata Boiss.		66	Jones 1982
boissieri Engler		64	Jones 1982
bracteata D. Don		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
bulbifera L.		28	Jones 1982
calicyna Sternb.		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
camposii Boiss. & Reuter		64	Jones 1982
canaliculata Boiss. & Reuter ex Engler		52	Jones 1982
carpetana Boiss. & Reuter	20	40	Gallego Martín & Sánchez Anta 1986
carpetana Boiss. & Reuter		20	Jones 1982
cebennensis Rouy & Camus		32	Jones 1982
cernua L.		24, 72, 26, 48, 48–50, 52, 56, c.56, c.60, 60, 62, 70	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
cespitosa L.		80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
chrysosplenifolia Boiss.		22	Jones 1982
continentalis	26	52	Gallego Martín & Sánchez Anta 1986
corbariensis Timb.-Lagr. (a) corbariensis		60–66	Jones 1982
corbariensis Timb.-Lagr. (b) valentina (Willk.) D.A. Webb		64	Jones 1982
corsica (Duby) Gren. & Godron		62–66	Jones 1982
cossoniana (Boiss.) D.A. Webb		64–66	Jones 1982
davurica Willd.		20	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
dichotoma Sternb.		32+2B	Jones 1982
erioblasta Boiss. & Reuter		34	Jones 1982
eschscholtzii Sternb.		12	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
exarata Vill.		20–22	Jones 1982
foliolosa R. Br.		40, 48, 56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
funstonii (Small) Fedde		28, c.48, 48, 48–52, 66, c.80, c.90, 92, c.100, >100, 108, 112	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
gemmulosa Boiss.		c.64	Jones 1982
geranioides L.		c.52	Jones 1982
hariotii Luizet & Soulie		34	Jones 1982
hieracifolia ssp. longifolia (Engl. & Irmsh.) Jurtz. & Petrovsky		56, 63, >100, c.110, c.120	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
hieracifolia Waldst. & Kit.		c.100, >100, c.120	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
hirculus L.		16, 32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
hyperborea R. Br.		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
irrigua Bieb.		44	Jones 1982
lactea Turcz.		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
latepetiolata Willk.		c.66	Jones 1982
maderensis Don		c.100	Ortega & Navarro 1977b
merkii Fisch. ex Sternb.		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
micranthidifolia (Haw.) Steud.		22	Soltis & Ness 1986
moncayensis		60	Jones 1982
monticola (Small) Fedde		c.48, 52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
multiflora Ledeb.		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
nelsoniana D. Don		56, c.60, 60, 64, >70, etc.	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
nervosa Lapeyr.		34	Jones 1982
nivalis L.		60	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
nudicaulis D. Don		40	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
oppositifolia L.		52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
pedemontana (c) cervicornis (Viv.) Engler		44	Jones 1982
platysepala (Trautv.) Tolm.		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
porsildiana (Calder & Savile) Jurtz. & Petrovsky		30, 30+2B	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
punctata L.		40	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
radiata Small		26, 48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
redofskyi Adams		20	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
rosacea Moench (a) rosacea		56	Jones 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
rosacea Moench (b) sponhemica (C.C. Gmelin) D.A. Webb		50	Jones 1982
rotundifolia ssp. heucherifolia (Griseb. & Schenk) Engler & Irmscher		22	Strid 1986
serpyllifolia Pursh		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
setigera Pursh		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
sibirica L.		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
stellaris var. comosa Retz.		56	Hudson 1987
tenuis (Wahlenb.) H. Smith		20	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987
vayredana Luizet		c.64	Jones 1982
Schizophragma			
hydrangeoides		28	Funamoto 1986
Suksdorfia			
ranunculifolia		14	Soltis 1987
ranunculifolia (Hook.) Engler		14	Soltis & Ness 1986
violacea		14	Soltis 1987
violacea A. Gray		14	Soltis & Ness 1986
Tanakaea			
radicans Franch. & Savat.		16	Soltis & Ness 1986
Tolmiea			
menziesii (Pursh) Torrey & A. Gray		14, 28	Soltis & Soltis 1986
SCHISANDRACEAE			
see MAGNOLIACEAE			
SCROPHULARIACEAE			
Anarrhinum			
bellidifolium (L.) Willd.	9		Ruíz de Clavijo 1987
Angelonia			
grandiflora C. Morr.	10	20	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
Antirrhinum			
graniticum Rothm.	12	24	Gallego Martín & Sánchez Anta 1986
majus L.	12	24	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
majus L.	8		Bir et al. 1978
meonanthum ssp. salcedoi Lainz	12	24	Gallego Martín et al. 1984
orontium (Wild.) L.	8		Bir & Neelam 1984
orontium L.	8		Bir et al. 1978
ramosissimum Cosson & Dur.		16	Podlech 1986
Calceolaria			
mexicana Benth.	30	60	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
tripartita Ruiz & Pavon		c.64	Dalgaard 1986a
Capraria			
biflora L.		c.60	Borgen 1980
Castilleja			
arvensis Cham. & Schldl.	12		Spellenberg 1986
patriotica Fern.	12		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
Celsia			
coromandeliana Vahl	40	80	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
Collinsia			
heterophylla		14	Greenlee & Rai 1986
parviflora var. grandiflora (Dougl. ex Lindl.) Ganders & Krause	14II	28	Ganders & Krause 1986
parviflora Dougl. ex Lindl. var. parviflora	14II	28	Ganders & Krause 1986
Cymbalaria			
hepaticifolia (Poiret) Wettst. cf.		98	Speta 1986
microcalyx (Boiss.) Wettst. ssp. microcalyx		28	Speta 1986
minor (Cufod.) Speta		28	Speta 1986
muralis ssp. visianii D.A. Webb		14	Speta 1986
muralis Gaertn. et al. ssp. muralis		14	Speta 1986
muralis Gaertn. et al.		14	Altamura et al. 1984
Digitalis			
ferruginea L.		56	Chkheidze et al. 1986
purpurea L.	28 (irr.)		Chandran & Bhavanandan 1987
purpurea L.	24	48	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
Dopatrium			
lobelioides Benth.	7	14	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
Gratiola			
aurea Muhl.		28	Kapoor et al. 1987
Ilysanthes			
oppositifolia Urban		18	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
tenuifolia Urban	8	16	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
Isoplexis			
sceptrum (L. f.) Loudon		56	Dalgaard 1986a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Kickxia			
brunneri (Benth.) Janchen		18	Borgen 1980
dichondraefolia (Benth.) Sund.	9		Ortega & Navarro 1977b
heterophylla (Schousb.) Dandy		18	Podlech 1986
heterophylla (Schousb.) Dandy		18	Aldridge & Ortega 1976
sagittata var. urbanii (Pit.) Sund.		18	Dalgaard 1986
sagittata (Poir.) Rothm. var. sagittata		18	Dalgaard 1986
scoparia		18	Dalgaard 1986
Limnophila			
aromatica (Lam.) Merrill	17	34	Chandran & Bhavanandan 1986
chinensis var. glabra Clarke	34	68	Chandran & Bhavanandan 1986
chinensis (Osbeck) Merrill	34	68	Chandran & Bhavanandan 1986
conferta Benth.	34	68	Chandran & Bhavanandan 1986
heterophylla Benth.	17	34	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
hypericifolia Benth.	17	34	Chandran & Bhavanandan 1986
indica (L.) Druce	17	34	Chandran & Bhavanandan 1986
Linaria			
canadensis (L.) Dum.-Cours.		12	Kapoor et al. 1987
nivea Boiss. & Reuter	6	12	Elena Rosselló et al. 1986a
nivea Boiss. & Reuter		12	Elena Rosselló et al. 1984
repens		12	Laane & Lie 1985
vulgaris		12	Laane & Lie 1985
vulgaris (L.) Mill.		12	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
Lindenbergia			
indica (L.) Kuntze	15		Trivedi 1984
indica Kuntze	15		Thakur 1978
Lindernia			
crustacea		28	Sinha 1987
multiflora		14	Sinha 1987
multiflora (Roxb.) Mukerjee	10		Thakur 1978
Mazus			
japonicus (Thunb.) Kuntze	20		Bir et al. 1978
japonicus (Thunb.) O. Kuntze	20	40	Hashimoto 1986
miquelii forma albiflorus (Makino) Makino		20	Hashimoto 1986
miquelii var. contractus Makino		20	Hashimoto 1986
miquelii Makino	10	20	Hashimoto 1986
radicans Cheeseman		104	Hashimoto 1986
Mecardonia			
procumbens (Miller) Small	11		Trivedi 1984
procumbens (Miller) Small	11, 11+1B	22+1B	Sinha 1987a
Micrargeria			
wightii Benth.	16		Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
Mimulus			
cardinalis Douglas	8		Vickery et al. 1986
glabratus var. fremontii (Benth.) A.L. Grant	15		Bliss 1986
glabratus var. michiganensis (Pennell) Fassett	14, 15		Bliss 1986
lewisii Pursh	8		Vickery et al. 1986
shevockii Heckard & Bacigalupi	16		Chuang & Chuang 1986
tenellus Bunge		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
verbenaceus Greene	8		Vickery et al. 1986
Misopates			
orontium (L.) Raf.	8		Ruíz de Clavijo 1987
Moniera			
cuneifolia Mich.	40	80	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
Odontites			
bocconei (Guss.) Walpers		24	Ottonello et al. 1985
lutea (L.) Reichb.		20	Pogan et al. 1986
serotina (Lam.) Dumort.		20	Pogan et al. 1986
verna (Bellardi) Dumort	20	40	Gallego Martín & Sánchez Anta 1986
Orthocarpus			
attenuatus Grav.	12		Pinkava et al. 1979
Paulownia			
elongata S.Y. Hu		40	Yu, Z.-y. et al. 1987
fortunei (Seem.) Hemsl.		40	Yu, Z.-y. et al. 1987
tomentosa (Thunb.) Steud.		40	Yu, Z.-y. et al. 1987
Pedicularis			
elephas Boiss.		16	Küpfer 1980
hacquetii Graf.		16	Pogan et al. 1986
ornithorhyncha Benth.		16	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
palustris L.		16	Pogan et al. 1987
pectinata Wall. ex Benth.	8		Jee et al. 1987
verticillata L.		12	Pashuk 1987
verticillata L.		12	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Pennellianthus			
frutescens (Lamb.) Grosswhite		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
Penstemon			
alamosensis Pennell & Nisbet.	8		Spellenberg 1986
albidus Nutt.		14	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
cardinalis Woot. & Standl.	8		Spellenberg 1986
eatonii ssp. exsertus (A. Nelson) Keck	8		Schaack 1987
linarioides A. Gray	8		Spellenberg 1986
pseudospectabilis M.E. Jones	8		Schaack 1987
virgatus A. Gray	8		Schaack 1987
Picrorhiza			
kurrooa Royel ex Benth.	17		Jee et al. 1987
Russelia			
juncea Zucc.	10	20	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
Scoparia			
dulcis L.	20		Trivedi 1984
dulcis L.	20		Trivedi & Trivedi 1985
dulcis L.	20	40	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
Scrophularia			
canina (b) crithmifolia Boiss.		24	Grau 1982
heterophylla Willd. (a) heterophylla		24	Grau 1982
kotschyana Benth.		40	Strid 1987
lucida L.		24, 26	Grau 1982
rimarum Bornm.		46	Strid 1987
smithii Hornem.		58	Borgen 1980
Sibthorpia			
peregrina L.		20	Dalgaard 1986a
Sopubia			
trifida Ham.		36	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
Stemodia			
viscosa Roxb.	14	28	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
Striga			
densiflora Benth.	20		Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
lutea Lour.	20		Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
Torenia			
fournieri Linden	9	18	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
Vandellia			
crustacea Benth.	21	42	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
Verbascum			
chinense (L.) Santappau	48±2		Thakur 1978
creticum (L.) Cav.		52	Romano et al. 1986
pestalozzae Boiss.		28	Strid 1987
spinosum L.		26	Montmollin 1982
thapsus L.	17	34	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
Veronica			
acinifolia L.		14	Fischer 1982
anagallis-aquatica L.		36	Dalgaard 1986a
anagalloides ssp. heureka M.A. Fischer		36	Podlech 1986
austriaca L.		c.64	Strid 1986
baumgartenii Roem. & Schult.		14	Pashuk 1987
campylopoda Boiss.	21		Ghaffari 1986
chamaedrys L.		32	Pashuk 1987
chamaedrys L. ssp. chamaedrys		32	Mirek & Fischer 1986
hederifolia L.		36, 54	Gadella 1980
longifolia var. maritima (L.) Hartm.		34	Kukkonen 1986
longifolia L.	17		Kukkonen 1986
orientalis Mill.	32		Ghaffari 1986
schistosa E. Busch		24	Gagnidze et al. 1986
serpyllifolia L.		14	Pashuk 1987
spicata L.		68	Kukkonen 1986
vindobonensis (M.A. Fischer) M.A. Fischer		16	Mirek & Fischer 1986
Wulfeniopsis			
amherstiana (Benth.) Hong		16	Hong 1980
SMILACACEAE			
see LILIACEAE			
SOLANACEAE			
Atropa			
baetica Willk.	36		Silvestre 1986
caucasica Kreyer		50	Chkheidze et al. 1986
Capsicum			
annuum		24	Devadas et al. 1986
annuum L.		38–96	Rao et al. 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
annuum L.		26	Lakshmi & Nalini 1987
annuum L.		24, 36, 48	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
annuum L.	12II		Kumar & Rao 1985
annuum L.	12		Bir et al. 1978
annuum cv. cerasiformis	12		Kumar et al. 1986
baccatum var. pendulatum (Willd.) Eshbaugh	12II	24	Kuriachan 1981
baccatum L. var. baccatum	12II	24	Kuriachan 1981
chinense Jacq.	12II		Singh & Raghuvanshi 1978
Datura			
discolor Berhn.		24	Palomino et al. 1987a
innoxia Mill.	12		Bir & Neelam 1984
innoxia Mill.	12		Bir et al. 1978
lanosa Barclay		24	Palomino et al. 1987a
metel L.	12	24	Bir & Neelam 1984
metel L.	12		Bir et al. 1978
stramonium L.	12		Bir & Neelam 1984
stramonium L.		24	Dalgaard 1986a
stramonium L.	12		Bir et al. 1978
wrightii Regel		24	Palomino et al. 1987a
Grawoskia			
geniculata (Fern.) C.L.	12		Chiang 1983
Hyoscyamus			
albus		68	Srivastava & Lavania 1987
albus L.		68	Dalgaard 1986a
muticus		28	Srivastava & Lavania 1987
niger		34	Srivastava & Lavania 1987
niger		34	Laane & Lie 1985
Lycium			
afrum L.		24	Castroviejo 1983
berlanderi Dunal	12		Baker & Parfitt 1986
europaeum L.	12		Bir et al. 1978
Lycopersicum			
esculentum		24	Stack & Anderson 1986
esculentum		24, 48	Govindarajan Vijayakumar 1986
esculentum Mill.		24	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
esculentum Mill.	12		Bir et al. 1978
Nicandra			
physaloides	10		Gupta & Roy 1986
Nicotiana			
acaulis	12		Narayan 1987
acuminata	12		Narayan 1987
alata	9		Narayan 1987
arentsii	24		Narayan 1987
benavidesii	12		Narayan 1987
benthamiana	19		Narayan 1987
bigelovii	24		Narayan 1987
bonariensis	9		Narayan 1987
clevelandii	24		Narayan 1987
cordifolia	12		Narayan 1987
corymbosa	12		Narayan 1987
debneyi	24		Narayan 1987
excelsior	19		Narayan 1987
exigua	16		Narayan 1987
forgetiana	9		Narayan 1987
fragrans	24		Narayan 1987
glauca	12		Narayan 1987
glauca Graham		24	Guerra 1986
glutinosa	12		Narayan 1987
goodspeedii	20		Narayan 1987
gossei	18		Narayan 1987
knightiana	12		Narayan 1987
langsdorffii	9		Narayan 1987
linearis	12		Narayan 1987
longiflora	10		Narayan 1987
maritima	16		Narayan 1987
miersii	12		Narayan 1987
nesophila	24		Narayan 1987
noctiflora	12		Narayan 1987
nudicaulis	24		Narayan 1987
occidentalis	21		Narayan 1987
otophora	12		Narayan 1987
palmeri	12		Narayan 1987
paniculata	12		Narayan 1987
pauciflora	12		Narayan 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
petunioides	12		Narayan 1987
plumbaginifolia	10		Narayan 1987
raimondii	12		Narayan 1987
rotundifolia	22		Narayan 1987
rustica	24		Narayan 1987
rustica L.	24		Bir et al. 1978
setchellii	12		Narayan 1987
solanifolia	12		Narayan 1987
stocktonii	24		Narayan 1987
suaveolens	16		Narayan 1987
sylvestris	12		Narayan 1987
tabacum	24		Narayan 1987
tabacum L.	24		Bir et al. 1978
thyrsiflora	12		Narayan 1987
tomentosa	12		Narayan 1987
tomentosiformis	12		Narayan 1987
trigonophylla	12		Narayan 1987
undulata	12		Narayan 1987
wiglandioides	12		Narayan 1987
Petunia			
axillaris (Lam.) B.S.P.		14	Padmaja & Reddi 1981
hybrida (Hook.) Vilm.	7		Bir et al. 1978
parviflora Juss.	9		Singh, F. 1986
Physalis			
ixocarpa Brot.	12		Rao 1979
ixocarpa Brot.		24	Lydia & Rao 1981
minima L.	24		Bir et al. 1978
philadelphica Lam.		24	Rao et al. 1984
pruinosa L.		24	Rao & Lydia 1981
Solanopsis			
minuta ssp. annua Greuter, Matthäs & Risse		28	Kamari & Matthäs 1986
Solanum			
abitaguense S. Knapp	12		Knapp 1986
americanum Mill.	12		Ganapathi & Rao 1987
americanum Mill.		24	Ganapathi & Rao 1986a
atheniae Symon	12		Randell 1985
auriculatum Ait.		24	Chennaveeraiah & Krishnappa 1971
biflorum Lour.	24		Sharp 1985
bigeminatum Nees		24	Chennaveeraiah & Krishnappa 1971
cucullatum S. Knapp	12		Knapp 1986
dulcamara L.		24	Ottonello et al. 1985
dulcamara L.	12		Bir et al. 1978
erianthum D. Don		24	Dalgaard 1986a
erosomarginatum S. Knapp	12		Knapp 1986
expedunculatum Symon	24		Sharp 1985
expedunculatum Symon	12		Randell 1985
foetens Pittier ex S. Knapp	12		Knapp 1986
gilo Raddi	12		Anaso & Okereke 1986
glaucum Dun.		24	Bhattachtryya 1973
incanoalabastrum Symon	12		Randell 1985
incanum L.		24	Rao & Rao 1987
indicum var. multiflora Clarke	12		Bir et al. 1978
indicum L.	12		Bir & Neelam 1984
indicum L.		24	Rao & Rao 1987
indicum L.		24	Govindarajan Vijayakumar 1986
indicum L.		24	Raju et al. 1981
indicum L.			Bir et al. 1978
indicum L.	12	24	Chennaveeraiah & Krishnappa 1971
jasminoides var. grandiflorum			Bir et al. 1978
jasminoides var. grandiflorum Hort.	12	24	Deverna et al. 1987
lycopersicoides Dun.		24	Kuriachan 1979a
macrocarpon L.	12II	24	Maheswar Hassan & Krishnan 1984
mammosum		22	Kumaraswamy & Krishnan 1987
mammosum		22	Randell 1985
mankiense Symon	12		Trivedi, M.P. et al. 1986
melongena	12		Sangowawa 1986
melongena var. bomo		24	Sangowawa 1987a
melongena var. gawagwada	12	24	Govindarajan Vijayakumar 1986
melongena L.		24, 48	Kuriachan 1979a
melongena L.	12II	24	Singh & Roy 1986
melongena cv. Dorli	12	24	Singh & Roy 1986
melongena cv. Round Black	12	24	Sangowawa 1987
mochicense Ochoa	9–13		Sharp 1985
multivenosum Symon	46		Aminuddin & Khan 1986
nigrum	24		

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nigrum L.	12, 24		Bir & Neelam 1984
nigrum L.		72	Ganapathi & Rao 1986
nigrum L.		72	Ganapathi & Rao 1986a
nigrum L.	18		Aminuddin et al. 1985
nigrum L.		24	Govindarajan Vijayakumar 1986
nigrum L.	12, 24, 36		Bir et al. 1978
nodiflorum ssp. nodiflorum	12		Aminuddin & Khan 1986
nodiflorum ssp. nutans	12		Aminuddin et al. 1985
nolense Symon	24		Randell 1985
ombrophilum Pittier ex S. Knapp	12		Knapp 1986
opacum A. Braun & Bouche	36		Sharp 1985
patens Lowe		48	Dalgaard 1986a
phureja Juz. & Buk.		24	Douches & Quiros 1987
polytrichon Rydb.	24		Sangowawa & Choudhuri 1986
pseudocapsicum var. weatherilii Hort.	12		Bir et al. 1978
pseudocapsicum L.		24	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
pseudocapsicum L.		24	Chennaveeraiah & Krishnappa 1971
pubescens Willd.		24	Rao & Rao 1987
pubescens Willd.		24	Chennaveeraiah & Krishnappa 1971
retroflexum Dun.		48	Ganapathi & Rao 1986
rivicola Symon	12, 24		Randell 1985
scabrum Mill.	36		Ganapathi & Rao 1987
seaforthianum Andr.		24	Chennaveeraiah & Krishnappa 1971
sisymbrifolium Lam.		24	Bhattachtryya 1973
sodomeum L.		24	Dalgaard 1986a
surattense	12		Trivedi, M.P. et al. 1986
surattense Burm.	12		Bir et al. 1978
surattense Burm. f.	12		Bir & Neelam 1984
surattense Burm. f.	12		Sinha et al. 1986
surattense Burm. f.	12	24	Singh & Roy 1986
surattense Burm. f.		24	Trivedi & Sinha 1986
surattense Burm. f.		24	Raju et al. 1981
tanysepalum S. Knapp	12		Knapp 1986
tenuiflagellatum Bitter ex S. Knapp	12		Knapp 1986
torvoideum Merrill & Perry	12		Randell 1985
tuberosum L.		48	Douches & Quiros 1987
turgidum S. Knapp	12		Knapp 1986
verbascifolium L.		24	Chennaveeraiah & Krishnappa 1971
verbascifolium L.	12		Bir et al. 1978
vespertilio Aiton	12		Aldridge & Ortega 1976
viarum		24	Maheswar Hassan & Krishnan 1984
viarum		24	Kumaraswamy & Krishnan 1987
villosum Mill.		48	Ganapathi & Rao 1986a
yanamonense S. Knapp	12		Knapp 1986
Withania			
somnifera (L.) Dunal	24, 36		Bir & Neelam 1984
somnifera (L.) Dunal	24	48	Bir et al. 1978
STACHYURACEAE			
Stachyurus			
chinensis Franch.		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
STEMONACEAE			
Croomia			
japonica Miq.		26	Li, L.-c. 1986a
STERCULIACEAE			
Basiloxylon			
brasiliensis (Fr. All.) K. Schum.		40	Guerra 1986
Corchoropsis			
tomentosa (Thunb.) Make.		20	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
Dombeya			
spectabilis Boj.	30		Singhal & Gill 1987
Eriolaena			
hookeriana Wight & Arn.	60		Singhal & Gill 1984
hookeriana Wight & Arn.	60		Singhal & Gill 1987
Firmiana			
colorata (Roxb.) R. Br.	20		Singhal & Gill 1984
colorata (Roxb.) R. Br.	20		Singhal & Gill 1987
colorata Br.	20	40	Pal 1973
pallens		40	Singhal et al. 1984
pallens (Wall. ex King) Koster.	20	40	Singhal & Gill 1987
Guazuma			
tomentosa H.B.K.	8		Pal 1973

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Helicteres			
hirsuta Lour.	12		Pal 1973
isora L.	9		Singhal & Gill 1984
isora L.	9		Singhal & Gill 1987
isora L.	9		Pal 1973
vegae Cristóbal		18	Cristóbal 1987
Heritiera			
fomes Buch.-Ham.	14	28	Pal 1973
littoralis Dryand.	14	28	Pal 1973
macrophylla Wall.	20	40	Pal 1973
Kleinhovia			
hospita L.	20		Pal 1973
Melochia			
argentina R.E. Fries	27	54	Riera 1986
corchorifolia L.		36	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
velutina Bedd.	15		Pal 1973
Pterospermum			
acerifolium Willd.	19	38	Singhal & Gill 1987
acerifolium Willd.	19	38	Pal 1973
heyneanum Wall.		38	Pal 1973
lanceaefolium Roxb.	19		Pal 1973
semisagittafolium Ham.	19		Pal 1973
suberifolium Lam.	19		Singhal & Gill 1987
Pterygota			
alata (Roxb.) R. Br.	20		Singhal & Gill 1987
alata Roxb.		40	Pal 1973
Sterculia			
acerifolia A. Cunn.	20		Singhal & Gill 1987
coccinea Roxb.	15		Pal 1973
foetida L.	16	32	Pal 1973
gutata Roxb.	21		Pal 1973
rubiginosa Vent.		40	Pal 1973
urens Roxb.	20		Singhal & Gill 1984
urens Roxb.	20		Singhal & Gill 1987
villosa	20		Singhal et al. 1984
villosa Roxb.	20		Singhal & Gill 1987
Theobroma			
grandiflorum (Willd. ex Spreng.) Schum.		40	Guerra 1986
SYMPLOCACEAE			
Symplocos			
baptica Brongn. & Gris	11		Carr & McPherson 1986
foliosa Wight	11		Chatha & Bir 1987
obtusa Wall.	11		Chatha & Bir 1987
spicta Roxb.	11		Chatha & Bir 1987
TAMARICACEAE			
Tamarix			
africana Poiret	12		Aparicio & Silvestre 1985
androssowii Litw.		24	Zhai, S.-h. & Li 1986
arceuthoides Bge.		24	Zhai, S.-h. & Li 1986
austromongolica Nakai		24	Zhai, S.-h. & Li 1986
chinensis Lour.		24	Zhai, S.-h. & Li 1986
elongata Ldb.		24	Zhai, S.-h. & Li 1986
hispida Willd.		24	Zhai, S.-h. & Li 1986
hokenackeri Bge.		24	Zhai, S.-h. & Li 1986
kansuensis H.Z. Chang		24	Zhai, S.-h. & Li 1986
karelinii Bge.		24	Zhai, S.-h. & Li 1986
laxa Willd.		24	Zhai, S.-h. & Li 1986
peptostachys Bge.		24	Zhai, S.-h. & Li 1986
ramosissima Ldb.		24	Zhai, S.-h. & Li 1986
taklamakanensis Lin		24	Zhai, S.-h. & Li 1986
TAXACEAE			
Taxus			
chinensis var. mairei (Lemee & Levl.) Cheng ex L.K. Fu		16	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
TAXODIACEAE			
Cryptomeria			
fortunei		22	Li, L.-c. 1987c
japonica		22	Li, L.-c. 1987c

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Cunninghamia			
konishii		22	Li, L.-c. 1987c
lanceolata		22	Li, L.-c. 1987c
lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook.		22	Li, L.-c. 1987a
lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook.		22	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1986
lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook.		22	Xia, X.-m. & Liao 1986
lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook.		22	Tong, B.Q. & Hao 1986
lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook.		22	Fang, Y.-x. & Hsu 1986
lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook. f.		22	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
lanceolata cv. 'glauca'		22	Chen, W.-s. & Ye 1985
lanceolata cv. 'lanceolata'		22	Chen, W.-s. & Ye 1985
unicanaliculata		22	Li, L.-c. 1987c
unicanaliculata var. pyramidalis		22	Li, L.-c. 1987c
unicanaliculata var. pyramidalis D.Y. Wang & H.L. Liu		22	Hsu, P.-s. & Fang 1986
Glyptostrobus			
pensilis		22	Li, L.-c. 1987c
pensilis Koch		22	Li, L.-c. 1987
Metasequoia			
glyptostroboides		22	Li, L.-c. 1987b
glyptostroboides		22	Li, L.-c. 1987c
glyptostroboides Hu & Cheng		22	Li, L.-c. 1986d
Sequoia			
sempervirens		66	Li, L.-c. 1987b
Sequoiadendron			
giganteum		22	Li, L.-c. 1987b
Taiwania			
cryptomerioides		22	Li, L.-c. 1987c
flousiana		22	Li, L.-c. 1987c
flousiana Gaussen		22	Li, L.-c. 1986a
flousiana Gaussen		22	Li, L.-c. 1986
flousiana Gaussen		22	Li, L.-c. 1986d
flousiana Gaussen		22	Li, L.-c. 1986c
Taxodium			
mucronatum		22	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
TECOPHILAEACEAE			
see LILIACEAE			
TETRACENTRACEAE			
see THEACEAE			
THEACEAE			
Camellia			
albovillosa Hu ex Chang		30	Kondo et al. 1986
chekiangoleosa Hu		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1987
chrysantha var. microcarpa S.L.M. & S.Z. Huang		30	Cao, H.-j. & Li 1986
chrysantha (Hu) Tuyama		30	Cao, H.-j. & Li 1986
crapnelliana		30	Lu & Liao 1986
crapnelliana Tutch.		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1987
gigantocarpa Hu		30	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986a
grijsii Hance		60, 75, 90	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1987
impressinervis Chang & S.Y. Liang		30	Cao, H.-j. & Li 1986
japonica L. cv. Wubao		30	Cao, H.-j. & Li 1986
kissi Wall.		30, 60, 75	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1987
kissii Wall.		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1985
mairei var. velutina Sealy		90	Kondo et al. 1986
mairei (Lév.) Melchior var. mairei		90	Kondo et al. 1986
meiocarpa Hu		60	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1987
octopetala Hu		30	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986a
octopetala Hu		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1987
oleifera Abel		90	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1987
parvicuspidata H.T. Chang		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1987
pingguoensis D. Fang		30	Cao, H.-j. & Li 1986
pitardii var. alba Chang	15		Kondo et al. 1986
pitardii var. yunnanica Sealy	45, 41–45 (irr.)	90	Kondo et al. 1986
pitardii Cohen-Stuart var. pitardii	15	30	Kondo et al. 1986
polydonta Chun & How		30	Cao, H.-j. & Li 1986
polydonta How		30	Lu, T.-l. & Liao 1986a
polydonta How & Hu		30	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986
polydonta How ex Hu		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ptilosperma S.Y. Liang & Q.D. Chen		30	Cao, H.-j. & Li 1986
pubipetala Y. Wan & S.Z. Huang		30	Cao, H.-j. & Li 1986
reticulata forma simplex		90	Cao, H.-j. & Li 1986
reticulata Lindl.		90	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1987
reticulata Lindl.	32–45 (irr.)	90	Kondo et al. 1986
reticulata Lindl. cultivars	45		Kondo et al. 1986
reticulata cv. Early Crimson	44, 45		Kondo et al. 1986
reticulata cv. Golden Stamen Hibiscus	25–45 (irr.)		Kondo et al. 1986
saluenensis Stapf ex Bean	15		Kondo et al. 1986
semiserrata var. albiflora Hu & T.C. Huang		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1987
semiserrata C.W. Chi		30	Cao, H.-j. & Li 1986
semiserrata Chi		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1987
sinensis var. macrophylla Sieb.		30	Cao, H.-j. & Li 1986
sp.		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1987
subintegra P.C. Huang		30	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1987
tunghinensis Chang		30	Cao, H.-j. & Li 1986
vernalis numerous cultivars		45, 60, 75	Tanaka et al. 1986
vietnamensis T.C. Huang ex Hu		120	Huang, S.-f. & Hsu 1987
THELIGONACEAE			
Theligonum			
cynocrambe L.		20	Colombo et al. 1983b
THYMELAEACEAE			
Daphne			
gnidium L.		18	Romano et al. 1986
Dendrostellera			
lessertii (Wikstr.) van Tiegh	9		Ghaffari 1986a
Gnidia			
bakeri Gilg	9		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1987
Thymelaea			
dendryobryum Rothm.	9		Elena Rosselló et al. 1984
dendryobryum Rothm.	9		González Zapatero & Elena Rosselló 1985
Wikstroemia			
mononectaria Hayata		18	Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
TILIACEAE			
Corchorus			
capsularis		14	Zhu, X.-y. et al. 1986
olitorius		14	Zhu, X.-y. et al. 1986
Grewia			
hirsuta	9		Singhal et al. 1984
Triumfetta			
annua L.		20	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
rhomboidea Jacq.		32	Paiva & Leitao 1987
TRAPACEAE			
see HYDROCHARITACEAE			
TURNERACEAE			
Piriqueta			
cistoides (L.) Griseb.		14	Fernández 1987
duarteana Urban aff.		14	Fernández 1987
racemosa (Jacq.) Sweet		14	Fernández 1987
rosea var. occidentalis Urban		28	Fernández 1987
serrulata Urban		14	Fernández 1987
suborbicularis (St. Hil.) Arbo		28	Fernández 1987
taubatensis (Urban) Arbo		42	Fernández 1987
viscosa Griseb.		14	Fernández 1987
Turnera			
angustifolia Miller		20	Fernández 1987
aurelii Arbo		40	Fernández 1987
caerulea DC.		10	Fernández 1987
chamaedryfolia Camb.		26	Fernández 1987
concinna Arbo		10	Fernández 1987
coriacea Urban aff.		10	Fernández 1987
diffusa Willd.		14	Fernández 1987
grandidentata (Urban) Arbo		20	Fernández 1987
grandiflora (Urban) Arbo		10, 40	Fernández 1987
hassleriana Urban		14, 28	Fernández 1987
hermannioides Camb.		10	Fernández 1987
krapovickasii Arbo		10, 20	Fernández 1987
lamiifolia Camb.		28	Fernández 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
macrophylla Urban		14	Fernández 1987
melichioides Camb.		14	Fernández 1987
nervosa Urban		14	Fernández 1987
opifera Mart.		70	Fernández 1987
orientalis (Urban) Arbo		30	Fernández 1987
pumilea L.		14	Fernández 1987
scabra Millspaugh		10, 20	Fernández 1987
sidoides ssp. carnea (Camb.) Arbo		14, 28, 42	Fernández 1987
sidoides ssp. holosericea (Urban) Arbo		28, 42	Fernández 1987
sidoides ssp. integrifolia (Griseb.) Arbo		14, 28, 42, 56	Fernández 1987
sidoides ssp. pinnatifida (Juss. ex Poir.) Arbo		28	Fernández 1987
sidoides L. ssp. sidoides		28, 32, 34, 39	Fernández 1987
subulata Smith		20	Fernández 1987
surinamensis (Urban) Arbo		10	Fernández 1987
ulmifolia var. elegans		20	Barrett & Shore 1987
ulmifolia var. intermedia		10, 20	Barrett & Shore 1987
ulmifolia L.		20	Guerra 1986
wedelliana Urban & Rolfe		14	Fernández 1987
ULMACEAE			
Celtis			
cinnamonea Lindl.	20		Chatha & Bir 1987
wightii Planch.	20+0–3B		Bir & Chatha 1985
wightii Planch.	20+0–3B		Chatha & Bir 1987
Trema			
orientalis Bl.	10		Chatha & Bir 1987
Zelkova			
schneideriana Hand.-Mazz.		28	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
UMBELLIFERAE			
see APIACEAE			
URTICACEAE			
Girardinia			
leschenaultii Dcne.	12+0–2B		Bir & Chatha 1985
leschenaultii Dcne.	12+0–2B		Chatha & Bir 1987
Urtica			
dioica		48	Laane & Lie 1985
dioica L.		52	Pashuk 1987
urens L.	13		Sidhu & Lata 1984
VALERIANACEAE			
Valeriana			
capitata Pall. ex Link		56	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
crinii ssp. epirotica (Phitos) Franzen		32	Franzen 1986a
crinii Orph. ex Boiss. ssp. crinii		32	Franzen 1986a
dioscoridis Sibth. & Sm.		16	Popova & Kuzmanov 1986
longiflora ssp. paui (Cámara) P. Monts.		32	Bernal & Montserrat Martí 1985
longiflora Willk. ssp. longiflora		32	Bernal & Montserrat Martí 1985
montana L.		32	Popova & Kuzmanov 1986
montana L.		32	Altamura et al. 1984
officinalis ssp. collina (Wallr.) Nym.		28	Popova & Kuzmanov 1986
officinalis ssp. officinalis		14	Popova & Kuzmanov 1986
officinalis L.		14	Chkheidze et al. 1986
septentrionalis Rydb.		16	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
sisymbriifolia Vahl	8		Küpfer 1980
tripteris L.		32	Castroviejo 1984
tripteris L.		16	Popova & Kuzmanov 1986
tripteris L.		16	Pashuk 1987
tuberosa L.		16	Popova & Kuzmanov 1986
wolgensis Kazak.		28	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
VERBENACEAE			
Clerodendron			
inerme (L.) Gaertn.		46	Kumutha 1985
infortunatum L.	26		Bir & Chattha 1983
serratum Spreng.	26		Bir & Chattha 1983
Gmelina			
arborea Roxb.	20		Bir & Chattha 1983
arborea Roxb.	20		Chatha & Bir 1986
Holmskioldia			
sanguinea Retz.	16		Bir & Chattha 1983
Lantana			
bahamensis Britt.	11		Sanders 1987
camara	22II	44	Sanders 1987a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
camara L.	22	44	Chatha & Bir 1986
camara L.	22II		Sanders 1987
camara cv. 'Cream Carpet'	c.55I, 22II		Sanders 1987a
depressa var. depress x L. camara	c.33I, 8I+8II+3III, etc.		Sanders 1987a
depressa var. depressa	11II	22	Sanders 1987a
depressa var. floridana	11		Sanders 1987a
depressa var. floridana x L. camara	13II+7I, etc.		Sanders 1987a
depressa var. sanibelensis	11		Sanders 1987a
depressa var. sanibelensis x L. camara	4II+8III		Sanders 1987a
indica Roxb.	66		Bir & Chattha 1983
involucrata L.	12II, 24		Sanders 1987
leonardiorum Mold.	11		Sanders 1987
microcephala A. Rich.	12II		Sanders 1987
odorata L.	12II		Sanders 1987
ovatifolia	22	44	Sanders 1987a
reticulata Pers.	24II		Sanders 1987
subcordata Urb.	11II		Sanders 1987
trifolia L.	27II		Sanders 1987
urticifolia ssp. moldenkei Sanders	22II		Sanders 1987
urticifolia ssp. portoricensis (Mold.) Sanders	11II		Sanders 1987
urticifolia ssp. zanonii Sanders	11II		Sanders 1987
wightiana Wall.	11		Bir & Chattha 1983
Parodianthus			
ilicifolius (Mold.) Troncoso		32	Galetto 1987
Pityrodia			
terminalis (Endl.) A.S. George	14		Keighery 1984
Premna			
latifolia (L.) Roxb.		28	Kumutha 1985
Raphithamnus			
spinosus (A. Juss.) Moldenke	c.18		Spooner et al. 1987
Verbena			
bipinnatifida Schau	5		Bir et al. 1978
bonariensis L.		28	Chaw, S.-m. et al. 1986
officinalis		42	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986c
officinalis L.		14	Díez et al. 1984
supina L.		14	Silvestre 1986
tridens Lag.		20	Dollenz 1976
Vitex			
negundo L.	13		Bir & Chattha 1983
VIOLACEAE			
Agatea			
sp.	8		Carr & McPherson 1986
Hybanthus			
attenuatus (Humb. & Bonpl.) Schulze	16		Sundberg & Dillon 1986
Viola			
alisoviana Kiss		48	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
amurica W. Beck.		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
arvensis Murray		34	Romano et al. 1986
avatschensis W. Beck. & Hult.		c.40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
bakeri E. Greene		48	Fabijan et al. 1987
biflora L.		12	Pashuk 1987
blanda Willd.		44	Canne 1987
brachysepala Maxim.		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
canadensis L.		24	Canne 1987
chaerophylloides (Reg.) W. Beck.		24	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
conspersa Reichb.		20	Canne 1987
cucullata Aiton		54	Canne 1987
declinata Waldst. & Kit.		20	Pashuk 1987
dissecta Ledeb.		48	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
epipsila Ledeb.		24	Brandrud & Borgen 1986
epipsila x palustris		36	Brandrud & Borgen 1986
epipsiloides A. & D. Löve		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
etrusca Erben		40	Erben 1986a
extremiorientalis Worosch. & N.S. Pavlova		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
hirtipes S. Moore		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
incognita Brainerd		44	Canne 1987
kitaibeliana Schultes		48	Pajarón Sotomayor 1986
lanceolata L.		24	Kapoor et al. 1987
lanceolata L.		24	Canne 1987
langsdorfii Fisch. ex Ging.		c.72	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
macloskeyi F.E. Lloyd		24	Canne 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nephrophylla E. Greene		54	Canne 1987
nuttallii Pursh		24	Fabijan et al. 1987
palustris L.		48	Dmitrieva 1986
palustris L.		48	Brandrud & Borgen 1986
paradoxa Lowe		34	Dalgaard 1986a
patrinii Ging.		20, 24, c.48	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
pedata L.		54	Canne 1987
praemorsa Dougl. ex Lindley		36	Fabijan et al. 1987
primorskajensis (W. Beck.) Worosch.		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
pubescens Aiton		12	Canne 1987
raddeana Regel		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
renifolia A. Gray		24	Canne 1987
riviniana Reichb.		40	Dmitrieva 1986
rostrata Pursh		20	Canne 1987
sagittata Aiton		54	Canne 1987
sororia Willd.		54	Canne 1987
tomentosa Baker & Clausen		12	Fabijan et al. 1987
ursina Kom.		c.64	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
vallicola A. Nelson		12	Fabijan et al. 1987
yedoensis Mak.		24	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1987a
VITACEAE			
Vitis			
vinifera L.		38	Pogan et al. 1986
VOCHYSIACEAE			
Vochysia			
venezuelana Stafleu		24	Berry 1987
WINTERACEAE			
Belliolum			
crassifolium (Baillon) van Tieghem	c.43		Carr & McPherson 1986
Zygogynum			
pomiferum ssp. balansae (van Tieghem) Vink	c.43		Carr & McPherson 1986
XANTHORRHOEACEAE			
see LILIACEAE			
ZANICHELLIACEAE			
see POTAMOGETONACEAE			
ZINGIBERACEAE			
Achasma			
megalocheilos Griff.		48	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1987
yunnanense T.L. Wu & Senjen		48	Chen, Z.-y et al. 1987
Alpinia			
aquatica (Koen.) Rosc.		48	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1987
calcarata Rosc.		48	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1987
chinensis (Retz.) Rosc.		48	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1986
guinanensis D. Fang ex X.X. Chen		48	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1987
henryi K. Schum.		48	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1986
intermedia Gagnep.		48	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1987
japonica (Thunb.) Miq.		48	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1987
kwangsiensis T.L. Wu & Senjen		48	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1986
maclurei Merr.		48	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1986
oxyphylla Miq.		48	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1986
pumila Hook.		48	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1987
zerumbet (Pers.) Burtt & Smith		48	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1987
Amomum			
compactum Soland. ex Maton		48	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1987
villosum var. xanthioides (Wall. ex Bak.) T.L. Wu & Senjen		48	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1986
Costus			
brasiliensis Schum.		18	Guerra 1986
dubius K. Schum.		36	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1986
lacerus Gagnep.		18	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1987
malortieanus H. Wendl.		18	Subrahmanyam & Khoshoo 1986
malortieanus H. Wendl.		18	Prasad & Janaki Ammal 1986
megalobractea K. Schum.		36	Subrahmanyam & Khoshoo 1986
speciosus (Koen.) Sm.		18, 36	Mukhopadhyay 1986
speciosus (Koen.) Sm.		18, 27, 36	Tyagi & Gupta 1987
speciosus Sm.	18	18, 27, 36	Subrahmanyam & Khoshoo 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Elettaria			
cardamomum Maton		48	Sudharshan 1987
cardamomum Maton		48, 50	Chandrasekhar & Sampathkumar 1986
Globba			
barthei Gagn.		48	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1986
Kaempferia			
elegans (Wall.) Bak.		22	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1987
Mantisia			
Burtt & Smith	10	20	Newman & Jong 1986
Rhynchanthus			
beesianus W.W. Smith		44	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1987
Roscoea			
cautleoides Gagnep.		24	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1987
humeana Balf. f. & W.W. Smith		24	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1986
Zingiber			
nudicarpum D. Fang		22	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1987
officinale Rosc.		22	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1986
ZOSTERACEAE			
see POTAMOGETONACEAE			
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE			
Tribulus			
longipetalus Viv.	12		Husain 1986
pentandrus Forssk.	10, 12		Husain 1986
rajasthanensis Bhandari & Sharma	6		Husain 1986
terrestris L.	18, 24		Husain 1986
Zygophyllum			
fruticulosum DC.	8		Keighery 1984

BIBLIOGRAPHY

ABDELGUERFI-BERREKIA, R., A. ABDELGUERFI, N. BOUNAGA & C.G. GUITTONNEAU. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 90. Taxon 35: 197.

AFZAL-RAFII, Z. 1980. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique de quelques *Cousinia* d'Iran. Biol.-Écol. Médit. 7: 9–14.

AGARWAL, P.K. 1987. Karyotype of *Citrus tamurana* Tan. CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv. 42: 3–5.

AGARWAL, P.K. 1987a. Cytogenetical investigations in Rutaceae I. Meiotic studies in four *Citrus* species of hybrid origin. Cytologia 52: 753–756.

AGARWAL, P.K. 1987b. Cytogenetical investigations in Musaceae II. Meiotic studies in eight male sterile triploid banana varieties of India. Cytologia 52: 451–454.

AGRAWAL, S.B. 1986. Cytological response of a green alga *Rhizoclonium hieroglyphicum* (Ag.) Kuetz. to sulphur dioxide pollutant. Cytologia 51: 433–438.

AGUIAR PERECIN, M.L.R. DE. 1985. C-Banding in maize. I. Band patterns. Caryologia 38: 23–30.

AHMAD, F., A.E. SLINKARD & G.J. SCOLES. 1987. The cytogenetic relationship between *Cicer judaicum* Boiss. and *Cicer chorassanicum* (Bge.) M. Pop. Genome 29: 883–886.

AKHAURY, S.B. 1986. Comparative affects of gamma rays, ethyl methanesulphonate, ethylene imine, ethylene iodide in producing chromosomal aberrations in barley (*Hordeum vulgare*). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 174–175.

ALBERS, F. & M. AUSTMANN. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 95. Taxon 36: 494–496.

ALDRIDGE, A. & J. ORTEGA. 1976. Estudios en la flora de Macaronesia: algunos números de cromosomas II. Bot. Macaron. 2: 9–18.

ALEXEEV, E.B., A.P. SOKOLOVSKAYA & N.S. PROBATOVA. 1987. Taxonomy, distribution and chromosome numbers of fescues (*Festuca* L., Poaceae) in flora of the USSR. I. Subgenera *Drymanthele*, *Subulatae*, *Schedonorus*, *Xanthochloa*, *Leucopoa*, *Festuca* (the section *Variae*). Bjull. Moskovsk. Obšč. Isp. Prir., Otd. Biol. 92: 88–95.

ALEXEEV, E.B., A.P. SOKOLOVSKAYA & N.S. PROBATOVA. 1987a. Taxonomy, distribution and chromosome numbers of fescues (*Festuca* L., Gramineae) in the flora of the USSR. 2. Section *Festuca*: *F. djimilensis*--*F. lenensis*. Bjull. Moskovsk. Obšč. Isp. Prir., Otd. Biol. 92: 122–132.

ALLEN, G. 1986. Amphiploid origin for two endemic races of *Aster* (Asteraceae) in southern California. Amer. J. Bot. 73: 330–335.

AL-MAYAH, A.-R.A. 1986. Cytological studies of the date palm *Phoenix dactylifera* L. Acta Bot. Hung. 32: 177–181.

ALPINAR, A. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 94. Taxon 36: 285.

ALPINAR, K. 1986. Some observations and findings on *Arum* L. (Araceae) species of west Turkey. Doğa, Türk Biyol. Dergisi (Turkish J. Biol.) 10: 240–253. (In Turkish).

AL-SHEHBAZ, I.A. 1978. Chromosome number reports in certain Cruciferae from Iraq. 1. Iraq J. Biol. Sci. 6: 26–31.

ALTAMURA, L., M. COLASANTE & G. D'AMATO. 1984. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1022—1036. Inform. Bot. Ital. 16: 261–270.

ALVAREZ, M., H. NAVA & M. FERNANDEZ. 1986. Notas sobre el género *Erysimum* I. *E. mayorii*, sp. nov. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 43: 174.

AMBROS, P.F., M.A. MATZKE & A.J.M. MATZKE. 1986. Detection of a 17kb unique sequence (T-DNA) in plant chromosomes by *in situ* hybridization. Chromosoma 94: 11–18.

AMINUDDIN & A.H. KHAN. 1986. A cytogenetical investigation in *Solanum nigrum* complex. Indian J. Bot. 9: 14–17.

AMINUDDIN, A.H. KHAN & M.Z. BEG. 1985. Inter-relationship between Indian tetraploid *Solanum nigrum* and *Solanum nodiflorum* ssp. *nutans* of *Solanum nigrum* complex. Acta Bot. Indica 13: 84–89.

ANAND, S. & S.S. KUMAR. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 91. Taxon 35: 407.

ANASO, H.U. & G.U. OKEREKE. 1986. Cytological evidence of hybridity of *Solanum gilo* Raddi. Nucleus (Calcutta) 29: 101–103.

ANDERSON, L.C. 1987. *Boltonia apalachicolensis* (Asteraceae): a new species from Florida. Syst. Bot. 12: 133–138.

ANDROSHCHUK, A.F. 1986. Some pecularities of chromosome spatial arrangement in reduction division in the species of *Vicia*. Citologija 28: 49–55.

ANDROSHCHUK, A.F. 1987. A cytogenetic study of certain rare species of genus *Vicia* L. Citol. & Genet. (Kiev) 21: 179–183.

ANNAPURNA, B. & B.G.S. RAO. 1987. Meiosis in *Centroceros clavulatum*. Cytologia 52: 771–774.

ANNAPURNA, B. & B.G.S. RAO. 1987a. Cytological studies in *Laurencia nana* and their significance in the evolutionary system of the red algae. Indian J. Bot. 10: 89–92.

ANTONOVA, N.N. & V.V. PETROVSKY. 1986. *Stellaria longipes* (Caryophyllaceae) and its allies in the north-east of Asia. Bot. Žurn. 71: 57–66.

AOYAMA, M. & R. TANAKA. 1986. Karyomorphological studies in *Gastrodia elata* and *G. confusa*. Kromosomo, II 42: 1336–1340.

Aoyama, M., R. Tanaka, S. Takaki & K. Kojima. 1986. Cytogenetic studies on intergeneric hybrids of *Cymbidium* 1, F1 hybrid of *Cymbidium floribundum* (2*n* = 40) x *Eulophiella rolfei* (2*n* = 52). Kromosomo, II 41: 1290–1297.

Aparicio, A. 1986. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 422—426. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 43: 427–430.

Aparicio, A. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 95. Taxon 36: 496–497.

Aparicio, A. & S. Silvestre. 1985. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española, 422—434. Lagascalia 13: 318–323.

Arends, J.C. 1976. Somatic chromosome numbers of some African Sapotaceae. Acta Bot. Neerl. 25: 449–457.

Arisumi, T. 1987. Cytology and morphology of ovule culture-derived interspecific *Impatiens* hybrids. J. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 112: 1026–1031.

Armstrong, K.C. 1987. Chromosome numbers of perennial *Bromus* species collected in the USSR. Canad. J. Pl. Sci. 67: 267–269.

Armstrong, K.C., I.L. Craig & C. Merritt. 1987. *Hordeum chilense* (2*n* = 14) computer-assisted Giemsa karyotypes. Genome 29: 683–688.

Artelari, R. & M. Erben. 1986. *Limonium brevipetiolatum*—eine neue Hexaploide Sippe aus Süd-Griechenland. Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 22: 507–511.

Artelari, R. & G. Kamari. 1986. A karyological study of ten *Limonium* species (Plumbaginaceae) endemic in the Ionian area, Greece. Willdenowia 15: 497–513.

Arundhati, A. & J.V. Pantulu. 1986. Short arm telocentric B chromosome in *Pennisetum typhoides* (Gramineae). Cytologia 51: 701–705.

Aryavand, A. 1975. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique de *Biebersteinia multifida* DC. (Géraniacées). Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., Sér. D, Sci. Nat. 280: 151–153.

Aryavand, A. 1975a. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique de quelques Crucifères de l'Iran et de la Turquie. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 98: 43–58.

Aryavand, A. 1978. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique des Crucifères de l'Iran. II. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 101: 95–106.

Aryavand, A. 1983. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique des Crucifères de l'Iran. III. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 106: 123–130.

Aryavand, A. & C. Favarger. 1980. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique des Caryophyllacées de l'Iran. Biol.-Écol. Médit. 7: 15–26.

Asay, K.H., C. Hsiao & D.R. Dewey. 1987. Intergeneric hybrids and amphiploids between *Pseudoroegneria spicata* and *Critesion violaceum*. Bot. Gaz. 148: 123–129.

Ashraf, M. & R.N. Gohil. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 91. Taxon 35: 408.

Asker, S. 1986. Variation in some apomictic Nordic *Potentilla* species. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 27: 199–205.

Aung, T. & P.D. Walton. 1987. Cytology of triploid and pentaploid hybrids of *Elymus trachycaulus* x *Pseudoroegneria spicata* and *P. spicata* ssp. *inermis*. Genome 29: 470–480.

Averyanov, L.V. 1986. Taxonomical and nomenclatural changes in the genus *Dactylorhiza* (Orchidaceae). Bot. Żurn. 71: 92–93.

Ayyangar, K.R. & B. Vembu. 1984. On the karyomorphological nuances between two species of *Salvia* Linn. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 81.

Ayyangar, K.R. & B. Vembu. 1985. Karyo-specific and karyo-generic affiliations amongst *Mentha arvensis* Benth., *M. piperita* Linn. and *Origanum vulgare* Linn. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 127.

Ayyangar, K.R., R.V.S. Rao & R. Sampathkumar. 1987. An insight into the meiotic profile and behaviour in some members of Balsaminaceae. Cytologia 52: 809–812.

Babalonas, D. & M. Moustakas. 1986. *Agropyron strigosum* (Poaceae), a Pontic element found in northern Greece. Willdenowia 16: 69–71.

Badaeva, E.D., F.M. Shkutina, N. Bogdevich & N.S. Badaev. 1986. Comparative study of *Triticum aestivum* and *T. timopheevi* genomes using C-banding technique. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 154: 183–194.

Badr, A. & M.A. El-Kholy. 1987. Chromosomal studies in the Egyptian flora II. Karyotype studies in the genus *Plantago* L. Cytologia 52: 725–731.

Badr, A., M.A. Hamoud & T.T. Elkington. 1987. Cytology and taxonomic relationships of some taxa in the genus *Silene* L. Cytologia 52: 63–68.

Badr, A., R. Labani & T.T. Elkington. 1987a. Nuclear DNA variation in relation to cytological features of some species in the genus *Plantago* L. Cytologia 52: 733–737.

Bakale, V.L. & T. Srinivasu. 1984. Mitotic and karyological studies in *Parthenium hysterophorus* Linn. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 76.

Baker, M.A. & B.D. Parfitt. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 91. Taxon 35: 405–406.

Baker, M.A. & D.J. Pinkava. 1987. A cytological and morphometric analysis of a triploid apomict, *Opuntia* x*kelvinensis* (subgenus *Cylindropuntia*, Cactaceae). Brittonia 39: 387–401.

Baker, M. & B.L. Turner. 1986. Taxonomy of *Flyriella* (Asteraceae--Eupatorieae). Sida 11: 300–317.
Balayer, M. 1986. Diagnosis of some Orchidaceae infraspecific taxa identified in Languedoc--Roussillon. Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Lett. Bot. 133: 279–283.
Baldini, R. & G. Fiorini. 1985. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1052. Inform. Bot. Ital. 17: 102–103.
Ball, P.W. 1982. Pp. 60—62. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
Ballard, R. 1986. *Bidens pilosa* complex (Asteraceae) in North and Central America. Amer. J. Bot. 73: 1452–1465.
Baltisberger, M. & W. Huber. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 96. Taxon 36: 661.
Bandyopadhyay, A. & R. Gupta. 1985. Initiation maintenance and cytological study of callus of *Helianthus annuus* L. var. EC68414. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 193.
Banerjee, A.K. 1971. Cytological investigations on some Indian members of the tribe Helianthoideae (Family—Compositae). J. Cytol. Genet. 6: 90–109.
Banerjee, S. & A.K. Sharma. 1987. Cytophotometric estimation of nuclear DNA in different species and varieties of *Agave*. Cytologia 52: 85–90.
Bang, J.W. & W.J. Lee. 1986. Frequency and geographical distribution of B chromosomes of rye (*Secale cereale* L.) in Korea. Korean J. Bot. 29: 77–84.
Baquar, S.R. 1986. Cytotaxonomic studies of the family Portulaceae from Nigeria. Kromosomo, II 41: 1255–1262.
Barneby, R.C. & R. Spellenberg. 1987. A new species of *Astragalus* (Leguminosae) from northwestern New Mexico and adjacent Arizona. Brittonia 39: 188–191.
Barra, A. & G. López González. 1984. Datos cariológicos sobre el género *Narcissus* L. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 40: 369–377.
Barrett, S.C.H. & J.S. Shore. 1987. Variation and evolution of breeding systems in the *Turnera ulmifolia* L. complex (Turneraceae). Evolution 41: 340–354.
Barrington, D.S. 1986. *In* C.H. Haufler & D.E. Soltis, Genetic evidence suggests that homosporous ferns with high chromosome numbers are diploid. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83: 4389–4393.
Barrington, D.S. 1986a. The morphology of *Polystichum* x*potteri* hybr. nov. (= *P. acrostichoides* x *P. braunii*). Rhodora 88: 297–313.
Bartolo, G., S. Brullo & P. Pavone. 1986. *Allium lopadusanum* (Liliaceae), a new species from Lampedusa (Sicily). Willdenowia 16: 89–93.
Barve, S.S. & A.B. Sapre. 1986. Mono-trisomic in *Coix gigantea* (Poaceae). Curr. Sci. 55: 660–661.
Basappa, G.P., M. Muniyamma & C.C. Chinnappa. 1987. An investigation of chromosome numbers in the genus *Brachiaria* (Poaceae: Paniceae) in relation to morphology and taxonomy. Canad. J. Bot. 65: 2297–2309.
Bates, D.M. 1987. Chromosome numbers and evolution in *Anoda* and *Periptera* (Malvaceae). Aliso 11: 523–531.
Bayer, R.J. & D.J. Crawford. 1986. Allozyme divergence among five diploid species of *Antennaria* (Asteraceae: Inuleae) and their allopolyploid derivatives. Amer. J. Bot. 73: 287–296.
Bayer, R.J. & G.L. Stebbins. 1987. Chromosome numbers, patterns of distribution, and apomixis in *Antennaria* (Asteraceae: Inuleae). Syst. Bot. 12: 305–319.
Baytop, A. 1982. Deux nouvelles Aracées pour la Turquie. Istanbul Üniv. Eczacilik Fak. Mecmuasi (J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul Univ.) 18: 60–64.
Bedalov, M. 1978. Sur quelques diploïdes du genre *Arum* L. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 101: 85–93.
Bennert, H.W., H. Rasbach & K. Rasbach. 1986. *Asplenium reichsteinii* (= *Asplenium fontanum* x *A. majoricum*; Aspleniaceae: Pteridophyta), a new endemic fern hybrid from Mallorca, Balearic Islands. Fern Gaz. 13: 133–141.
Bennett, M.D., J.B. Smith & A.G. Seal. 1986. The karyotype of the grass *Zingeria biebersteiniana* ($2n = 4$) by light and electron microscopy. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 28: 554–562.
Bernadello, L.M. & E.A. Moscone. 1986. The karyotype of *Limnobium spongia* (Hydrocharitaceae). Pl. Syst. & Evol. 153: 31–36.
Bernal, M. & J. Monserrat Martí. 1985. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 307—314. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 41: 445–448.
Bernardello, L.M. 1986. Números cromosómicos en Asteraceae de Córdoba. Darwiniana 27: 169–178.
Berry, P.E. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 95. Taxon 36: 493.
Beuzenberg, E.J. 1986. *In* Kozubov, G.M. & E.N. Muratova, Sovremennye golosemennye (morfologo-sistematicheskii obzor i kariologiia). Leningrad, Izdatel'stvo Nauka.
Bhanwra, R.K. & S.P. Choda. 1986. Comparative embryology of *Echinochloa colonum* and *Echinochloa crusgalli* (Poaceae). Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 96: 71–78.
Bhatnagar, S.K. & M. Johri. 1986. Some aneuploids in Indian Charophyta. Acta Bot. Neerl. 35: 377–381.
Bhatnagar, S.K. & M. Johri. 1986a. The genus *Tolypella* (div. Charophyta) from Indian subcontinent—a cytotaxonomic approach. Cytologia 51: 413–419.
Bhatnagar, S.K. & M. Sharma. 1985. A new chromosome number in the genus *Nitella* from India. Sci. & Cult. 51: 195–196.

Bhattacharya, G.N. & D.K. Ghosh. 1979. Cytotypes of some members of Helobiae. J. Cytol. Genet. 14: 159–162.
Bhattacharyya, B. 1973. Chromosome analysis of some Indian members of the tribe Eragrosteae. J. Cytol. Genet. 7–8: 161–164.
Bhattacharyya, G.N. 1968. Chromosomes in different species of *Agave*. J. Cytol. Genet. 3: 1–6.
Bhattachtryya, N.K. 1973. Cytology of two taxa of *Solanum*. J. Cytol. Genet. 7–8: 168–174.
Bir, S.S. & G.S. Chatha. 1985. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—III. J. Cytol. Genet. 20: 204–205.
Bir, S.S. & G.S. Chatha. 1987. Meiotic analysis of woody elements of south Indian Rubiaceae. Nucleus (Calcutta) 30: 114–124.
Bir, S.S. & G.S. Chattha. 1983. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—I. J. Cytol. Genet. 18: 56–58.
Bir, S.S. & Neelam. 1984. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—II. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 113–114.
Bir, S.S. & G.S. Rai. 1984. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—II. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 111–112.
Bir, S.S. & M. Sahni. 1983. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—I. J. Cytol. Genet. 18: 58–59.
Bir, S.S. & M. Sahni. 1984. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—II. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 112–113.
Bir, S.S. & M. Sahni. 1986. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—IV. J. Cytol. Genet. 21: 152–154.
Bir, S.S. & M. Sahni. 1987. Chromosomal and morphological variations in grasses of Punjab. J. Cytol. Genet. 22: 12–22.
Bir, S.S. & C. Singh. 1983. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—I. J. Cytol. Genet. 18: 60–61.
Bir, S.S. & H. Thakur. 1984. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—II. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 114–115.
Bir, S.S., S. Kumari, S.P. Shoree & M.S. Sagoo. 1978. Cytological studies in certain Bicarpellatae from north and central India. J. Cytol. Genet. 13: 99–106.
Bir, S.S., B.S. Gill & Y.S. Bedi. 1982. Cytopalynological studies on some members of Bignoniaceae from India. Indian J. Bot. 5: 7–12.
Bir, S.S., G.S. Chatha & M.K. Sidhu. 1985. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—III. J. Cytol. Genet. 20: 207.
Bir, S.S., M. Sidhu & S. Kamra. 1986. Karyotypic studies on certain members of Cyperaceae from Punjab, north west India. Cytologia 51: 95–106.
Bir, S.S., H.K. Thakar & G.S. Chatha. 1986a. Chromosomal studies in certain members of Ranunculaceae and Menispermaceae. Nucleus (Calcutta) 29: 183–186.
Bir, S.S., M. Sahni, S. Kanta & B.S. Gill. 1987. Cytological investigations on some grasses from Punjab Plain, north India. J. Cytol. Genet. 22: 23–47.
Biswas, B.K. 1986. Cytological studies of a few cultivars of Indian lady's slippers (*Paphiopedilum* Pfitz.). Pp. 137—145. *In* S.P. Vij (editor), Biology, Conservation, and Culture of Orchids. New Delhi, for Orchid Society of India, Affiliated East-West Press.
Bittrich, V. 1986. Untersuchungen zu Merkmalsbestand, Gliederung und Abgrenzung der Unterfamilie Mesembryanthemoideae (Mesembryanthemaceae Fenzl). Mitt. Inst. Allg. Bot. Hamburg 21: 5–116.
Blackstock, T.H. 1986. Observations on the morphology and fertility of *Juncus xsurreyanus* Druce ex Stace et Lambinon in north-western Wales. Watsonia 16: 55–63.
Blanca, G. 1983. Consideraciones sobre la *Leysera leyseroides* (Desf.) Maire. Trab. Dept. Bot., Univ. Granada 7: 47–51.
Blanca López, G. 1983. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 234—238. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 40: 257–261.
Blanca López, G. & M. Cueto Romero. 1984. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 290—296. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 41: 185–189.
Blanca López, G. & M. Cueto Romero. 1985. *Crepis pygmaea* L. (Compositae) en el sur de la península Ibérica. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 41: 341–350.
Blanca López, G. & F. Valle. 1986. Las plantas endémicas de Andalucía oriental, I. Monogr. Fl. Veg. Bética 1: 1–53.
Bliss, M. 1986. The morphology, fertility and chromosomes of *Mimulus glabratus* var. *michiganensis* and *M. glabratus* var. *fremontii*. (Scrophulariaceae). Amer. Midl. Naturalist 116: 125–131.
Borgen, L. 1980. Chromosome numbers of Macaronesian flowering plants III. Bot. Macaron. 7: 67–76.
Borgen, L. 1987. *Lobularia* (Cruciferae). A biosystematic study with special reference to the Macaronesian region. Opera Bot. 91: 1–96.
Bothmer, R. von, N. Jacobsen & R.B. Jørgensen. 1986. Taxonomy, variation, and relationships in the *Hordeum parodii* group (Poaceae). Nordic J. Bot. 6: 399–410.
Bowman, R.N. 1987. *Clarkia concinna* subsp. *automixa* (Onagraceae), a new subspecies from the South Bay Region, central California. Madroño 34: 41–47.
Braithwaite, A.F. 1986. *Tmesipteris* in Vanuatu (New Hebrides). Fern Gaz. 13: 87–96.
Braithwaite, A.F. 1986a. The *Asplenium aethiopicum* complex in South Africa. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 93: 343–378.

Bramwell, D. 1977a. A revision of *Descurainia* Webb. & Bert. sect. *Briodendron* (Christ) O.E. Schulz in the Canary Islands. Bot. Macaron. 4: 31–53.

Bramwell, D. 1977b. The subspecies of *Aichryson pachycaulon* Bolle (Crassulaceae) and their probable origin. Bot. Macaron. 4: 105–111.

Bramwell, D., J. Pérez de Paz & J. Ortega. 1976. Studies in the flora of Macaronesia: some chromosome numbers of flowering plants. Bot. Macaron. 1: 9–16.

Brandham, P. 1986. *In* C.H. Stirton, *Polhillia*, a new genus of papilionoid endemic to South Africa. S. African J. Bot. 52: 167–180.

Brandham, P.E. & P.R. Kirton. 1987. The chromosomes of species, hybrids and cultivars of *Narcissus* L. (Amaryllidaceae). Kew Bull. 42: 65–102.

Brandrud, K.H. & L. Borgen. 1986. *Viola epipsila*, *V. palustris* and their hybrid in SE Norway. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 27: 19–24.

Briggs, B.G. 1986. Chromosome numbers in *Lomandra* (Dasypogonaceae). Telopea 2: 741–744.

Brighton, C.A. 1982. P. 311. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.

Brochmann, C. 1987. Evaluation of some methods for hybrid analysis, exemplified by hybridization in *Argyranthemum* (Asteraceae). Nordic J. Bot. 7: 609–630.

Broich, S.L. 1986. A new species of *Lathyrus* (Fabaceae) from northwestern California. Madroño 33: 136–143.

Brouillet, L. & J. Labrecque. 1987. *Aster gaspensis* Victorin: nombre chromosomique et hybridation naturelle avec l'*A. novi-belgii* L. Naturaliste Canad. 114: 159–165.

Brownsey, P.J. 1985. *Asplenium chathamense*—a new fern species from the Chatham Islands, New Zealand. New Zealand J. Bot. 23: 135–140.

Brownsey, P.J. & R.J. Chinnock. 1987. A taxonomic revision of the Australian species of *Hypolepis*. J. Adelaide Bot. Gard. 10: 1–30.

Brownsey, P.J., D.R. Given & J.D. Lovis. 1985. A revised classification of New Zealand pteridophytes with a synonymic checklist of species. New Zealand J. Bot. 23: 431–489.

Brücher, E.H. 1986. Investigaciones citotaxonómicas sobre especies Andinas de *Cajophora* (Loasaceae). Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 24: 363–380.

Brunsfeld, S.J. & F.D. Johnson. 1986. Notes on *Betula* ser. *Humiles* (Betulaceae) in Idaho. Madroño 33: 147–148.

Bruyns, P.V. & C.G. Vosa. 1987. Taxonomic and cytological notes on *Bowiea* Hook. f. and allied genera (Liliaceae). Caryologia 40: 287–297.

Bryan, F.A. & D.E. Soltis. 1987. Electrophoretic evidence for allopolyploidy in the fern *Polypodium virginianum*. Syst. Bot. 12: 553–561.

Buckley, D. 1986. *In* C.H. Haufler & D.E. Soltis, Genetic evidence suggests that homosporous ferns with high chromosome numbers are diploid. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83: 4389–4393.

Budantzev, A.L. 1986. Chromosome numbers and some problems in the systematics of the genus *Dracocephalum* (Lamiaceae). Bot. Žurn. 71: 1211–1217.

Bulinska-Radomska, Z. & R.N. Lester. 1986. Phylogeny of chromosome races of *Festuca arundinacea* and *F. mairei* (Poaceae) as indicated by seed protein electrophoresis. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 152: 153–166.

Burzycki, G.M. & J.R. Waaland. 1987. On the position of meiosis in the life history of *Porphyra torta* (Rhodophyta). Bot. Mar. 30: 5–10.

Cáceres, M.E. & P.M. Avila Todesco. 1987. Cromosomas mitóticos de *Schinopsis haenkeana* y *Loxopterygium grisebachii* (Anacardiaceae). Kurtziana 19: 35–45.

Cai, Q. & C.C. Chinnappa. 1987. Giemsa C-banded karyotypes of seven North American species of *Allium*. Amer. J. Bot. 74: 1087–1092.

Cai, Q., S. Lu & C.C. Chinnappa. 1987. Analysis of karyotypes and Giemsa C-banding patterns in eight species of *Arachis*. Genome 29: 187–194.

Campbell, C.S. & P.G. Windisch. 1986. Chromosome numbers and their taxonomic implications for eight Brazilian andropogons (Poaceae: Andropogoneae). Brittonia 38: 411–414.

Campbell, C., C. Greene & S. Bergquist. 1987. Apomixis and sexuality in three species of *Amelanchier*, shadbush (Rosaceae, Maloideae). Amer. J. Bot. 74: 321–328.

Canelada, M.E. Lozzia de & A.M. Frías de Fernández. 1985. Bandeo cromosómico en *Nothoscordum inodorum* (Soland. ex Aiton) Nich. var. *inodorum*. Lilloa 36: 181–186.

Canne, J.M. 1987. Determinations of chromosome numbers in *Viola* (Violaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 65: 653–655.

Cantó, P. 1986. Números cromosómicos en *Serratula* L. Lazaroa 8: 85–90.

Cao, H.-J. & T.-Q. Li. 1986. The cytological studies of chromosomes of certain *Camellia* species. J. Beijing Forest. Coll. 2: 35–41.

Capineri, R. 1986. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1094—1097. Inform. Bot. Ital. 18: 176–178.

Caponio, I. & C.L. Quarim. 1987. El sistema genético de *Paspalum simplex* y de un híbrido interespecífico con *P. dilatatum*. Kurtziana 19: 35–45.
Cardona, M.A., J. Contandriopoulos & E. Sierra Ráfols. 1986. Étude biosystématique d'*Anthyllis hystrix* de Minorque et d'*A. hermanniae* de la Méditerranée orientale et centrale. Orsis 2: 5–25.
Carlström, A. 1986. A revision of the *Campanula drabifolia* complex (Campanulaceae). Willdenowia 15: 375–387.
Carlström, A. 1986a. A revision of *Arenaria* sect. *Orientalis* ser. *Orientalis* incl. ser. *Deflexae* (Caryophyllaceae) in the Aegean and SW Turkey. Willdenowia 15: 359–374.
Carr, B.L. 1986. Autotriploidy in *Erythronium rostratum* (Liliaceae): reproduction, distribution, and origin. Castanea 51: 73–87.
Carr, B., D. Gregory, P. Raven & W. Tai. 1986. Experimental hybridization, chromosomal diversity, and phylogeny within *Gaura* section *Stipogaura* (Onagraceae). Amer. J. Bot. 73: 1144–1156.
Carr, B.L., D.P. Gregory, P.H. Raven & W. Tai. 1986a. Experimental hybridization and chromosomal diversity within *Gaura* sect. *Gaura* (Onagraceae). Syst. Bot. 11: 98–111.
Carr, G.D. & G. McPherson. 1986. Chromosome numbers of New Caledonian plants. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73: 486–489.
Castroviejo, S. 1983. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 211—222. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 39: 525–531.
Castroviejo, S. 1984. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 280—289. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 40: 457–462.
Castroviejo, S. & G.N. Feliner. 1986. Cytotaxonomic notes on some Spanish plants. Willdenowia 16: 213–219.
Cauwet-Marc, A.M. & M. Balayer. 1986. Les Orchidées du bassin Méditerranéen. Contribution à l'étude caryolgique des espèces des Pyrénées-orientales (France) et contrées limitrophes. II—tribu des Ophrydae Lindl. pro parte. Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Lett. Bot. 133: 265–277.
Cavallini, A., R. Cremonini, M.C. Lupi & A. Bennici. 1986. *In vitro* culture of *Bellevalia romana* (L.) Rchb. II. Cytological study of callus and regenerated plantlets. Protoplasma 132: 58–63.
Cayouette, J. 1986. Chromosome studies on *Carex paleacea* Wahl., *C. nigra* (L.) Reichard. and *C. aquatilis* Wahl. in northeastern North America. Cytologia 51: 857–883.
Cayouette, J. 1987. *Carex lyngbyei* excluded from the flora of eastern North American, and taxonomic notes on related species and hybrids. Canad. J. Bot. 65: 1187–1198.
Cayouette, J. & P. Morisset. 1986. Chromosome studies on the *Carex salina* complex (Cyperaceae section *Cryptocarpae*) in northeastern North America. Cytologia 51: 817–856.
Çelebioğlu, T. & C. Favarger. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 92. Taxon 35: 611.
Çelebioğlu, T. & C. Favarger. 1986a. Sur la signification biogeógraphique du *Minuartia dichotoma* L. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 42: 363–376.
Ceska, O., A. Ceska & P.D. Warrington. 1986. *Myriophyllum quitense* and *Myriophyllum ussuriense* (Haloragaceae) in British Columbia, Canada. Brittonia 38: 73–81.
Chacón Aumente, R. 1987. Contribución al estudio taxonómico del género *Doronicum* L. (Compositae) en la península Ibérica. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 43: 253–270.
Chandler, J.M., C.-C. Jan & B.H. Beard. 1986. Chromosomal differentiation among the annual *Helianthus* species. Syst. Bot. 11: 354–371.
Chandran, R. & K.V. Bhavanandan. 1986. Cytological investigation of the family Scrophulariaceae 1. *Limnophila* R. Br. Cytologia 51: 261–270.
Chandran, R. & K.V. Bhavanandan. 1987. Cytological investigation of the family Scrophulariaceae II. Coenocytism in *Digitalis purpurea* Linn. Cytologia 52: 81–84.
Chandrasekhar, R. & R. Sampathkumar. 1986. Karyological highlights on two cultivars of cardamom (*Elettaria cardamomum* Maton). J. Cytol. Genet. 21: 90–96.
Chang, Gui-yi & Ming-yuan Liu. 1987. A new species of *Artemisia* from northeast of China. Bull. Bot. Res. (Harbin) 7: 79–82.
Chatha, G.S. & S.S. Bir. 1986. Biosystematic studies on certain woody species of Palni Hills, south India. J. Cytol. Genet. 21: 97–114.
Chatha, G.S. & S.S. Bir. 1987. Population analysis of some woody species from Palni Hills, south India. J. Cytol. Genet. 22: 83–94.
Chatterjee, A. 1971. Cytogenetical investigation on a few Himalayan species of *Fritillaria*. J. Cytol. Genet. 6: 117–122.
Chatterjee, T. 1968. Study of the structure and behaviour of chromosomes of different taxa of Caprifoliaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 3: 60–65.
Chatterji, A.K. 1968. Orchid cytology in India. J. Cytol. Genet. 3: 32–40.
Chatterji, A.K. & O.S. Rathore. 1973. Cytological studies in different cultivated varieties of safflower, *Carthamus tinctorius* L. J. Cytol. Genet. 7–8: 17–23.

CHATURVEDI, H.C. & A.K. SHARMA. 1984. Production of androgenic plants of *Citrus aurantifolia*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 87.

CHAUDHARY, B.R. & R.N. PRASAD. 1986. Contributions to the karyology of euglenoid flagellates IV. *Trachelomonas* Ehrenberg emend. Deflandre. Cytologia 51: 723–729.

CHAW, S.-M., C.-I. PENG & M.-T. KAO. 1986. *Verbena bonariensis* L. (Verbenaceae): a newly naturalized plant in Taiwan. J. Taiwan Mus. 39: 123–126.

CHEN, C.-L. & Y.-G. YANG. 1986. The three new varieties of mustard. Acta Hort. Sin. 13: 187–190.

CHEN, J.-K., X.-Z. SUN & H.-G. WANG. 1986. A preliminary report on the chromosome numbers of *Sagittaria* in China. J. Wuhan Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. (4): 108.

CHEN, R.-Y., Z.-P. AN, W.-Q. SONG, X.-L. LI & J.-Y. SU. 1986. A preliminary study of the G-bands of chromosomes in some plants. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 4: 111–118.

CHEN, R.-Y., W.-Q. SONG, X.-L. LI, F.-S. PU, H.-Z. LIU & S.-H. LIN. 1986a. Reports on the chromosome numbers of *Malus* in China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 4: 337–342.

CHEN, R.-Y., Z.-P. AN, W.-Q. SONG, X.-L. LI, J.-Y. SU & J.-Y. ZHENG. 1987. A study of the high-resolution G-banding technique of plant chromosomes. Acta Bot. Sin. 29: 341–346.

CHEN, WEI-SIN & ZHI-YUN YE. 1985. Preliminary study on karyotypes of cultivars of *Cunninghamia lanceolata* from Guangxi. Guihaia 5: 373–376.

CHEN, WEI-SIN & ZHI-YUN YE. 1987. Karyotype of *Erythrophleum fordii*. Guihaia 7: 208–209.

CHEN, Z.-Y., S.-J. CHEN & S.-F. HUANG. 1986. A report chromosome on numbers on Chinese Zingiberaceae (3). Acta Bot. Austro Sin. 3: 57–61.

CHEN, ZHONG-YI, SEN-JEN CHEN, XIANG-XU HUANG & SHAO-FU HUANG. 1987. Reports on the chromosome numbers of Chinese species of Zingiberaceae (IV). Guihaia 7: 39–44.

CHENG, Y.-C., Z.-S. JIANG, Y.-C. DUAN & W.-N. WEI. 1987. Studies on the karyotype and C-bands in *Citrus reticulata* Blanco. J. Hunan Agric. Coll. (3): 65–69.

CHENNAVEERAIAH, M.S. & B.S. HIREMATH. 1986. Cytological studies in *Launaea pinnatifida* Cass. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 150.

CHENNAVEERAIAH, M.S. & D.G. KRISHNAPPA. 1971. Karyomorphological studies in nonspinaceous species of *Solanum*. J. Cytol. Genet. 5: 89–94.

CHENNAVEERAIAH, M.S. & L.S. RAO. 1985. Cytomixis in pollen mother cells of *Scaevola koenigii* Vahl. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI):.

CHENNAVEERAIAH, M.S. & P.M. SHIVAKUMAR. 1985. Cytological studies in the genus *Knoxia* (Rubiaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 126.

CHERIAN, M. & P.I. KURIACHAN. 1986. Cytotaxonomy of two species of Phytolac[c]aceae. Curr. Sci. 55: 1099–1100.

CHIANG, F. 1983. El número cromosómico de *Grawoskia geniculata*. Bol. Soc. Bot. México 45: 141–142.

CHICHIRICCO, G. 1984. Karyotype and meiotic behavior of the triploid *Crocus sativus* L. Caryologia 37: 233–239.

CHIKARA, J. & P.K. GUPTA. 1979. Karyological studies in the genus *Setaria*. I. Variability within *Setaria italica* (L.) Beauv. J. Cytol. Genet. 14: 75–79.

CHIKKANNAIAH, P.S. & M.C. GAYATRI. 1978. Pp. 131—140. *In* Dnyansagar, V.R., et al. (editors), Recent Trends and Contacts between Cytogenetics, Embryology and Morphology. New Delhi, Today & Tomorrow.

CHIKKANNAIAH, P.S. & B.S. HIREMATH. 1982. Embryological studies in *Launaea nudicaulis* Hook. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 91: 519–527.

CHINNAPPA, C.C. 1986. Chromosome numbers in *Antennaria* (Asteraceae: Inuleae) from western North America. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 28: 468–475.

CHINNAPPA, C. & G. BASAPPA. 1986. Cytology of some western Canadian *Allium* species. Amer. J. Bot. 73: 529–534.

CHINNAPPA, C.C. & J.G. CHMIELEWSKI. 1987. Documented plant chromosome numbers 1987: 1. Miscellaneous counts from western North America. Sida 12: 409–417.

CHKHEIDZE, N.M., L.A. KOBAKHIDZE & M.I. GACHECHILADZE. 1986. Towards the study of some widespread officinal plants in the Saguaramo state reservation. Bull. Acad. Sci. Georgian S.S.R. 122: 364–368.

CHMIELEWSKI, J.G. 1986. Documented plant chromosome numbers 1986. 1. Miscellaneous counts in *Aster* (Compositae). Sida 11: 483–485.

CHMIELEWSKI, J.G. 1987. Cytogeographic studies of North American Asters. III. Asters of southern Ontario. Rhodora 89: 41–45.

CHMIELEWSKI, J.G., G.S. RINGIUS & J.C. SEMPLE. 1987. The cytogeography of *Solidago uliginosa* (Compositae: Astereae) in the Great Lakes region. Canad. J. Bot. 65: 1045–1046.

CHOJNACKI, W. & J. BOHDANOWICZ. 1987. Karyotype analysis in *Chaerophyllum cicutaria* Vill. with special emphasis on satellited chromosomes. Acta Soc. Bot. Polon. 56: 61–72.

CHOWDHURY, T.K. & Y.S.R.K. SARMA. 1984. Nuclear cytology of desmids from India—*Micrasterias* and *Staurastrum*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 15.

CHRISTOPHER, J. 1986. Karyomorphological studies on members of the tribe Andropogoneae; sub-tribe Rottboellinae. Cytologia 51: 43–50.
CHRISTOPHER, J. & P.S. RAJ. 1986. Karyomorphological and phylogenetic studies of *Cymbopogon* species from India. J. Cytol. Genet. 21: 21–34.
CHRISTOPHER, J. & G.E. THAYA SINGH. 1986. Chromosome number of *Coix aquatica* Roxb. Curr. Sci. 55: 1200–1201.
CHRISTOPHER, J., P.S. RAJ & K.G. PILLAI. 1987. Cytomorphological studies of three species of *Paspalum* Linn. from south India. Cytologia 52: 487–491.
CHRISTY, J.A. 1987. *Limbella fryei* (Williams) Ochyra distinct from *Tricostata* (Sull.) C.M. (Musci: Amblystegiaceae). J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 63: 395–410.
CHU, GE-LIN. 1987. *Archiatriplex*, a new chenopodiaceous genus from China. J. Arnold Arbor. 68: 461–469.
CHUANG, T.-I. & F.-M. CHUANG. 1986. *In* L.R. Heckard & R. Bacigalupi, *Mimulus shevockii* (Scrophulariaceae), a new species from desert habitats in the southern Sierra Nevada of California. Madroño 33: 271–277.
CIRUJANO, S. 1986. El género *Ruppia* L. (Potamogetonaceae) en La Mancha (España). Bol. Soc. Brot., sér. 2, 59: 293–303.
CLAYTON, M.N. 1986. Culture studies on the life history of *Scytothamnus australis* and *Scytothamnus fasciculatus* (Phaeophyta) with electron microscope observations on sporogenesis and gametogenesis. Brit. Phycol. J. 21: 371–386.
COLEMAN, J.R. & M.A. COLEMAN. 1984. Apomixis in two triploid Brazilian species of *Eupatorium*: *E. bupleurifolium* and *E. callilepis*, Revista Brasil. Genet. 7: 549–567.
COLOMBO, P., C. MARCENÓ & R. PRINCIOTTA. 1983a. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 200—210. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 39: 519–524.
COLOMBO, P., C. MARCENÓ & R. PRINCIOTTA. 1983b. Números chromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 239—250. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 40: 263–270.
COLOMBO, P., C. MARCENÓ & S. MAZZA. 1987. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 436—444. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 44: 137–142.
CONSTANCE, L. 1987. *Neogoezia* (Apiaceae), a very distinct and elegant genus of Mexican Umbelliferae. Opera Bot. 92: 59–71.
CONTANDRIOPOULOS, J. 1980. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique des Campanulacées de l'Iran. Biol.-Écol. Médit. 7: 27–36.
CONTANDRIOPOULOS, J., C. FAVARGER & N. GALLAND. 1984. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique des Campanulaceae du Maroc. Bull. Inst. Sci. (Rabat) 8: 101–114.
CORDEIRO-MARINO, M., M.T. FUJII & N. YAMAGUISHI-TOMITA. 1983. Morphological and cytological studies on Brazilian *Laurencia*. 1. *L. arbuscula* Sonder (Rhodomelaceae, Rhodophyta). Rickia 10: 29–39.
CORTES, F. & P. ESCALZA. 1986. Analysis of different banding patterns and late replicating regions in chromosomes of *Allium cepa*, *A. sativum* and *A. nigricans*. Genetica 71: 39–46.
CORTES, F., G. GONZALEZ-GIL & M.J. HAZEN. 1983. C-Banding and sister chromatid exchanges in three species of the genus *Allium* (*A. cepa*, *A. ascalonicum* and *A. sativum*). Caryologia 36: 203–210.
CRISTÓBAL, C.L. 1986. El número cromosómico de dos Compositae--Mutisieae. Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 24: 363–380.
CRISTÓBAL, C.L. 1987. Un *Helicteres* nuevo de México nexo entre las especies Asiáticas y Americanas. Bonplandia 6: 71–81.
CROSA, O. 1972. Estudios cariología en el género *Nothoscordum* (Liliaceae). Bol. Fac. Agron. Montevideo 122: 3–8.
CUBAS, P. 1987. Números cromosomáticos en *Ulex* L. y *Stauracanthus* Link (Genisteae, Papilionaceae). Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 43: 217–233.
CUETO ROMERO, M. & G. BLANCA LÓPEZ. 1987. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 392—402. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 43: 403–409.
CUI, XIAN-JU. 1987. Karyotype analysis of 3 species of genus *Podocarpium* and chromosome numbers of 2 species of genus *Desmodium*. Bull. Bot. Res. (Harbin) 7: 123–130.
DABYDEEN, S. 1987. Natural hybridization in the genus *Cirsium*: *C. flodmanii* x *C. undulatum*. Rhodora 89: 369–373.
DALGAARD, V. 1986. Chromosome studies in flowering plants from Macaronesia. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 43: 83–111.
DALGAARD, V. 1986a. Chromosome numbers in flowering plants from Madeira. Willdenowia 16: 221–240.
DALGAARD, V. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 96. Taxon 36: 660.
D'AMATO, G. & Z. TROJANI. 1985. Giemsa banding and karyotype in three species of *Anchusa* (Boraginaceae). Caryologia 38: 13–21.
DANDIN, S.B. & M.S. CHENNAVEERAIAH. 1983. Chromosome number and meiotic behaviour in interpretation of basic chromosome number in the genus *Paspalum*. J. Cytol. Genet. 18: 26–33.
DARNAEDI, D. & K. IWATSUKI. 1987. On the structure and systematic position of the fern *Dryopteris yakusilvicola* Kurata. J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 14: 121–136.

Das, A.B. & R. Mallick. 1985. Karyotype study in *Apium graveolens* L., *Daucus carota* L. and *Hydrocotyle asiatica* L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 126.

Das, A.K. & A.B. Prasad. 1979. An investigation on the karyotype of six different varieties of *Lathyrus sativus* L. J. Cytol. Genet. 14: 64–66.

Das, M.N. & D. Dey. 1985. Pharmacognostic evaluation of *Nigella sativa*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 49.

Das, R.N. & P.K. Mazumdar. 1984. Chromosome number of *Nitella* from two districts (Purulia & Bankura) of west Bengal. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 15–16.

Das, R.N. & P.K. Mazumdar. 1985. Cytotaxonomical investigation of the genus *Chara* (Linnaeus) from two districts (Purulia and Bankura) of west Bengal. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 132.

Dasgupta, A. & R.P. Bhatt. 1980. Polygraphic and karyomorphological studies in the genus *Urena* Linn. J. Cytol. Genet. 15: 123–127.

Dasgupta, A., R.P. Bhatt & M. Sanjappa. 1980. Karyopmorphological studies in cytotypes of *Hibiscus vitifolius* Linn. and *H. panduraeformis* Burm. J. Cytol. Genet. 15: 40–44.

Datta, P.C. & A. Deb. 1971. Two chromosomal biotypes of *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp. var. *bicolor* DC. J. Cytol. Genet. 5: 56–59.

Datta, P.C. & N. Saha. 1971. Karyology of the two ecotypes of *Eclipta prostrata* (Linn.) Linn. J. Cytol. Genet. 6: 32–34.

Davidse, G. 1978. A systematic study of the genus *Lasiacis* (Gramineae: Paniceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1133–1254.

Davidse, G., T.R. Soderstrom & R.P. Ellis. 1986. *Pohlidium petiolatum* (Poaceae: Centotheceae), a new genus and species from Panama. Syst. Bot. 11: 131–144.

Davis, W.S. & R. Philbrick. 1986. Natural hybridization between *Malacothrix incana* and *M. saxatilis* var. *implicata* (Asteraceae: Lactuceae) on San Miguel Island, California. Madroño 33: 253–263.

Davlianidze, M.T. & I.G. Levichev. 1987. Chromosome numbers in species of the genus *Gagea* (Liliaceae) from central Asia. Bot. Żurn. 72: 1271–1272.

Dawson, M.I. 1985. *In* A.W. Purdie, *Chordospartium muritai* (Papilionaceae)—a rare new species of New Zealand tree broom. New Zealand J. Bot. 23: 157–161.

Day, A.G. & R. Moran. 1986. *Acanthogilia*, a new genus of Polemoniaceae from Baja California, Mexico. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 44: 111–126.

Debbert, P. 1987. Zwei Drosers-Arten aus der Kapprovinz, Sudafrika. Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 23: 431–436.

De la Sota, E.R., M.M. Ponce & L.A. Cassa de Pazos. 1987. Chromosome numbers of some ferns from Argentina. Amer. Fern J. 77: 66–68.

Deng, X.-x. & H.-m. Sen. 1986. Studies on the chromosome numbers of *Actinidia*. Acta Hort. Sin. 13: 80.

De Sarker, D. & K.B. Datta. 1987. Giemsa C-banding pattern in some cultivars of *Trichosanthes dioica* Roxb. Cytologia 52: 419–423.

De Sarker, D., K.B. Datta & R. Sen. 1987. Cytomorphology of some wild and cultivated members of *Trichosanthes* L. Cytologia 52: 405–417.

Devadas, N., M.V. Rajam & K. Subhash. 1986. Comparative mutagenicity of four organophosphorous insecticides in meiotic system of red pepper. Cytologia 51: 645–653.

DeVerna, J.W., R.T. Chetelat & C.M. Rick. 1987. Cytogenetic, eletrophoretic, and morphological analysis of progeny of sesquidiploid *Lycopersicon esculentum--Solanum lycopersicoides* hybrids x *L. pennellii*. Biol. Zentralbl. 106: 417–428.

Devesa, J.A. & M.C. Viera. 1987. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 446—451. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 44: 509–512.

Dewald, C., B. Burson, J. De Wet & J. Harlan. 1987. Morphology, inheritance, and evolutionary significance of sex reversals in *Tripsacum dactyloides* (Poaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 74: 1055–1059.

Díaz de la Guardia, C. 1987. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 427—435. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 44: 132–135.

Diaz de la Guardia, C. & G. Blanca. 1987. Karyology of the *Scorzonera* (Compositae) species from the Iberian peninsula. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 156: 29–42.

Dickinson, T. & J. Phipps. 1986. Studies in *Crataegus* (Rosaceae: Maloideae) XIV. The breeding system of *Crataegus crus-galli* sensu lato in Ontario. Amer. J. Bot. 73: 116–130.

Díez, M.J., J. Pastor & I. Fernández. 1984. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 297—306. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 41: 191–194.

Di Fulvio, T.E. 1986. El cariotipo de *Habranthus melanopotamicus* (Amaryllidaceae). Kurtziana 18: 77–80.

Digamber Rao, B. & Vidyavati. 1985. Cytological observations in *Sirogonium phacosporum* Skuja. Phykos 24: 84–87.

Dille, J.E., E.N. King & M. Bright. 1986. Morphological and cytogenetic effects of isotox 25 seed treater (F) (lindane and captan) on roots and chromosomes of rye (*Secale cereale* L.). Cytologia 51: 489–492.

Dixit, A.S., S.S. Dixit & Vishnu-Mittre. 1987. The occurrence of *Eleusine africana* Kennedy O'Byrne in India and its significance in the origin of *Eleusine coracana*. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 97: 1–10.

Dixit, P. & D.K. Dubey. 1986. Alkylating agents induced chromosomal aberrations in lentil (*Lens culinaris* Med. var. T. 36). Cytologia 51: 325–331.

Dmitrieva, S.A. 1986. Chromosome numbers in some species of vascular plants from Byelorussia. Bot. Žurn. 71: 1145–1147.

Dmitrieva, S.A. 1987. Kariologicheskaja kharakteristika nekotorykh predstaviteley sem. slozhnocvetnykh (Asteraceae Dumort.) flory Belorussii. Botanika (Minsk) 28: 23–33.

Dollenz, O. 1976. Números cromosómicos de *Verbena tridens* Lag., *Baccharis patagonica* Hook. et Arn. y *Adesmia boronoides* Hook. f. Anales Inst. Patagonia, Ser. Ci. Nat. 7: 163–167.

Dollenz, O. 1978. Números cromosómicos de espermatófitas de los géneros *Berberis*, *Ribes* y *Festuca*. Anales Inst. Patagonia, Ser. Ci. Nat. 9: 141–144.

Domínguez, E., J.L. Ubera, E. Ruiz de Clavijo & J. Nieto. 1984. Contribución al conocimiento del género *Anthyllis* L. (Fabaceae) en la península Ibérica. *A. plumosa* sp. nov. Acta Bot. Malacitana 9: 155–162.

Dorofeyev, V.I. 1986. Chromosome numbers in some species of the genus *Rorippa* (Brassicaceae). Bot. Žurn. 71: 1142.

Douches, D.S. & C.F. Quiros. 1987. Use of 4*x*--2*x* crosses to determine gene--centromere map distances of isozyme loci in *Solanum* species. Genome 29: 519–527.

D'Ovidio, R. 1984. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1011—1021. Inform. Bot. Ital. 16: 251–260.

D'Ovidio, R. 1986. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1082—1093. Inform. Bot. Ital. 18: 168–175.

D'Ovidio, R. & F. Lucchese. 1986. Chromosomal races in the *Brachypodium rupestre* complex in Italy. Ann. Bot. (Roma) 44: 175–180.

D'Ovidio, R., P. Marchi & L. Visoná. 1986. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1053—1063. Inform. Bot. Ital. 18: 145–152.

Downie, S.R. & K.E. Denford. 1986. The taxonomy of *Arnica frigida* and *A. louiseana* (Asteraceae). Canad. J. Bot. 64: 1355–1372.

Doyle, M.J., J.E. Grant & A.H.D. Brown. 1986. Reproductive isolation between isozyme groups of *Glycine tomentella* (Leguminosae), and spontaneous doubling in their hybrids. Austral. J. Bot. 34: 523–535.

Druskevič. 1982. Pp. 353—358. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.

Duan, X.-g. 1986. Studies on the chromosome karyotype of *Leymus chinensis* (yellow-green leaf type). Grassl. China (5): 57.

Duan, X.-g. & J.-l. Fan. 1984. Studies on the chromosome karyotype of *Leymus chinensis*. Grassl. China (1): 63–65.

Dubcovsky, J. & A. Martínez. 1987. Cariotipos y comportamiento meiótico de los cromosomas de *Festuca pallescens* (Poaceae). Darwiniana 28: 153–161.

Dubey, R. 1986. Genetic studies in *Trichosanthes dioica* Roxb. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 163.

Dunford, M. 1986. Chromosome relationships of diploid species of *Grindelia* (Compositae) from Colorado, New Mexico and adjacent areas. Amer. J. Bot. 73: 297–303.

Dutta, M. 1985. Karyomorphological study of three species of Rubiaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 125.

Dvořák, F. 1984. Chromosome counts for some hybrids with *Chenopodium opulifolium* Schrader ex DC. in Lam. et DC. Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purkyn. Brun. 14: 441–454.

Dvořák, F. 1986. Study of *Chenopodium ficifoliiforme*. Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purkyn. Brun. 16: 3–12.

Dvořák, F. 1986a. Annotated chromosome counts for three hybrids of the genus *Chenopodium*. Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purkyn. Brun. 16: 13–40.

Dvořák, F. 1986b. Study of some taxa from the genus *Chenopodium* L. Feddes Repert. 97: 805–830.

Dvořák, F. 1987. Study of *Chenopodium diversifolium* (Aellen) Dvořák and of some hybrids with this species. Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purkyn. Brun. 17: 401–446.

Dwivedi, N.K., A.K. Sikdar, S.B. Dandin, C.R. Sastry & M.S. Jolly. 1986. Induced tetraploidy in mulberry I. Morphological anatomical and cytological investigations in cultivar RFS-135. Cytologia 51: 393–401.

Eckenwalder, J.E. & S.C.H. Barrett. 1986. Phylogenetic systematics of Pontederiaceae. Syst. Bot. 11: 373–391.

Edmondson. 1982. P. 323. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.

Ehrendorfer, F. 1982. Pp. 168—173, 221—222. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.

Ehrendorfer, F. & D. Ernet. 1982. P. 169. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.

EHRENDORFER, F. & F. KRENDL. 1982. P. 170. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.

ELENA ROSSELLÓ, J. & F. GALLEGO. 1984. Estudios cariológicos sobre algunas plantas extremadurenses. Stvd. Bot. (Salamanca) 3: 325–327.

ELENA ROSSELLÓ, J.A., M.A. GONZÁLEZ ZAPATERO & F. NAVARRO ANDRÉS. 1984. Números cromosómicos de algunos oroendemismos Ibéricos. Jorn. Fitosociol. 4: 199.

ELENA ROSSELLÓ, J.A., M.A. GONZÁLEZ ZAPATERO & F. NAVARRO ANDRÉS. 1985. Sobre los niveles de ploidia y otras particularidades cromosómicas de algunos vegetales Castellano-Leoneses de preferencias calcicolas. Stvd. Bot. (Salamanca) 4: 109–115.

ELENA ROSSELLÓ, J.A., M.A. GONZÁLEZ ZAPATERO & F. NAVARRO ANDRÉS. 1986a. Notas cariológicas sobre algunos oroendemismos Ibéricos. Lazaroa 8: 91–96.

ELENA ROSSELLÓ, J.A., M.A. GONZÁLEZ ZAPATERO & F. NAVARRO ANDRÉS. 1986b. Consideraciones cariológicas sobre algunas especies nitrólas de *Lamium* L. Jorn. Fitosociol. 6: 65–66.

ELENA ROSSELLÓ, J.A., M.A. GONZÁLEZ ZAPATERO & F. NAVARRO ANDRÉS. 1987. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales 411—419. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 43: 417–424.

ENDO, T.R. 1986. Complete identification of common wheat chromosomes by means of the C-banding technique. Jap. J. Genet. 61: 89–93.

ENDO, Y. & H. OHASHI. 1987. Chromosome of five infraspecific taxa of *Vicia venosa* (Leguminosae) in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 62: 65–69.

ERBEN, M. 1986. Bemurkungen zur Taxonomie der Gattung *Limonium* III. Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 22: 203–220.

ERBEN, M. 1986a. *Viola acrocerauniensis* und *Viola etrusca* zwei neue *Viola*-Arten aus der Section *Melanium*. Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 22: 493–506.

ERNET, D. & F. EHRENDORFER. 1982. P. 171. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.

ERTTER, B. 1986. The *Juncus triformis* complex. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 39: 1–90.

ESCOBAR, L.K. 1987. A taxonomic revision of the varieties of *Passiflora cumbalensis* (Passifloraceae). Syst. Bot. 12: 238–250.

ESNAULT, M.-A. & A. HUON. 1987. Études morphologiques et caryologiques de *Bromus rigidus* et *Bromus diandrus* Roth: relations taxonomiques. Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Lett. Bot. 134: 299–304.

ETOH, T. 1986. Fertility of the garlic clones collected in Soviet central Asia. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 55: 312–319.

FABIJAN, D.M., J.G. PACKER & K.E. DENFORD. 1987. The taxonomy of the *Viola nuttallii* complex. Canad. J. Bot. 65: 2562–2580.

FALISTOCCO, E. 1987. Cytogenetic investigations and karyological relationships of two *Medicago*: *M. sativa* L. (alfalfa) and *M. arborea* L. Caryologia 40: 339–346.

FALISTOCCO, E., M. PICCIRILLI & M. FALCINELLI. 1986. The basic karyotype of *Trifolium subterraneum* subsp. *brachycalycinum*. Ann. Bot. (Roma) 44: 171–174.

FALISTOCCO, E., M. PICCIRILLI & M. FALCINELLI. 1987. Cytotaxonomy of *Trifolium subterraneum* L. Caryologia 40: 123–130.

FANG, Y.-X. & P.-S. HSU. 1986. Patterns of karyotype differentiation of some geographical races of *Cunninghamia lanceolata*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 4: 347–352.

FAROOK, S.A.F. & J. NIZAM. 1979. Mutagenic sensitivity of base specific chemicals in chick-pea. Indian J. Bot. 2: 12–16.

FARUGI, S.A. 1985. Studies of Libyan grasses IX. Breeding system in *Hordeum glaucum* Steud. Pakistan J. Bot. 17: 305–307.

FARUGI, S.A. & H.B. QURAISH. 1985. Abnormal meiosis as an indication of gene controlled pairing of chromosomes in *Cymbopogon caesius* (Nees) Stapf. Pakistan J. Bot. 17: 309–310.

FAVARGER, C. 1980. Le nombre chromosomique des populations alticoles d'*Erysimum* des Picos de Europa (Espagne). Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 104: 85–90.

FAVARGER, C. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 92. Taxon 35: 611.

FAVARGER, C. & N. GALLAND. 1982. Contribution à la cytotaxonomie des *Erysimum* vivaces d'Afrique du nord. Bull. Inst. Sci. (Rabat) 6: 73–87.

FAVARGER, C. & P. MONTSERRAT RECODER. 1987. Commentaires sur la caryologie des espèces de *Minuartia* L. de la Péninsule Ibérique. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 44: 558–564.

FAVARGER, C. & F. ZÉSIGER. 1982. P. 75. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.

FEBLES HERNÁNDEZ, R. 1986. Análisis cariotípico del género *Carlina* L. (Compositae) en las Islas Canarias. Bot. Macaron. 12–13: 87–96.

Febles Hernández, R. & J. Ortega García. 1984. Estudio citogenético del género *Pulicaria* Gaertn. (Compositae--Inuleae) en las Islas Canarias. Bot. Macaron. 10: 41–47.
Fernandes. 1982. P. 193. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
Fernandes, A. & M. Leitao. 1985a. Sur la caryologie de *Lavandula latifolia* Medicus, I. Brotéria Genét. 6: 161–178.
Fernandes, A. & M. Leitao. 1985b. Sur la caryologie de *Lavandula latifolia* Medicus, II. Brotéria Genét. 7: 13–39.
Fernández, A. 1987. Estudios cromosómicos en *Turnera* y *Piriqueta* (Turneraceae). Bonplandia 6: 1–21.
Fernández, A. & L.A. Mroginski. 1972. El hipantio en *Arachis* (Leguminosae), su crecimiento y su utilidad para estudios mitóticos. Bonplandia 3: 101–109.
Fernández, A.M., Frías de, M.E. Cristobal de Hinojo & M.E. Lozzia de Canelada. 1978. Citogenética de la Caña de Azúcar. 1 Recuentos cromosómicos de variedades cultivadas en el noroeste Argentino. Lilloa 35: 23–40.
Fernández Casas, J. 1982. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 176. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 39: 191.
Fernández Casas, J. & R. Gamarra. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 91. Taxon 35: 406.
Fernández Casas, J. & R. Gamarra. 1986a. De centaureis occidentalibus notulae sparsae, VIII. Fontqueria 10: 5–8.
Fernández Casas, J. & R. Gamarra. 1987. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 445. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 44: 507.
Fernández Casas, J. & A. Susanna. 1985. Monografía de la sección *Chamaecyanus* Willk. del género *Centaurea* L. Treb. Inst. Bot. Barcelona 10: 43–52.
Fernández-Peralta, A.M. & J.J. González-Aguilera. 1985. Interchange complexes in two species of the genus *Sideritis* L. (Lamiaceae). Caryologia 38: 57–65.
Fernández-Peralta, A.M. & J.J. González-Aguilera. 1986. Phylogenetic relationships in the *Sideritis leucantha* group (Lamiaceae). Pl. Syst. & Evol. 152: 167–183.
Ferreira, V. 1985. Viabilidad y citogenética de los híbridos entre tres especies de *Helianthus*. Mendeliana 7: 13–30.
Ferrucci, M.S. 1981. Novedades en *Houssayanthus* y *Serjania* (Sapindaceae). Bonplandia 5: 164–174.
Finch. 1982. Pp. 283—286. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
Fischer, M. 1982. P. 208. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
Forni-Martins, E.R. 1986. New chromosome number in the genus *Vigna* Savi (Leguminosae--Papilionoideae). Bull. Jard. Bot. Natl. Belgique 56: 129–133.
Fossey, A. & H. Liebenberg. 1987. Cytotaxonomic studies in *Themeda triandra* Forssk. Part II. Aneuploidy in a diploid population. S. African J. Bot. 53: 362–364.
Franzen, R. 1986. Taxonomy of the *Achillea clavennae* group and the *A. ageratifolia* group (Asteraceae; Anthemideae) on the Balkan Peninsula. Willdenowia 16: 13–33.
Franzen, R. 1986a. The *Valeriana crinii*-group (Valerianaceae) in Greece. Willdenowia 15: 351–357.
Fraser-Jenkins, C.R. & M. Gibby. 1986. A new *Dryopteris* hybrid from Spain. Fern Gaz. 13: 113–115.
Frederiksen, S. 1986. Revision of *Taeniatherum* (Poaceae). Nordic J. Bot. 6: 389–397.
Freire, S. 1986. Números cromosómicos en el género *Lucilia* (Compositae, Inuleae). Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 24: 363–380.
Friesen, N.V. 1986. Chromosome numbers of the representatives of the family Alliaceae from Siberia. Bot. Žurn. 71: 113–115.
Friesen, N.V. 1987. A new species of the genus *Allium* (Alliaceae) from the Altai. Bot. Žurn. 72: 815–820.
Frizzi, G. 1984. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1003—1006. Inform. Bot. Ital. 16: 243–245.
Fromard, F. 1987. Systématique du taxon *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi*, Ericaceae, en Europe: données nouvelles concernant les populations Pyrénéennes et circumpyrénéennes. Canad. J. Bot. 65: 687–695.
Fryxell, P.A. 1975. *Batesimalva* y *Meximalva*, dos géneros nuevos de Malvaceas Mejicanas. Bol. Soc. Bot. México 35: 23–36.
Fu, Cheng-xin & Ming-yuan Liu. 1986. A new species of *Adenophora* Fisch. from Heilongjiang. Bull. Bot. Res. (Harbin) 6: 159–161.
Fu, C.-x. & M.-y. Liu. 1986a. Study on the taxonomy of *Adenophora* Fischer in Heilongjiang Province. Nat. Sci. J. Harbin Normal Univ. (2): 41–52.
Fu, Cheng-xin & Ming-yuan Liu. 1987. Chromosome studies of 10 Chinese species of *Adenophora* Fisch. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 25: 180–188.
Fujishima, H. 1986. A new chromosome number of *Ranunculus muricatus* L. Kromosomo, II 43–44: 1367–1371.
Fukuda, I. 1987. Chromosome compositions of natural populations in *Trillium erectum*. Sci. Rep. Tokyo Woman's Christian Univ. 76–79: 943–961.
Fukui, K. 1986. Comparison between Giemsa and orcein staining method in rice chromosomes. Kromosomo, II 43–44: 1398–1404.
Funamoto, T. 1986. Karyomorphological study of *Schizophragma hydrangeoides* (Saxifragaceae). CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv. 41: 4–6.

FUNAMOTO, T. 1986a. Karyomorphological studies of the genus *Parnassia* in Japan. Sci. Rep. Res. Inst. Evol. Biol. 3: 72–81.

FUNAMOTO, T. & H. YUASA. 1986. Cytogeography of *Sedum verticillatum* L. in Japan. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 34: 36–39.

FUNAMOTO, T. & H. YUASA. 1986a. Karyological studies on diploid species of the section *Telephium* of *Sedum* in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 61: 365–371.

GADELLA, T.W.J. 1980. Variatie bij de klimop-ereprijs (*Veronica hederifolia* L. s.l.) op het eiland Texel. Gorteria 10: 29–40.

GADELLA, T.W.J. 1987. Sexual tetraploid and apomictic pentaploid populations of *Hieracium pilosella* (Compositae). Pl. Syst. & Evol. 157: 219–245.

GADELLA, T.W.J. & E.M. NORMAN. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 91. Taxon 35: 404–405.

GAGNIDZE, R., Ts. GVINIASCHVILI & M. TSCHURADSE. 1986. Numeri chromosomatum specierum nonnularum endemicarum florae Caucasi. Notul. Syst. Geograph. Inst. Bot. Thbilissi. 41: 80–84.

GALETTO, L. 1987. Los cromosomas de *Parodianthus ilicifolius* (Verbenaceae). Kurtziana 19: 53–55.

GALIANO, N. 1987. Estudios cromosómicos en especies Argentinas de *Stevia* (Compositae). Darwiniana 28: 311–315.

GALIANO, N. & J. HUNZIKER. 1987. Estudios cariológicos en Compositae. IV Vernonieae y Eupatorieae. Darwiniana 28: 1–8.

GALLAND, N. & W.A. PFITSCH. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 90. Taxon 35: 196.

GALLAND, N. & W.A. PFITSCH. 1986a. Chromosome Number Reports 92. Taxon 35: 610.

GALLAND, N. & M.P. YODER-WILLIAMS. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 94. Taxon 36: 284.

GALLEGO CIDONCHA, M.J. 1986. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española, 464—470. Lagascalia 14: 286–288.

GALLEGO MARTÍN, F. 1984. Notas sobre la cariología de *Ecballium elaterium* (L.) Richard. Stvd. Bot. (Salamanca) 3: 321–323.

GALLEGO MARTÍN, F. & M.A. SÁNCHEZ ANTA. 1984. Datos cariológicos de algunas genistas supra y oromediterráneas. Jorn. Fitosociol. 4: 205–207.

GALLEGO MARTÍN, F. & M.A. SÁNCHEZ ANTA. 1985. Aportaciones al conocimiento cariológico del género *Halimium* (Dunal). Stvd. Bot. (Salamanca) 4: 169–171.

GALLEGO MARTÍN, F. & M.A. SÁNCHEZ ANTA. 1986. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 376—384. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 43: 143–146.

GALLEGO MARTÍN, F., J. ELENA-ROSSELLÓ & M. SÁNCHEZ ANTA. 1984. Datos cariológicos de algunas plantas Españolas. Stvd. Bot. (Salamanca) 3: 317–320.

GALLEGO MARTÍN, F., M.A. SÁNCHEZ ANTA & F. NAVARRO ANDRÉS. 1986. Datos cariológicos de algunas genisteas supramediterráneas. Lazaroa 8: 97–103.

GANAPATHI, A. & G.R. RAO. 1986. The crossability and genetic relationship between *Solanum retroflexum* Dun. and *S. nigrum* L. Cytologia 51: 757–762.

GANAPATHI, A. & G.R. RAO. 1986a. Taxonomic status of the *Solanum nigrum* complex found in India. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 96: 241–246.

GANAPATHI, A. & G.R. RAO. 1987. Cytogenetic relationship between *Solanum scabrum* Mill. and *S. americanum* Mill. Cytologia 52: 91–96.

GANDARILLAS, H. 1976. Genética y origen de la quinua *Chenopodium quinoa*. Bol. Genét. 9: 3–14.

GANDARILLAS, H. & J. GUTIÉRREZ. 1972. Poliploidia inducida en cañahua (*Chenopodium pallidicaule* Aellen) con colchicina. Bol. Genét. 8: 11–15.

GANDERS, F.R. & G.R. KRAUSE. 1986. Systematics of *Collinsia parviflora* and *C. grandiflora* (Scrophulariaceae). Madroño 33: 63–70.

GANDILIAN, P.A. 1987. New species of Zhitniak—*Agropyron desertorum* (Fisch. et Link) Schult. and new hybrid—*Agropyron xsubaristaton* for the flora of Armenia. Biol. Žurn. Armen. 40(8): 683–684.

GANESAN, R., R. KAMARAJ & N. VIJAYAKUMAR. 1984. Cytological studies of south Indian Liliaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 76.

GARCÍA, V.A. 1970. Estudio botánico--citológico del "canelillo" (*Persea* af. *cinerascens* Blake). Su posible utilización agronómica. Agrociencia (Chapingo) 5: 119–127.

GARCÍA, V.A. 1972. Estudio citológico del "chinini" (*Persea schiedeana*). Agrociencia (Chapingo), Ser. B (8): 67–72.

GARCÍA, V.A. 1984. Estudio cromosómico en *Zebrina pendula* Schnizl. (Commelinaceae). 1. Variación en el número cromosómico a nivel tetraploide, n.f. 28. Agrociencia (Chapingo) (58): 59–72.

GARCÍA MARTÍN, F. & S. SILVESTRE. 1983. *Distichoselinum* García Martín & Silvestre, género nuevo de Umbelliferae. Lagascalia 12: 99–107.

GARCÍA MURILLO, P. & S. TALAVERA. 1986. El género *Althenia* Petit. Lagascalia 14: 102–114.

GARG, V. & S.M. JORAPUR. 1985. Significance of aneusomaty in orchid speciation. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 66: 146–149.

GASTONY, G.J. 1986. *In* C.H. Haufler & D.E. Soltis, Genetic evidence suggests that homosporous ferns with high chromosome numbers are diploid. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83: 4389–4393.

GASTONY, G. 1986a. Electrophoretic evidence for the origin of fern species by unreduced spores. Amer. J. Bot. 73: 1563–1569.
GASTONY, G.J. & C.H. HAUFLER. 1976. Chromosome numbers and apomixis in the fern genus *Bommeria* (Gymnogrammaceae). Biotropica 8: 1–11.
GAVIRIA, J. 1987. Die Gattung *Cordia* in Venezuela. Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 23: 1–279.
GE, C.-J., Y.-K. LI, Y. ZHOU & B.-S. XU. 1987. Karyotype analysis in *Atractylodes macrocephala*. Acta Bot. Yunn. 9: 116–118.
GE, C.-J., Y.-K. LI, Y. ZHOU & P.-S. HSU. 1987a. Observations on the chromosome numbers of medicinal plants of Shandong Province (III). Acta Bot. Yunn. 9: 333–338.
GELDYKHANOV, A.M. 1986. Chromosome numbers in some species of the family Apiaceae from Turkmenia. Bot. Žurn. 71: 1144.
GENNUR, M.N., A.F. HABIB, S.N. KADAPA & J.V. GOUD. 1986. Cytogenetic studies in interspecific and intraspecific hybrids of *Gossypium herbaceum* L. and *Gossypium arboreum* L. Caryologia 39: 65–68.
GHAFFARI, S.M. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 91. Taxon 35: 407.
GHAFFARI, S.M. 1986a. Chromosome Number Reports 93. Taxon 35: 900–901.
GHAFFARI, S.M. 1986b. Cytogenetic studies of cultivated *Crocus sativus* (Iridaceae). Pl. Syst. & Evol. 153: 199–204.
GHAFFARI, S.M. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 95. Taxon 36: 497–498.
GHAFFARI, S.M. 1987a. Chromosome Number Reports 96. Taxon 36: 659.
GIBBY, M. 1986. A chromosome count for *Anogramma leptophylla* in Madeira. Fern Gaz. 13: 120.
GIBBY, M. & J. WESTFOLD. 1983. A new basic chromosome number in *Pelargonium* (Geraniaceae). Caryologia 36: 79–82.
GIBBY, M. & J. WESTFOLD. 1986. A cytological study of *Pelargonium* sect. *Eumorpha* (Geraniaceae). Pl. Syst. & Evol. 153: 205–222.
GIESCHEN, L. & B.L. TURNER. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 94. Taxon 36: 283.
GILL, B.S., S.S. BIR, V.K. SINGHAL & Y.S. BEDI. 1980. Cytological studies on some grasses from Pachmarhi forest (Central India). J. Cytol. Genet. 15: 51–57.
GILL, B.S., S.S. BIR & V.K. SINGHAL. 1981. Cytomorphological studies in north Indian pomegranate (*Punica granatum* Linn.). J. Cytol. Genet. 16: 35–45.
GILL, L.S. & S.W.H. HUSAINI. 1986. Cytological observations in Leguminosae from southern Nigeria. Willdenowia 15: 521–527.
GILL, L.S., Y.Y. KARATELA, B.L. LAMINA & S.W.H. HUSAINI. 1985. Cytology and histomorphology of *Moringa oleifera* Lam. (Moringaceae). Feddes Repert. 96: 299–305.
GIUSTI, L., G. PONESSA & V. TONELLO. 1983. Variación en el número de cromosomas de *Wedelia glauca* (Ort.) Hoffmann (Compositae) en el noroeste de la Argentina. Lilloa 36: 139–141.
GLANVILLE. 1982. P. 154. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
GOHIL, R.N. & K.K. KOUL. 1986. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—IV. J. Cytol. Genet. 21: 155.
GOHIL, R.N. & R. RAINA. 1987. Polyploidy accompanied by structural alterations in the evolution of *Hesperis matronalis* L. Cytologia 52: 223–228.
GOHIL, R.N. & G.M. RATHAR. 1981. Cytogenetic studies on some members of Polygonaceae of Kashmir II. Buckwheats. J. Cytol. Genet. 16: 59–63.
GOHIL, R.N. & G.M. RATHAR. 1986. Cytogenetic studies of some members of Polygonaceae of Kashmir III. *Rheum* L. Cytologia 51: 693–700.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1986. Convergent evolution of the '*Homeria*' flower type in six new species of *Moraea* (Iridaceae--Irideae) in southern Africa. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73: 102–116.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1986a. Notes on the systematics of *Hesperantha* (Iridaceae) in tropical Africa. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73: 134–139.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1986b. Cytology and systematics of the *Moraea fugax* complex (Iridaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73: 140–157.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1986c. The moraeas of southern Africa. Ann. Kirstenbosch Bot. Gard. 14.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1987. Chromosome cytology of *Oldenburgia* (Asteraceae--Mutisieae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 331–332.
GOLDBLATT, P. 1987a. Systematics of the southern African genus *Hexaglottis* (Iridaceae--Iridoideae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 542–569.
GOLDBLATT, P. & L.J. DORR. 1986. Chromosome number in Sarcolaenaceae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73: 828–829.
GOLDBLATT, P. & J.E. HENRICH. 1987. Notes on *Cipura* (Iridaceae) in South and Central America, and a new species from Venezuela. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 333–340.
GOLDBLATT, P. & I.J. WILLIAMS. 1987. Notes on chromosome cytology of Rutaceae--Diosmeae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 443–444.

González Zapatero, M.A. & J.A. Elena Rosselló. 1985. Contribución al conocimiento cariológico de los brezales del centro-occidente Español. Stvd. Bot. (Salamanca) 4: 173–177.

González Zapatero, M.A. & J.A. Elena Rosselló. 1986. Notas cariológicas sobre algunos endemismos Ibéricos. II. Stvd. Bot. (Salamanca) 5: 203–208.

Gopinathan, M.C. & C.R. Babu. 1981. Natural hybridization in the genus *Galinsoga* Ruiz and Pavon (Asteraceae). J. Cytol. Genet. 16: 111–123.

Gopinathan, M.C. & C.R. Babu. 1986. Meiotic studies of the F1 hybrid between rice bean (*Vigna umbellata*) and its wild relative *V. minima*. Genetica 71: 115–117.

Gorovoy, P.G. & S.A. Volkova. 1987. A morphological, geographical and karyological study of east Asian *Bupleurum longiradiatum* Turcz. and *B. sachalinense* Fr. Schmidt. Feddes Repert. 98: 838–389.

Gośka, M. 1985. Sugar beet haploids obtained in the *in vitro* culture. Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci., Ser. Sci. Biol. 33: 31–33.

Govindarajan, T. 1985. Karyotype analysis in four species of genus *Impatiens* Riv. ex Linn. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 129.

Govindarajan, T. & D. Subramanian. 1984. Karyomorphological studies in *Andrographis neesiana* Wt. and *Andrographis lobelioides* Wt. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 86.

Govindarajan, T. & D. Subramanian. 1986. Karyotaxonomy of south Indian Balsaminaceae. Cytologia 51: 107–116.

Govindarajan, T. & N. Vijayakumar. 1986. Cytotaxonomical studies of south Indian *Solanum* and *Lycopersicum*. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 66: 373–376.

Graham, S.A. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 94. Taxon 36: 282–283.

Grant, J.E. 1986. *In* M.D. Tindale, a new north Queensland species of *Glycine* Willd. (Fabaceae). Brunonia 9: 99–103.

Granzow de la Cerda, I. 1987. Estudios cariológicos en cuatro especies de musgos Ibéricos. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 44: 227–232.

Grau, J. 1982. Pp. 148, 202. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Checklist and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.

Greenlee, J.K. & K.S. Rai. 1986. Interspecific hybridization and karyotype analysis in two species in the genus *Collinsia*. Cytologia 51: 631–636.

Greizerstein, E. & C. Naranjo. 1987. Estudios cromosómicos en especies de *Zephyranthes* (Amaryllidaceae). Darwiniana 28: 169–186.

Grosso, Franco del. 1984. Karyological study on *Pithophora pragensis* Šula (Cladophorales, Chlorophyceae). Caryologia 37: 249–251.

Gu, Z. & H. Na. 1986. Karyotype studies in eight taxa of *Paris*. Acta Bot. Yunn. 8: 313–318.

Guerra, M. dos S. 1985. Cytogenetics of Rutaceae III. Heterochromatin patterns. Caryologia 38: 335–346.

Guerra, M. dos S. 1986. Citogenética de Angiospermas coletadas en Pernambuco, I. Revista Brasil. Genet. 9: 21–40.

Guignard, G. 1987. Caryologie chez trois taxa tétraploïdes du genre *Dactylis* (Poaceae). Taxon 36: 29–33.

Guillén, A. & M.R. Rejón. 1984. The B-chromosome system of *Allium sphaerocephalon* L. (Liliaceae): types, effects and origin. Caryologia 37: 259–267.

Guittonneau, G.-G. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 93. Taxon 35: 897.

Gunaseeli, P. & R. Sampathkumar. 1984. On the chromosome numbers of some taxa of Rutaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–X): 13.

Gunaseeli, B.P. & R. Sampathkumar. 1985. Further studies on the chromosome numbers of some taxa of Rutaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–X): 45.

Gunaseeli, B.P. & R. Sampathkumar. 1986. On the karyomorphological features between *Limonia acidissima* Linn. and *Poncirus trifoliata* (L.) Raf. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–X): 88.

Guo, S.-h. 1987. Genome analysis of *Avena nudibrevis*. J. Beijing Agric. Coll. 1: 63–66.

Guo, Z.-h., Z.-r. Lu, G.-q. Li & Y.-l. Mu. 1986. Karyotype analysis of *Prunus davidiana* Franchet and *P. kansuensis* Rehd. J. Hebei Agric. Univ. 9: 1–5.

Guo, Z.-h., Z.-r. Lu, H.-x. Lu & S.-x. Hao. 1987. A study on meiosis of microspore mother cell and development of microspore of Xinjiang walnut (*Juglans regia*). J. Hebei Agric. Univ. 10: 10–16.

Gupta, P.K. & G. Fedak. 1987. Preferential intragenomic chromosome pairing in two new diploid intergeneric hybrids between *Hordeum* and *Secale*. Genome 29: 594–597.

Gupta, R.C. & R.K. Garg. 1987. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—IV [i.e., V]. J. Cytol. Genet. 22: 162–163.

Gupta, R.C. & B.S. Gill. 1984. Cytomorphology of experimentally produced primary trisomics of *Chrysanthemum coronarium* Linn. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 142–143.

Gupta, R.C. & B.S. Gill. 1984a. Intraspecific polyploidy in some Indian species of Compositae. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 21–26.
Gupta, S.K. & S.K. Roy. 1986. Induced colchiploidy in *Nicandra physaloides*. Cytologia 51: 319–324.
Haber, E. 1987. Variability, distribution, and systematics of *Pyrola picta* s.l. (Ericaceae) in western North America. Syst. Bot. 12: 324–335.
Hamal, I.A. & A.K. Koul. 1986. B-Chromosomes in *Ligusticum thomsonii* var. *evolutior* C.B. Clarke (Umbelliferae). Cytologia 51: 427–432.
Hamal, I.A., A. Langer & A.K. Koul. 1986. Nucleolar organizing region in the Apiaceae (Umbelliferae). Pl. Syst. & Evol. 154: 11–30.
Hamilton, A.P. 1982. P. 312. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
Hansen, E.M., C.M. Brasier, D.S. Shaw & P.B. Hamm. 1986. The taxonomic structure of *Phytophthora megasperma*: evidence for emerging biological species groups. Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 87: 557–573.
Haque, M.S. 1982. Meiotic studies in some species of *Salvia* L. Indian J. Bot. 5: 83–86.
Haque, M.S. & M.B.E. Godward. 1986. Comparison between two genera, species and cultivars in Lactuceae III. DNA amount and radiosensitivity. Cytologia 51: 341–348.
Hartman, R.L. & M.A. Lane. 1987. A new species of *Machaeranthera* section *Psilactis* (Asteraceae: Astereae) from coastal Texas. Brittonia 39: 253–257.
Hartmann, H.E.K. 1986. Notes on the genus *Cephalophyllum* N.E. Br. (Mesembryanthemaceae). Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 58: 263–266.
Hartog, C. den, J. Hennen, T.M.P.A. Noten & R.J. van Wijk. 1987. Chromosome numbers of the European seagrasses. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 156: 55–59.
Hartog, C. den, P.J. van Loenhoud, J.G.M. Roelofa & J.C.P.M. van de Sande. 1979. Chromosome numbers of three seagrasses from the Netherland Antilles. Aquatic Bot. 7: 267–271.
Hartvig, P. 1986. Chromosome numbers in Nordic populations of the *Carex muricata* group (Cyperaceae). Symb. Bot. Upsal. 27: 127–138.
Harvey, C.F. & J.E. Braggins. 1985. Reproduction in the New Zealand taxa of *Pomaderris* Labill. (Rhamnaceae). New Zealand J. Bot. 23: 151–156.
Harvey, C.F. & J.A. Rattenbury. 1985. Microsporogenesis and pollen viability in New Zealand taxa of *Pomaderris* Labill. (Rhamnaceae). New Zealand J. Bot. 23: 321–330.
Hashemi, A., J. West & J. Waines. 1986. Chromosome pairing and pollen fertility in interspecific hybrids of species of *Parthenium* (Asteraceae). Amer. J. Bot. 73: 980–988.
Hashemi, A., A. Estilai, J. West & J. Waines. 1987. Relationship of woody *Parthenium argentatum* and herbaceous *P. hispidum* var. *auriculatum* (Asteraceae). Amer. J. Bot. 74: 1350–1358.
Hashimoto, K. 1986. Karyomorphological studies on five taxa of *Mazus*, Scrophulariaceae. Kromosomo, II 41: 1263–1274.
Hashimoto, K. 1987. Karyomorphological studies of some 80 taxa of *Dendrobium*, Orchidaceae. Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 9: 1–186.
Hassall, D.C. 1976. Cytological observations in Australian euphorbias. Austral. Syst. Bot. Soc. Newslett. 7: 6–9.
Hauber, D. 1986. Autotetraploidy in *Haplopappus spinulosus* hybrids: evidence from natural and synthetic tetraploids. Amer. J. Bot. 73: 1595–1606.
Haufler, C.H. 1986. *In* C.H. Haufler & D.E. Soltis, Genetic evidence suggests that homosporous ferns with high chromosome numbers are diploid. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83: 4389–4393.
Hedberg, I. 1986. The genesis of the tetraploid *Anthoxanthum odoratum*. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 27: 147–154.
Hedberg, O. 1986. On the manifestation of vivipary in *Deschampsia caespitosa* s. lat. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 27: 183–192.
Heldimann, G. 1982. Contribution à l'étude cytologique de *Callitriche hamulata* Kutz. (Angiospermae). Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 105: 59–63.
Hernández, H.M. 1986. *Zapoteca*: a new genus of neotropical Mimosoideae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73: 755–763.
Herzog, S. 1987. Investigations on chromosomes of Siberian spruce (*Picea obovata* Ledeb.). Silvae Genet. 36: 42–44.
Hickey, R.J. 1986. The early evolutionary and morphological diversity of *Isoëtes*, with descriptions of two new neotropical species. Syst. Bot. 11: 309–321.
Higuchi, M. & S. Inoue. 1986. A cytotaxonomic study of the moss genus *Gollania* (preliminary report). Hikobia 9: 491–494.
Hinojo, M.E.C. de, M.E.L. de Canelada & A.M.F. de Fernández. 1985. Citogenética de caña. II Recuentos cromosómicos de variedades cultivadas en el noroeste Argentino. Lilloa 36: 233–236.
Hiremath, B.S. & M.S. Chennaveeraiah. 1985. Cytological studies in *Sonchus oleraceous* Linn. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 95: 373–377.

HIREMATH, S.C. & H.N. MURTHY. 1986. The structure, stability and meiotic behaviour of B-chromosome in *Guizotia scabra* (Vis.) Chiov. ssp. *scabra* (Composite). Caryologia 39: 397–402.

HOLUB, J. ET AL. 1982. P. 234. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.

HONG, D.-Y. 1980. *Wulfeniopsis* Hong--a new genus of Scrophulariaceae from Himalaya. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 18: 50–53.

HONG, D.-Y. 1984. *Echinocodon* Hong, a new genus of Campanulaceae and its systematic position. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 22: 181–184.

HONG, D.-Y. 1986. Biosystematic observation on 5 species of *Consolida* (Ranunculaceae). Acta Bot. Sin. 28: 1–10.

HONG, DE-YUAN. 1986a. Karyotype uniformity of *Streptolirion volubile* subsp. *volubile* (Commelinaceae) from China and Japan. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 24: 264–267.

HONG, DE-YUAN & XIANG-YUN ZHU. 1987. Cytotaxonomical studies on Liliaceae (s.l.) (1) report on karyotypes of 10 species of 6 genera. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 25: 245–253.

HONG, DE-YUAN, KAI-YUNG LANG & ZHI-XIAN ZHANG. 1986. A cytotaxonomic study on the genus *Aspidistra* (Liliaceae) (1)—karyotypes of 7 species from Sichuan. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 24: 353–361.

HORALES, M. 1986. Sobre *Asplenium cuneifolium* en Galicia: estudio citotaxonómico. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 43: 9–14.

HORNBERGER, K.L. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 95. Taxon 36: 497.

HOSHAW, R.W., C.V. WELLS & R.M. MCCOURT. 1987. A polyploid species complex in *Spirogyra maxima* (Chlorophyta, Zygnemataceae), a species with large chromosomes. J. Phycol. 23: 267–273.

HOSHINO, T. 1986. A cytotaxonomical study of *Carex paxii* and two allied species. J. Jap. Bot. 61: 161–164.

HOSHINO, T. & T. SHIMIZU. 1986. Cytological studies on degenerative nuclei at pollen development of *Carex ciliato-marginata*. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 99: 185–190.

HSIEH, C.-F. & S.-M. CHAW. 1987. *Diodia virginiana* L. (Rubiaceae) in Hsinchu: new to Taiwan. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. (Taipei) 28: 43–48.

HSU, PING-SHENG. 1987. Chromosome numbers in *Leonurus japonicus* Houtt. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 25: 73–76.

HSU, P.-S. & Y.-X. FANG. 1986. Karyological studies in *Cunninghamia unicanaliculata* and var. *pyramidalis*. Acta Bot. Sin. 28: 150–155.

HSU, PING-SHENG, YAN LIU & TIE-SHAN CHEN. 1986. A karyotypical study of *Notholirion bulbiliferum*. Guihaia 6: 95–98.

HSU, PING-SHENG, CHUAN-JI GE, YAN-KUN LI & CHEN-KAI NI. 1987a. A study on the karyotype of *Leonurus japonicus* Houtt. Guihaia 7: 97–99.

HSU, PING-SHENG, CHUAN-JI GE & YAN-KUN LI. 1987b. Chromosome number and karyotype study in three species of the medicinal plantain. Guihaia 7: 195–199.

HUANG, A.-J., R.-Q. LI & Z.-S. ZENG. 1986. Karyotypic study in *Brassica campestris* L. var. *purpurea* Bail. J. Wuhan Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. (2): 100–104.

HUANG, SHAO-FU & PING-SHENG HSU. 1985. Karyotype analysis of *Camellia kissii* Wall. Guihaia 5: 369–372.

HUANG, S.-F. & D.-X. HSU. 1986. Study on the karyotype of *Cunninghamia lanceolata* (Lamb.) Hook. Acta Bot. Austro Sin. 3: 63–67.

HUANG, S.-F. & P.-S. HSU. 1986a. Karyotype of *Ormosia henryi* Prain. Trop. Forest Sci. & Technol. 2: 14–17.

HUANG, S.-F. & P.-S. HSU. 1987. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of the oil bearing species of genus *Camellia*. Subtrop. Forest. Sci. & Technol. 15: 33–39.

HUANG, SHAO-FU, ZHI-FEN ZHAO, RUI-LIN ZHUANG, PING-SHENG HSU, QIRREN ZHOU & GIN-XIN QIU. 1986. Karyotype analysis in *Camellia polyodonta* How et Hu. Guihaia 6: 107–110.

HUANG, SHAO-FU, ZHI-FEN ZHAO & BING-SHENG XU. 1986a. The recognition of *Camellia octopetala* Hu based on morphological and karyological evidences. Guihaia 6: 253–259.

HUANG, S.-F., Z.-Y. CHEN, S.-J. CHEN, Q.-Y. QI & X.-H. SHI. 1986b. Plant chromosome count (2). Subtrop. Forest. Sci. & Technol. (3): 41–47.

HUANG, S.-F., Z.-Y. CHEN, S.-J. CHEN, X.-X. HUANG, Q.-Y. QI & X.-H. SHI. 1986c. Plant chromosome count (3). Subtrop. Forest. Sci. & Technol. (4): 50–56.

HUANG, S.-F., Z.-F. ZHAO, D.-X. GU, Z.-Y. CHEN & X.-X. HUANG. 1987. Report on chromosome numbers of some species in Papilionaceae. J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. (1): 12–17.

HUDSON, W.D., JR. 1987. The reproductive biology of *Saxifraga stellaris* var. *comosa* on Mt. Katahdin, Maine. Rhodora 89: 1–12.

HULME. 1982. P. 19. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.

HULTGÅRD, U.-M. 1987. *Parnassia palustris* L. in Scandinavia. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 28: 1–128.

HUNZIKER, J. 1987. Meiotic behavior in the artificial hybrid *Elytrigia scabrifolia* x *E. scabriglumis* (Poaceae). Darwiniana 28: 147–152.

HUNZIKER, J.H. & M.R. FERRARI. 1986. Citogenética e híbridos interespecíficos y electroforesis de proteínas seminales de cuatro especies Sudamericanas *Elytrigia* (Gramineae). Darwiniana 27: 191–206.

HUSAIN, S.A. 1986. Cytotaxonomic studies in *Tribulus* from Pakistan. Kromosomo, II 42: 1316–1329.

HUSAINI, S.W.H. & L.S. GILL. 1986. Cytological observations in some Mimosoideae (Leguminosae) from southern Nigeria. Willdenowia 16: 241–245.

HUSAINI, S.W.H. & L.S. GILL. 1986a. Cytology of the tribe Dalbergieae (Leguminosae) from Nigeria. Feddes Repert. 97: 469–473.

IKEDA, H. 1987. Cytogenetic studies on the chromosome complements of *Haplopappus gracilis* ($2n = 4$) and *H. ravenii* ($2n = 8$). J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 21: 67–104.

IKUMA, M. 1986. Study on chromosome number of *Protea* species in South Africa. Sci. Rep. Res. Inst. Evol. Biol. 3: 229–232.

ILJINSKAYA, A.P. 1986. Cytotaxonomic analysis of representatives from the section *Alyssum*, *Psilonema* (Meyer) Hook. in Benth. et Hook. and *Meniocus* (Desv.) Hook. of the genus *Alyssum* L. of the Ukrainian flora. Ukrains'k. Bot. Žurn. 43: 26–30.

INOUE, H. & M. NAKATA. 1986. Cytological studies on some Peruvian hepatics. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B, Bot. (Tokyo) 12: 25–29.

INOUE, S. & Z. IWATSUKI. 1987. Cytotaxonomic studies of *Plagiothecium* B.S.G. and its related genera. J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 63: 453–471.

IRUDAYARAJ, V. & V.S. MANICKAM. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 91. Taxon 35: 410.

ISLAM, M.Q., M.U. PATWARY & M.A. ZAMAN. 1984. Studies on the mitotic and meiotic chromosomes of *Sagittaria sagittifolia* L. (Butomaceae). Bangladesh J. Bot. 13: 25–31.

IWATSUKI, Z., H. KIGUCHI & H. DEGUCHI. 1986. *Grimmia mollis* Bruch et Schimp. occurs in Japan. Hikobia 9: 485–489.

JACQUES, D., C. GUERVIN, C. LE COQ & E. DUHOUX. 1987. Caryologie du *Sesbania rostrata* Brem. II.—Les variations des quantités d'ADN métaphasique des cellules méristématiques de racine. Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Lett. Bot. 134: 365–374.

JANAKI, S., P.Y. SAIDESWARA RAO, M.V. SUBBA RAO & V. MANGA. 1986. Chiasma distribution in inbred lines of pearl millet, *Pennisetum americanum* (L.) Leeke. Nucleus (Calcutta) 29: 23–25.

JANKUN, A. & M. KOVANDA. 1986. Apomixis in *Sorbus sudetica* (embryological studies in *Sorbus* 1). Preslia 58: 7–19.

JAWALE, A.K. & R.J. PATEL. 1985. *Nitella hyalina* (DC.) Ag. var. *maxima* (A. Br. ex Mig.) R.D.W.—a new record for India. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 7.

JAYARAMU, M. & A.K. CHATTERJI. 1986. Karyological studies on Indian wild safflower, *Carthamus oxycanthus* M.B. Caryologia 39: 179–184.

JEE, V., U. DHAR & P. KACHROO. 1987. Addition to the cytological conspectus of alpine--subalpine flora of Kashmir Himalaya. CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv. 43: 7–9.

JENKINS, G. 1986. Synaptonemal complex formation in hybrids of *Lolium temulentum* x *L. perenne* (L.). III Tetraploid. Chromosoma 93: 413–419.

JENSEN, K.V. & S.L. HATCH. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 95. Taxon 36: 493.

JHA, J. & B.M.B. SINHA. 1987. Cytomorphological variability in apogamous populations of *Pteris cretica* L. Caryologia 40: 71–78.

JIN, X.B. 1986. The chromosomes of *Hemerocallis* (Liliaceae). Kew Bull. 41: 379–391.

JOHN, C.K., S.H. TULPULE & R.J. THENGANE. 1986. Cytological studies in the genus *Alysicarpus* Neck. Cytologia 51: 893–898.

JOHNSON, D.M. 1986. Revision of the neotropical genus *Callaeum* (Malpighiaceae). Syst. Bot. 11: 335–353.

JONES, K. 1982. Pp. 77—79, 166. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.

JONSELL, B. 1986. A monograph of *Farsetia* (Cruciferae). Symb. Bot. Upsal. 25: 1–107.

JORAPUR, S.M. & P.T. KRISHNA MOHAN. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 91. Taxon 35: 406.

JORAPUR, S.M. & P.A. KULKARNI. 1979. Cytotaxonomy of *Habenaria*. J. Cytol. Genet. 14: 71–74.

JOS, J.S. & M.L. MAGOON. 1971. Development of endosperm in the mating between two species of *Typhonium*. J. Cytol. Genet. 6: 1–6.

JOS, J.S., M.L. MAGOON & S.G. NAIR. 1971. Structural heterozygosity in *Steudnera discolor* Hort. J. Cytol. Genet. 5: 1–8.

JOSE, J. & A.K. SHARMA. 1985. Chromosome studies in *Peperomia* Ruiz & Pav. Acta Bot. Indica 13: 77–83.

JOSHI, K.K. & M.S. CHENNAVEERAIAH. 1980. Cytological studies in some species of *Linum* L. J. Cytol. Genet. 15: 128–133.

KADEREIT, J.W. 1986. A revision of *Papaver* section *Argemonidium*. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 44: 25–43.

KADEREIT, J.W. 1986a. *Papaver somniferum* L. (Papaveraceae): a triploid hybrid? Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 106: 221–224.

KADEREIT, J.W. 1987. Experimental evidence on the affinities of *Papaver somniferum* (Papaveraceae). Pl. Syst. & Evol. 156: 189–195.

KADEREIT, J.W. 1987a. A revision of *Papaver* sect. *Carinatae* (Papaveraceae). Nordic J. Bot. 7: 501–504.

KADEREIT, J.W. 1987b. The taxonomy, distribution and variability of the genus *Roemeria* Medic. (Papaveraceae). Flora 179: 135–153.

KADOTA, Y. 1987. Genus *Trollius* L. (Ranunculaceae) in Japan. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B, Bot. (Tokyo) 13: 107–121.

KADOTA, Y. 1987a. A new species of *Aconitum* (Ranunculaceae) from the Hida Highland of Gifu prefecture, central Japan. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B, Bot. (Tokyo) 13: 25–33.

KALIAGIN, Iu. N. 1970. Mikrosporogeniz i razvitie muzhskogo gametofita i *Kochia prostrata* (L.) Schrad. Pp. 66—72. *In* Saidov, D.K. (editor), Materialy po strukturnym i funktsional'nym osobennostiam poleznykh dikorastushchikh rastenii Uzbekistana. Tashkent, Izdatel'stvo FAN.

KALKMAN, L. & R.J. VAN WIJK. 1984. On the variation in chromosome number in *Potamogeton pectinatus* L. Aquatic Bot. 20: 343–349.

KAMALA, T. 1980. Pachytene chromosomes in *Raphanus raphanistrum* L. J. Cytol. Genet. 15: 32–36.

KAMARI, G. & U. MATTHÄS. 1986. Cytotaxonomical contributions on the flora of Crete. III. Willdenowia 15: 515–520.

KAMMACHER, P. & A. SLIAI. 1987. Analyse statistique du caryotype de *Fagus sylvatica* L. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci., Sér. 3, Sci. Vie 304: 389–391.

KAMMACHER, P. & A.M. ZYGOMALA. 1986. Contribution à la caryologie d' *Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci., Sér. 3, Sci. Vie 303: 755–757.

KAPOOR, B.M., S. RAMCHARITAR & C. GERVAIS. 1987. Liste annotée de nombres chromosomiques de la flore vasculaire du nord-est de l'Amérique. Naturaliste Canad. 114: 105–116.

KAPPALI, S.A. & B.C. PATIL. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 95. Taxon 36: 493.

KAPRAUN, D.F. & P.W. BOONE. 1987. Karyological studies of three species of Scytosiphonaceae (Phaeophyta) from coastal North Carolina. J. Phycol. 23: 318–322.

KAPRAUN, D.F. & D.W. FRESHWATER. 1987. Karyological studies of five species of *Porphyra* (Bangiales, Rhodophyta) from the North Atlantic and Mediterranean. Phycologia 26: 82–87.

KAPRAUN, D.F. & D.J. MARTIN. 1987. Karyological studies of three species of *Codium* (Codiales, Chlorophyta) from coastal North Carolina. Phycologia 26: 228–234.

KAR, D.K. 1985. Cytology, phytochemistry and tissue-culture of *Asparagus*—a sapogenin source. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 229.

KAR, D.K. 1987. Chromosomal changes in speciation of *Asparagus*. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 29: 31–34.

KARASAWA, K. 1982. The genus *Paphiopedilum*. Japan.

KARASAWA, K. 1986. Karyomorphological studies on nine taxa of *Paphiopedilum*. Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 8: 23–42.

KARASAWA, K. & M. AOYAMA. 1986. Karyomorphological studies on *Cypripedium* in Japan and Formosa. Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 8: 1–22.

KARIHALOO, J.L. 1985. Karyotype and polysomaty in *Hippeastrum* hybrid var. 'Peppermint'. Sci. & Cult. 51: 157–160.

KARIHALOO, J.L. 1986. Stress induced desynapsis in *Hemerocallis*. Cytologia 51: 193–199.

KARIHALOO, J.L. 1986a. Cytology of three species of *Gloriosa* L. (Liliaceae). Herbertia 42: 2–13.

KARIHALOO, J.L. & A.K. KOUL. 1980. Cytogenetic studies in the genus *Narcissus* L. II. Cytology of *N. jonquilla* L. and its hybrids with *N. pseudonarcissus* L. J. Cytol. Genet. 15: 186–190.

KARIHALOO, V. 1984. Microsporogenesis in desynaptic *Iris tectorum* Maxim. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 102–105.

KARMAKAR, P.G. & H.C. SRIVASTAVA. 1987. Meiosis in a triploid *Jasminum grandiflorum* Linn. Cytologia 52: 775–779.

KATO, M. 1986. Two species of *Cornopteris* (Athyriaceae) in Seram and the reduction of *Neoathyrium* Ching et Wang. J. Jap. Bot. 61: 229–237.

KATO, Y.T.A. 1984. Mecanismos de diploidización en *Zea perennis* (Hitchcock) Reeves and Mangelsdorf. Agrociencia (Chapingo) (58): 113–126.

KAUR, A., K. JONG, V.E. SANDS & E. SOEPADMO. 1986. Cytoembryology of some Malaysian dipterocarps, with some evidence of apomixis. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 92: 75–88.

KAUR, J. & J. NIZAM. 1971. Leaf tip smear technic for members of Acanthaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 6: 51–53.

KAYA, Z., K.K. CHING & S.G. STAFFORD. 1985. A statistical analysis of karyotypes of European black pine (*Pinus nigra* Arnold) from different sources. Silvae Genet. 34: 148–156.

KEELER, K.H., B. KWANKIN, P.W. BARNEWS & D.W. GALBRAITH. 1987. Polyploid polymorphism in *Andropogon gerardii*. Genome 29: 374–379.

KEIGHERY, G.J. 1984. Chromosome numbers in Western Australian plants, II. J. Roy. Soc. W. Australia 67: 26–27.

KEIGHERY, G.J. 1984a. Chromosome numbers of Australian Liliaceae. Feddes Repert. 95: 523–532.
KEIGHERY, G.J. 1986. A new species of *Tricoryne* (Liliaceae) from Western Australia. Willdenowia 15: 473–474.
KEIL, D.J., M.A. LUCKOW & D.J. PINKAVA. 1987. *Cymophora* (Asteraceae: Heliantheae) returned to *Tridax*. Madroño 34: 354–358.
KELLOGG, E. 1987. Apomixis in the *Poa secunda* complex. Amer. J. Bot. 74: 1431–1437.
KELSO, S. 1987. *Primula tschuktschorum* and *Primula eximia* (Primulaceae: section *Crystallophlomis*): a distylous species and its homostylous derivative from the Bering Strait region, Alaska. Brittonia 39: 63–72.
KELSO, S. 1987a. *Primula anvilensis* (Primulaceae): a new species from northwestern Alaska. Syst. Bot. 12: 9–13.
KENTON, A.Y., P.J. RUDALL & A.R. JOHNSON. 1986. Genome size variation in *Sisyrinchium* L. (Iridaceae) and its relationship to phenotype and habitat. Bot. Gaz. 147: 342–354.
KERESZTY, Z. & L. SZILÁGYI. 1986. Cytological investigation of *Scilla bifolia* populations in Hungary, II. Acta Bot. Hung. 32: 167–176.
KERESZTY, Z., L. SZILÁGYI & A. BORHIDI. 1986. Biosystematic studies of the *Scilla bifolia* complex in Hungary. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 27: 107–112.
KESARWANI, R. & S.S. RAGHUVANSHI. 1986. Survey of different *Butea monosperma* population of Lucknow for distribution of B-chromosome. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 180–181.
KHAN, S.K. & P.D. GHOSH. 1985. Anther culture in two grain legumes—chickpea and pigeon pea. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–X): 46.
KHOIMS, I.N. & S.K. LEBEDEVA. 1986. Evaluation of morphological characters biological properties and analysis of chromosome number in Kentucky grass specimens. Res. Bull. Vavilov Inst. Pl. Industr. 158: 45–49.
KHOSHOO, T.N. & S.N. RAINA. 1967. An interchange heterozygote in garden *Crinum*. J. Cytol. Genet. 2: 6–9.
KHOSLA, M.K. & S.N. SOBTI. 1986. Cytogenetic studies in the genus *Ocimum*: interspecific hybrids and induced amphiploids of *O. gratissimum* L. ($2n = 40$) x *O. viride* Willd. ($2n = 40$). Cytologia 51: 225–234.
KHUONG, N.T. & I. SCHUBERT. 1985. Silver staining of nucleolus organizing regions in *Zea mays*. Caryologia 38: 331–334.
KHUONG, N.T. & I. SCHUBERT. 1986. Differential staining of mitotic chromosomes from inbred lines and hybrids of *Zea mays* L. Kulturpflanze 34: 195–205.
KIEHN, M. 1985. Karyosystematische Untersuchungen an Rubiaceae: Chromosomenzählungen aus Afrika, Madagaskar und Mauritius. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 149: 89–118.
KIEHN, M. 1986. Karyosystematic studies on Rubiaceae: chromosome counts from Sri Lanka. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 154: 213–223.
KIEHN, M. & C. PUFF. 1987. Karyological and dispersal biological notes on *Galium ankaratrense* Puff (Rubiaceae). Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., Sect. B, Adansonia 9: 403–405.
KIMBER, G. & M. FELDMAN. 1987. Wild wheat[:] an introduction. Special Report 353: 112—113. College of Agriculture, University of Missouri, Columbia.
KIRSCHNER, J. & J. STEPANEK. 1986. Towards a monograph of *Taraxacum* sect. *Palustria*. (Studies in *Taraxacum* 5). Preslia 58: 97–116.
KLIPHUIS, E. 1986. Cytotaxonomic investigations on some species of the genus *Galium* (Rubiaceae) from the Balcans. Nordic J. Bot. 6: 15–20.
KLIPHUIS, E., J. HERINGA & P. HOGEWEG. 1986. Cytotaxonomic studies in *Galium palustre* L. Morphological differentiation of diploids, tetraploids and octoploids. Acta Bot. Neerl. 35: 383–392.
KLUSKA, T. 1986. Cyto-embryological studies on *Aster novae-angliae* L. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 28: 1–29.
KNÄLMANN, M. & E.-C. BURGER. 1986. Chromosomal localization of 5S rRNA genes in *Vicia narbonensis*. Caryologia 39: 217–226.
KNAPP, S. 1986. New species of *Solanum* section *Geminata* (Solanaceae) from South America. Brittonia 38: 273–301.
KNUDTZON, S.H. & B. STEDJE. 1986. Taxonomy and cytology of the genus *Albuca* (Hyacinthaceae) in East Africa. Nordic J. Bot. 6: 773–786.
KODAMA, A. 1986. A comparative karyological and cytophotometric study of normal and wounded stem tissues of *Lathyrus odoratus* L. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 99: 431–434.
KONČALOVÁ, M.N., V. JEHLÍK & J. MĚSÍČEK. 1986. Chromosome numbers of some *Oenothera* species (subgenus *Oenothera*) from Czechoslovakia. Folia Geobot. Phytotax. (Praha) 21: 163–171.
KONDO, K., Z. GU, H. NA & L. XIA. 1986. A cytological study of *Camellia reticulata* and its closely related species in Yunnan, China. Kromosomo, II 43–44: 1405–1419.
KONDO, K., H. NA, Z. GU, Q. FAN & L. XIA. 1987. A karyomorphological study in four species of *Asarum* from Yunnan, China. Kromosomo, II 46: 1495–1501.
KONIG, C., I. EBERT & J. GREILHUBER. 1987. A DNA cytophotometric and chromosome banding study in *Hedera helix* (Araliaceae), with reference to differential DNA replication associated with juvenile--adult phase change. Genome 29: 498–503.
KOUL, A.K. 1966. Structural hybridity in *Allium atropurpureum* Waldst. & Kit. J. Cytol. Genet. 1: 87–89.

KOUL, A.K. & A.U. KHAN. 1969. Karyotype study of *Sternbergia fischeriana* Rupr. J. Cytol. Genet. 4: 69–73.
KOUL, A.K., J.L. KARIHALOO & A.K. WAKHLU. 1978. Spontaneous mixoploidy in *Anethum graveolens* L. J. Cytol. Genet. 13: 69–74.
KOUL, A.K., M.C. SHARMA & RAKESH BHARGAVA. 1985. Impact of polyploidy on flavonoid constitution in *Narcissus tazetta* L. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 95: 1–5.
KOUL, A.K., I.A. HAMAL & A.K. WAKHLU. 1986. Cytological studies of *Cyathocline lyrata* Cass. J. Cytol. Genet. 21: 82–86.
KOUL, K.K. & R.N. GOHIL. 1987. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—IV [i.e., V]. J. Cytol. Genet. 22: 161–162.
KOZHEVNIKOV, A.E., A.P. SOKOLOVSKAYA & N.S. PROBATOVA. 1986. Ecology, distribution and chromosome counts in some Cyperaceae from the Soviet far east. Izv. Sibirsk. Otd. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Biol. 2: 57–62.
KRÄHENBÜHL, M. 1984. Le complexe polyploïde et aneuploïde du *Mercurialis perennis* L. dans le canton de Neuchâtel. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 107: 39–54.
KRAPOVICKAS, A. 1969. Notas citotaxonómicas sobre Malvaceas. Bonplandia 3: 9–24.
KRASNIKOV, A.A. 1986. Chromosome numbers of *Taraxacum officinale* (Asteraceae) from Kurgan, Omski and Tumen Regions. Bot. Žurn. 71: 115–116.
KRASNIKOV, A.A. & D.N. SCHAULO. 1986. Chromosome numbers of some representatives of the families Apiaceae and Ranunculaceae from the south of Siberia. Bot. Žurn. 71: 116–117.
KRENDL, F. 1982. Pp. 170—171. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
KRENDL, F. & F. EHRENDORFER. 1982. P. 169. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
KRISHNAMOHAN, P.T. 1986. Cytological studies in *Diplocentrum congestum* Wt. (Orchidaceae). Indian J. Bot. 9: 51–53.
KRISHNAMOHAN, P.T. & S.M. JORAPUR. 1984. Karyomorphological studies in two species of the genus *Gastrochilus* Wt. (Orchidaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 78.
KRISHNAMOHAN, P.T. & S.M. JORAPUR. 1986. Karyological studies in two species of *Gastrochilus* D. Don. Pp. 173—175. *In* S.P. Vij (editor), Biology, Conservation, and Culture of Orchids. New Delhi, for Orchid Society of India, Affiliated East-West Press.
KRISHNAMURTHY, V. 1984. Chromosome numbers in *Porphyra* C. Agardh. Phykos 23: 185–190.
KRISHNAN, N. 1986. Taxonomic postion of *Aphloia* (DC.) Benn. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 89–90.
KRISHNAN, N. 1986a. Taxonomic status of *Flacourtia ramontchi* L'Hér. Curr. Sci. 55: 868–869.
KRISHNAPPA, D.G. & I. BASAVARAJ. 1978. Karyotypic analysis in four species of *Tephrosia*. J. Cytol. Genet. 13: 26–30.
KRUSHEVA, R.M. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 92. Taxon 35: 613.
KÜÇÜKER, O. & T. ÇELEBİOĞLU. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 93. Taxon 35: 901.
KÜPFER, P. 1980. Contribution à la cytotaxonomie de quelques orophytes Iraniens. Biol.-Écol. Médit. 7: 37–48.
KUKKONEN, I. 1986. *Veronica spicata* in Finland. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 27: 35–46.
KUMAR, A., D. OHRI & M. PAL. 1986a. Chromosome Number Reports 91. Taxon 35: 406.
KUMAR, G. & S.S. RAGHUVANSHI. 1984. The influence of B chromosomes on chiasma frequency in *Plantago coronopus*. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 106–112.
KUMAR, O.A. & K.G.R. RAO. 1985. Heterosis in the intervarietal hybrid of chillies (*Capsicum annuum* L.). Indian J. Bot. 8: 88–92.
KUMAR, O.A., R.C. PANDA & K.G.R. RAO. 1986. Chromosome orientation and sterility in gamma-ray induced interchanges in chili pepper (*Capsicum annuum* L.). Cytologia 51: 717–721.
KUMAR, R. & R.N. TRIVEDI. 1985. Karyotypic studies in four natural populations of *Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 130.
KUMAR, S. 1984. Effect of radiation on heterochromatin phenotype in *Brassica*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 90–91.
KUMAR, S.S. & S. ANAND. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 90. Taxon 35: 197–198.
KUMAR, S.S., T. KOPONEN & PREM LAL UNIYAL. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 97. Taxon 36: 767.
KUMARASWAMY, B.K. & R. KRISHNAN. 1987. Comparative karyology of steroid-bearing *Solanum viarum* and *S. mammosum*. CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv. 42: 5–6.
KUMUTHA, V. 1985. Cytotaxonomical studies of some South Indian species of Verbenaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 41.
KUMUTHA, V. & A. THILAGAVATHY. 1984. Cytomorphological studies on *Pandanus tectorius* Soland ex Parkins and *Pandanus candelabrum* Beauv. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 93.
KURIACHAN, P.I. 1979. Interspecific origin of *Salvinia molesta* Mitchell—evidence from karyotype. Indian J. Bot. 2: 51–54.

KURIACHAN, P. 1979a. Cytogenetic studies on *Solanum macrocarpon* L. x *S. melongena* L. hybrid and its colchiploid. Indian J. Bot. 2: 159–165.
KURIACHAN, P. 1981. A cytogenetic study of the wild and cultivated varieties of *Capsicum baccatum* L. Indian J. Bot. 4: 27–32.
KURITA, S. 1986. Variation and evolution in the karyotype of *Lycoris*, Amaryllidaceae. I. General karyomorphological characteristics of the genus. Cytologia 51: 803–815.
KURITA, S. 1986a. Chromosome studies on South American pteridophytes (1). *In* Contributions to the Botany of the Andes (II) 47—67. Academia, Tokyo.
KURITA, S. 1987. Chromosome studies on South American pteridophytes (2) chromosome number of *Ophioglossum crotalophoroides*. J. Jap. Bot. 62: 211–214.
KURITA, S. 1987a. Variation and evolution on the karyotype of *Lycoris*, Amaryllidaceae II. Karyotype analysis of ten taxa among which seven are native in China. Cytologia 52: 19–40.
KURITA, S. 1987b. Variation and evolution in the karyotype of *Lycoris*, Amaryllidaceae III. Intraspecific variation in the karyotype of *L. traubii* Hayward. Cytologia 52: 117–128.
KURITA, S. 1987c. Variation and evolution in the karyotype of *Lycoris*, Amaryllidaceae IV. Intraspecific variation in the karyotype of *L. radiata* (L'Hérit.) Herb. and the origin of this triploid species. Cytologia 52: 137–149.
KURIZONO, S. 1987. Cytological studies on some taxa in thelypteroid ferns, Aspidiaceae. Kromosomo, II 46: 1513–1520.
KUROKI, Y. & S. SAIKI. 1986. A new chromosome number in *Elodea*. CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv. 41: 9–10.
KUROSAWA, S. 1982. Cytotaxonomical studies on the flowering plants of the Oze district. Pp. 135—139. *In* Hara, H. (editor), Ozegahara[:] Scientific Researches on the Highmoor in Central Japan. Japan Society for the Promotion of Science, Tokyo.
KURUVILLA, K.M. & A. SINGH. 1980. Karyotypic and electrophoretic studies on tannia. J. Cytol. Genet. 15: 86–89.
KUTA, E. & R. OCHYRA. 1987. Chromosome numbers of two Atlantic species of bryophyte. J. Bryol. 14: 595.
KUZMANOV, B. & S. GEORGIEVA. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 94. Taxon 36: 284.
KUZMANOV, B. & S. KOŽUHAROV. 1982. P. 158. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
KUZMANOV, B.A., S.B. GEORGIEVA & V.A. NIKOLOVA. 1986. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian flowering plants. I. Fam. Asteraceae. Fitologija (Sofia) 31: 71–74.
KUZMANOV, B.A., P.N. ROBEVA & S.B. GEORGIEVA. 1987. Cytotaxonomic study of Bulgarian species of *Thalictrum* L. Fitologija (Sofia) 33: 14–21.
KUZMANOV, B.A., N. ANDREEV, S.B. GEORGIEVA & A.A. MITREV. 1987a. Biosystematic studis on *Peucedanum* L. in Bulgaria. 1. Karyological study. Fitologija (Sofia) 33: 3–21.
LAANE, M.M. & T. LIE. 1985. Fremstilling av kromosompreparater med enkle metoder. Blyttia 1985: 7–15.
LABH, L. & B.N. VERMA. 1986. New counts for *Chara fibrosa* complex. Cytologia 51: 185–191.
LADIZINSKY, G. & C.G. VOSA. 1986. Karyotype and C-banding in *Trigonella* section *Foenum-graecum* (Fabaceae). Pl. Syst. & Evol. 153: 1–5.
LA DUKE, J.C. 1986. Chromosome numbers in *Sphaeralcea* section *Fendlerianae*. Amer. J. Bot. 73: 1400–1404.
LAI, S.-D., Y.-H. LIU & Z.-C. LIU. 1986. The intraspecific variation of chromosomes and peroxidase isozymes in *Picea meyeri* Rehd. Acta Bot. Sin. 28: 270–275.
LAKSHMI, N. 1979. Cytology, cytotaxonomy, interchange heterozygosity and position effect studies in *Curculigo crassifolia* Hook. f. J. Cytol. Genet. 14: 173–178.
LAKSHMI, N. & P. NALINI. 1987. Cytology of a tetrasomic plant of *Capsicum annuum* L. Curr. Sci. 56: 1181–1182.
LAN, YANG-ZHEN. 1986. Chromosome numbers of Brassicaceae (Cruciferae) in China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 24: 268–272.
LANE, M.A. & D.J. KEIL. 1976. *Glinus radiatus* (Aizoaceae), chromosome count and range extension to Arizona. Madroño 23: 457.
LARIBI, M., J.-P. LABADIE & G. NATARAJAN. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 94. Taxon 36: 285.
LARREA, R.E. & A.C. ACOSTA. 1967. Microsporogenesis de tres variedades de *Cicer arietinum* L. de sus híbridos. Agrociencia (Chapingo) 1: 110–118.
LARSEN, K. 1982. P. 335. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
LAVIN, M. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 91. Taxon 35: 405.
LAVIN, M. 1986a. Chromosome Number Reports 92. Taxon 35: 613.
LAVIN, M. 1986b. A new species of *Coursetia* (Fabaceae: Robinieae) from the Chihuahuan Desert, Mexico. Madroño 33: 182–185.
LAVRENKO, A.N. & N.P. SERDITOV. 1986a. Chromosome numbers in some members of the Ranunculaceae family from Komi ASSR. Bot. Žurn. 71: 1143–1144.
LAVRENKO, A.N. & N.P. SERDITOV. 1986b. Chromosome numbers in some representatives of Ranunculaceae, Paeon-

iaceae, Boraginaceae families from the north of the European part of the USSR and the Urals. Bot. Žurn. 71: 1694–1695.

Lavrenko, A.N. & N.P. Serditov. 1987. Chromosome numbers in some members of the Urals flora (the Komi Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic). Bot. Žurn. 72: 846–847.

Laxmi, V. & S.K. Datta. 1986. Induction and analysis of MMS induced mutant of fenugreek. Sci. & Cult. 52: 310–312.

Lazare, J.-J. 1982. Contribution à l'étude biosystématique du complexe orophile *Carex sempervirens* Vill. (Cyperaceae) dans les Pyrénées. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 105: 39–57.

Lee, Y.H. 1987. Cytological studies on *Arundina graminifolia* (Orchidaceae). Cytologia 52: 267–273.

Lemke, D.E. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 96. Taxon 36: 659.

Leuenberger, B.E. 1986. *Pereskia* (Cactaceae). Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 41: 1–141.

Leung, H. & P.H. Williams. 1987. Nuclear division and chromosome behavior during meiosis and ascosporogenesis in *Pyricularia oryzae*. Canad. J. Bot. 65: 112–123.

Li, G.-z., Y.-s. Liang, G.-f. Li & H.-r. Jiang. 1986. The chromosome and isozyme analysis of *T. monococcum*. Acta Agron. Sin. 12: 249–254.

Li, G.-z., F. Wang & G.-f. Li. 1986a. The chromosome and isozyme analysis of *Aegilops squarrosa*. Acta Agron. Sin. 12: 129–132.

Li, G.-z., X.-f. Wang & S.-j. Wang. 1986b. The karyotype analysis of *Triticum monococcum*. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 24: 161–164.

Li, J.-y. & W.-c. You. 1987. Analysis of nuclear types in chromosome of Japanese *Atractylodes*. J. Shenyang Agric. Univ. 18: 75–77.

Li, Lin-chu. 1986. Cytological investigation of *Taiwania flousiana* Gaussen (Taxodiaceae). Acta Phytotax. Sin. 24: 376–381.

Li, Lin-chu. 1986a. Chromosome observations of some plants in China. Guihaia 6: 99–105.

Li, Lin-chu. 1986b. Karyotype analysis of *Calycanthus chinensis* (Calycanthaceae). Guihaia 6: 221–224.

Li, L.-c. 1986c. The chromosome of *Taiwania flousiana* Gaussen (Taxodiaceae). Nature J. (Shanghai) 9: 316–317.

Li, L.-c. 1986d. Karyotype study of *Metasequoia glyptostroboides*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 4: 1–5.

Li, L.-c. 1986e. A study on the karyotypes and evolution of *Dysosma pleiantha* with its relatives. Acta Bot. Yunn. 8: 451–457.

Li, L.-c. 1986f. A karyotypic study of *Platycodon grandiflora*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 4: 343–346.

Li, Lin-chu. 1987. Cytological study on *Glyptostrobus pensilis* Koch (Taxodiaceae). Guihaia 7: 101–106.

Li, Lin-chu. 1987a. A new karyotypic type in higher plants based on *Cunninghamia lanceolata*. Guihaia 7: 201–204.

Li, L.-c. 1987b. The origin of *Sequoia sempervirens* (Taxodiaceae) based on karyotype. Acta Bot. Yunn. 9: 187–192.

Li, L.-c. 1987c. A preliminary study on the karyotypes and their evolutionary levels of Taxodiaceae's endemic plants to China and neighbouring area. Acta Bot. Yunn. 9: 325–331.

Li, Lin-chu & Ping-sheng Hsu. 1986. Chromosome observations of eight species endemic to China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 24: 157–160.

Li, M.-x. 1987. Karyotype analysis of some oil plants. Acta Bot. Boreal.-Occid. Sin. 7: 246–251.

Li, S.-h. 1987. The analysis to the meiosis regularity of *Hordeum grevisubulatum* and its chromosome. Grassl. China (4): 37–42.

Liang, G.-l. 1986. Comparative studies of karyotypes in Chinese species of *Malus*. J. Southw. Agric. Univ. (Chungking) (1): 104–117.

Liang, Guo-lu. 1987. Observations of chromosomes of *Malus* species in China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 25: 437–441.

Liang, H.-x. 1986. Karyotype analysis of *Tetradoxa omeiensis* (Adoxaceae). Acta Bot. Yunn. 8: 153–156.

Lidén, M. 1986. Synopsis of Fumarioideae (Papaveraceae) with a monograph of the tribe Fumarieae. Opera Bot. 88: 1–133.

Liebenberg, H. 1986. Cytotaxonomic studies in *Themeda triandra*. I. Chromosome numbers and microsporogenesis. S. African J. Bot. 52: 413–420.

Linde-Laursen, I. & R. von Bothmer. 1986. Comparison of the karyotypes of *Psathyrostachys juncea* and *P. huashanica* (Poaceae) studied by banding techniques. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 151: 203–213.

Liu, C.-y. 1986. Enzymatic isolation of archegonium of *Pinus yunnanensis* Fr. and observations on the proembryo development. Acta Bot. Sin. 28: 457–460.

Liu, Y.-b., X.-c. Niang & G.-g. Shao. 1987. The karyotype analysis of *Podocarpus nagi*. Hereditas (Beijing) 9: 8–10.

Liu, Yu-hung. 1984. Karyotype comparative studies of nine species on *Melilotus*. Bull. Bot. Res. (Harbin) 4: 145–157.

Liu, Y.-h. 1986. Karyotype analysis of plants in *Vicia* L. species. Grassl. China (5): 38–42.

Llauradó, M. 1984. El género *Paspalum* L. a Catalunya. Butl. Inst. Catalana Hist. Nat., Secc. Bot. 51: 101–108.

Lobachevskaya, O.V., O.T. Demkiv & R.T. Ripetsky. 1986. The cytophotometric measurement of nuclear DNA amount in polyploid complex of *Tortula muralis* Hedw. Ukrains'k. Bot. Žurn. 43: 23–26.

Löve, A. 1982. Pp. 15, 218, 236. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
Löve, A. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 90. Taxon 35: 198.
Löve, A. 1986a. Chromosome Number Reports 91. Taxon 35: 408.
Löve, A. 1986b. Chromosome Number Reports 92. Taxon 35: 611–613.
Löve, A. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 96. Taxon 36: 660.
Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1982. Pp. 90, 247. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 93. Taxon 35: 897–899.
Loidl, J. 1984. Light microscopical observations on surface spread synaptonemal complexes of *Allium ursinum*. Caryologia 37: 415–421.
Loidl, J. & G.H. Jones. 1986. Synaptonemal complex spreading in *Allium*. I Triploid *A. sphaerocephalon*. Chromosoma 93: 420–428.
Lowry, P.P., P. Goldblatt & H. Tobe. 1987. Notes on the floral biology, cytology, and embryology of *Campynemanthe* (Liliales: Campynemataceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 573–576.
Lu, L.-x., J.-l. Chen, X.-j. Chen & R.-m. Chen. 1986. Cytological observation on some cultivars and a wild form of banana in Fujian. Acta Hort. Sin. 13: 169–174.
Lu, L.-x., J.-l. Chen & X.-j. Chen. 1987. An approach to the chromosome number and meiosis of pollen mother cells in litchi (*Litchi chinensis* Sonn.). J. Fujian Agric. Coll. 16: 224–228.
Lu, S.-y., K.-h. Shih & F.-h. Fan. 1986. Bretschneideraceae, a new family record for the flora of Taiwan. Quart. J. Chin. Forest. 19: 115–119.
Lu, T.-l. & H.-r. Liao. 1986. Morphology of the somatic chromosomes of *Camellia crapnelliana*. Acta Bot. Yunn. 8: 319–321.
Lu, Tian-ling & Han-ren Liao. 1986a. Karyotype analysis of *Camellia polyodonta* How. Guihaia 6: 111–115.
Lu, Y.-x. & Z.-h. Zhou. 1987. A preliminary study on rye (*Secale cereale*) chromosome by silver staining. Acta Genet. Sin. 14: 344–348.
Luceño, M. 1986. Estudios en el género *Carex*. I. Sección *Canescentes* (Fries) Christ.: *C. furva* Webb y *C. lachenalii* Schkuhr. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 42: 427–440.
Luceño, M., E. Rico & T. Romero. 1987. *Carex lainzii* Luceño, Rico & Romero (Cyperaceae), especie nueva, y algunas aportaciones acerca de los táxones afines. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 44: 429–437.
Luo, R.-l. & H.-q. Wang. 1987. A new species of *Ottelia* (Hydrocharitaceae) and its karyotype. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 5: 339–342.
Luque, T. & J.A. Devesa. 1986. Contribución al estudio citotaxonomico del género *Lavatera* (Malvaceae) en España. Lagascalia 14: 227–239.
Luque, T. & J.A. Mejías. 1986. Números cromosómicos parala flora Española, 491—496. Lagascalia 14: 301–304.
Luque, T. & B. Valdes. 1986. Caryological study of Spanish Boraginaceae III. *Cynoglossum* L. s. str. Willdenowia 15: 485–496.
Lydia, G. & K.G.R. Rao. 1981. Spontaneous desynapsis in tomatillo (*Physalis ixocarpa* Brot.). J. Cytol. Genet. 16: 197–201.
Ma, Y. & F.-h. Wang. 1986. A brief report of development of gametophytes in *Woodsia*. Acta Bot. Yunn. 8: 133–140.
Mabuchi, T., M. Ogisu & J.M. Xu. 1987. Chromosome number and karyotype of three species of *Anemone hepatica* group. J. Jap. Bot. 62: 49–53.
McLaughlin, S. 1986. Differentiation among populations of tetraploid *Grindelia camporum*. Amer. J. Bot. 73: 1748–1754.
McNeal, D.W. 1987. *Allium shevockii* (Alliaceae), a new species from the crest of the southern Sierra Nevada, California. Madroño 34: 150–154.
Madhusoodanen, K.J. & M.A. Nazeer. 1986. Origin of 'Guineen' type of okra (*Abelmoschus*) and its nature of resistance to yellow vein mosaic virus disease. Cytologia 51: 753–756.
Maffei, M., L. Deirino & A. Codignola. 1986. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1064—1069. Inform. Bot. Ital. 18: 153–158.
Magulaev, A.J. 1986. Chromosome numbers in some species of flowering plants of the Crimea and Caucasus floras. Bot. Žurn. 71: 1575–1578.
Magulaev, A.J. 1987. A cytotaxonomical study of species belonging to the subgenus *Lotoidea* of genus *Trifolium* (Fabaceae) from the flora of the Crimea and Caucasus. Bot. Žurn. 72: 1356–1363.
Magulaev, A.J. 1987a. The numbers of chromosomes in *Trifolium* section clovers of the Crimea and the Caucasus flora. Biol. Nauki (Alma-Ata) 7: 83–88.
Maheswar Hassan, D.L. & R. Krishnan. 1984. Interrelationship between steroid-bearing *Solanum viarum* Dunal (Syn. *S. khasianum* var. *chatterjeeanum* and *S. mammosum*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 49.

MAHLER, W.E. 1987. *Leavenworthia texana* (Brassicaceae), new species from Texas. Sida 12: 239–242.
MAITI, S. ET AL. 1986. Study of chromosomal variation during induction and regeneration of callus of *Crepis tectorum* Linn. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 145.
MALLIKARJUNA, M.B., A. SHERIFF & D.G. KRISHNAPPA. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 97. Taxon 36: 766–767.
MANDAL, S.K. & R.K. BASU. 1978. Cytology of endosperm of *Delphinium ajacis* L. J. Cytol. Genet. 13: 23–25.
MANHART, J.R. 1986. Cytology of *Carex purpurifera* Mack. (Cyperaceae). Rhodora 88: 141–147.
MANHART, J.R. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 94. Taxon 36: 283.
MANSANET, J., A. AGUILELLA & I. MATEU. 1985. Dos especies híbridas nuevas. Mediterranea, Ser. Estud. Biol. Terrestr. Medit. 8: 83–88.
MAO, J.-Q. & X.-J. XUE. 1986. Chromosome numbers of thirteen iridaceous species from Zhejiang Province. Acta Agric. Univ. Zhejiang 12: 99–101.
MARCHI, P., O. ILLUMINATI, A. MACIOCE, R. CAPINERI & G. D'AMATO. 1983. Genome evolution and polyploidy in *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam. aggr. (Compositae). Karyotype analysis and DNA microdensitometry. Caryologia 36: 1–18.
MARHOLD, K. & J. ZABORSKY. 1986. A new species of *Cardamine pratensis* agg. from eastern Slovakia. Preslia 58: 193–198.
MARKOVA, M. 1985. Karyotaxonomische Untersuchungen an *Potentilla taurica* s.l. in Bulgarien. Folia Geobot. Phytotax. (Praha) 20: 185–196.
MARRERO RODRIGUEZ, A. 1986. Aportaciones cariológicas del género *Sideritis* L. (Lamiaceae) en las Islas Canarias. Bot. Macaron. 14: 35–58.
MARTÍNEZ, L.D. 1987. Los cromosomas mitóticos de *Mandevilla pentlandiana* (Apocynaceae). Kurtziana 19: 169–170.
MASUYAMA, S. 1986. Reproductive biology of the fern *Phegopteris decursive-pinnata* II. Genetic analyses of self-sterility in diploids. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 99: 107–121.
MATHEW, P.M. & O. PHILIP. 1987. Developmental and systematic significance of pollen bud formation in *Ophiorrhiza* Linn. New Bot. 14: 47–54.
MEDEDOVIĆ, S. 1984. Citogenetic variability and possible directions of kariotype evolution in the genus *Achillea* on the Dinarids. God. Biol. Inst. Univ. Sarajevo 37: 61–78.
MEDEDOVIĆ, S., S. ŠILJAK-YAKOVLEV & L. MIŠIĆ. 1984. Comparative biosystematic study on the *Gentiana acaulis* and *Gentiana dinarica* Beck. God. Biol. Inst. Univ. Sarajevo 37: 79–90.
MEDELLÍN LEAL, F. 1959. Anatomía floral y embriogenia en *Dioscorea galeottiana* Kunth. Acta Ci. Potos. 3: 9–70.
MEDWEDEWA, N.S. & E.N. MURATOVA. 1987. Karyological investigation of the Siberian spruce (*Picea obovata* Ledeb.) from Yakutian ASSR. Izv. Sibirsk. Otd. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 5, Biol. 1: 15–21.
MEEROW, A.W. 1987. Biosystematics of tetraploid *Eucharis* (Amaryllidaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 291–309.
MEEROW, A.W. 1987a. The identities and systematic relationships of *Mathieua* Klotzsch and *Plagiolirion* Baker (Amaryllidaceae). Taxon 36: 566–572.
MEEROW, A.W. 1987b. Chromosome cytology of *Eucharis*, *Caliphruria*, and *Urceolina* (Amaryllidaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 74: 1560–1576.
MEEROW, A.W. 1987c. New species of *Phaedranassa* and *Eucharis* (Amaryllidaceae). Sida 12: 29–49.
MEEROW, A.W. 1987d. A monograph of *Eucrosia* (Amaryllidaceae). Syst. Bot. 12: 460–492.
MEHETRE, S.S. & R.Y. THETE. 1986. Studies on the meiosis and chromosome number in the genus *Lamphrachaenium* Benth. (Compositae). Indian J. Bot. 9: 72–73.
MEHRA, P.N. & N. DHIMAN. 1986. Induced meiotic reductions in root-tips I. Effect of purine derivatives. Cytologia 51: 439–448.
MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. KASHYAP. 1983. Cytological studies in some west Himalayan orchids. Tribe: Neottieae. I. Subtribe: Limodorinae. Caryologia 36: 33–45.
MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. KASHYAP. 1983a. Cytological studies in some west Himalayan orchids. Tribe: Neottieae. II. Subtribe: Neottiinae. Caryologia 36: 47–55.
MEHRA, P.N. & S.K. KASHYAP. 1986. Cytological studies in some West Himalayan orchids. Tribe Neottieae. III. Subtribe Spiranthinae. Caryologia 39: 151–160.
MEJÍAS, J.A. 1986. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española, 471—478. Lagascalia 14: 289–292.
MEJÍAS, J.A. & T. LUQUE. 1987. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 403—410. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 43: 412–416.
MENDELAK, M. & D. SCHWEIZER. 1986. Giemsa C-banded karyotypes of some diploid *Artemisia* species. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 152: 195–210.
MENZEL, M., K. RICHMOND, C. CONTOLINI & P. HUANG. 1986. New intergenomic hybrids among some African diploid species of *Hibiscus* sect. *Furcaria*. Amer. J. Bot. 73: 304–309.
MERLIN, C.M. & W.F. GRANT. 1986. Hybridization studies in the genus *Impatiens*. Canad. J. Bot. 64: 1069–1074.

MERXMÜLLER, H. 1982. Pp. 286, 289. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
MEYER, D.E. 1981. *Phyllitis hibrida* (Milde) C. Christensen. Berlin pp. 31.
MICHELMORE, R.W. & E.R. SANSOME. 1982. Cytological studies of heterothallism and secondary homothallism in *Bremia lactucae*. Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 79: 291–297.
MIGITA, S. & Y. FUJITA. 1987. The life history of *Ulva fasciata* Delile (Chlorophyceae, Ulvales) in culture. Jap. J. Phycol. 35: 226–230.
MIKHEEV, A.D. & A.JU. MAGULAEV. 1987. A new species of the genus *Trifolium* (Fabaceae) from the Caucasus Minor. Bot. Žurn. 72: 1256–1258.
MILKOVITS, I. & A. BORHIDI. 1986. Studies of *Molinia caerulea* complexes in Hungary. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 27: 139–145.
MILLER, J.M. & R.A. BACKHAUS. 1986. Rubber content in diploid guayule (*Parthenium argentatum*): chromosomes, rubber variation, and implications for economic use. Econ. Bot. 40: 366–374.
MIREK, Z. & M.A. FISCHER. 1986. Additions to the ecogeography of *Veronica vindobonensis* with special reference to Poland. Phyton (Horn) 26: 107–129.
MISRA, M.P. 1971. Cytological studies in *Hydrilla verticillata* Prsl. J. Cytol. Genet. 6: 59–66.
MITRA, A.K. 1985. Interspecific crossing between *Sesamum indicum* and *S. laciniatum*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–X): 42.
MITUI, K. 1986. Geographical distribution of polyploids in Japanese fern flora (1). Bull. Nippon Dent. Univ., Gen. Educ. 15: 115–124.
MITUI, K., N. NAKATO & S. MASUYAMA. 1987. Studies on intraspecific polyploids of the fern *Lepisorus thunbergianus* (2) cytogeography of main cytotypes. J. Jap. Bot. 62: 311–319.
MO, H.-K., M.-F. CHEN & Q.-M. ZHANG. 1986. The chromosomes of *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp. Acta Bot. Austro Sin. 3: 137–139.
MO, HAN-KUN, QIANG-QING LI & QI-MING ZHANG. 1987. Karyotype analysis of *Crotalaria anagyroides*. Guihaia 7: 205–207.
MOLAU, U. 1986. *In* M.O. Dillon, A new species of *Flourensia* (Asteraceae: Heliantheae) from northern Peru. Brittonia 38: 32–34.
MOLERO, J. & J.M. MONTSERRAT MARTÍ. 1986a. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 363—375. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 43: 137–142.
MOLERO, J. & J.M. MONTSERRAT MARTÍ. 1986b. Números cromosomáticos de plantas Marroquíes. Collect. Bot. (Barcelona) 16: 351–354.
MOLINA, M. 1986. Estudio citogenético de *Zea perennis*. Genét. Ibér. 38: 27–45.
MONNIER. 1982. P. 32. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
MONTES, L., M.C. NUCIARI & R.H. RODRIGUEZ. 1987. *Nothoscordum montividense* sensu lato: new polyploid cytotypes in Argentina. Aliso 11: 635–640.
MONTMOLLIN, B. DE. 1982. Etude cytotaxonomique de la flore endémique de la Crête. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 105: 65–77.
MONTSERRAT MARTÍ, G. & J.M. MONTSERRAT MARTÍ. 1986. Notas citotaxonómicas sobre el género *Puccinellia* (Poaceae) en la península Ibérica. Collect. Bot. (Barcelona) 16: 341–349.
MONTSERRAT MARTÍ, J.M. 1987. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 420—421. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 43: 425–426.
MOORE, D.M. 1982. Pp, 141, 151, 159. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
MOORING, J.S. 1986. Chromosome counts in *Eriophyllum* (Compositae: Helenieae). Madroño 33: 186–188.
MORALES, R. 1987. El género *Thymbra* L. (Labiatae). Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 44: 349–380.
MORALES VALVERDE, R. 1986a. Notas citotaxonómicas sobre algunos tomillos Ibéricos y Norteafricanos (*Thymus* L., Labiatae). Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 43: 35–41.
MORALES VALVERDE, R. 1986b. Taxonomía de los géneros *Thymus* (excluida la sección *Serpyllum*) y *Thymbra* en la Península Ibérica. Ruizia 3: 107.
MORAWETZ, W. 1986. Remarks on karyological differentiation patterns in tropical woody plants. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 152: 49–100.
MORAWETZ, W. 1986a. Systematics and karyo-evolution in Magnoliidae: *Tetrameranthus* as compared with other Annonaceae genera of the same chromosome number. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 154: 147–173.
MORENO, M. 1984. Aproximación taxonómica a las poblaciones Españolas de *Iberis carnosa* Willd. (= *Iberis pruitii* Tineo). Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 41: 43–57.
MORENO CAMENO, M. 1979. Números de cromosomas de especies del género *Tolpis* Adans. en Macaronesia. Bot. Macaron. 5: 61–65.
MORET, J. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 92. Taxon 35: 610–611.

MORET, J. 1987. Apport de la taxonomie numérique à la connaissance du genre *Ornithogalum* L. au Maroc: relations entre les sous-espèces d'*Ornithogalum umbellatum* L. Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Lett. Bot. 134: 155–163.

MORET, J. & H. COUDERC. 1986. Contribution of karyology to the systematic knowledge of the *Ornithogalum* L. genus in north Africa: the *Heliocharmos* Baker subgenus. Caryologia 39: 259–272.

MORET, J., O. AZZIOUI, H. COUDERC & R. GORENFLOT. 1987. Le différentiation des populations d'*Ornithogalum kochii* Parl. (Liliaceae) au Maroc et en Espagne: essai biosystématique. Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., Sect. B, Adansonia 9: 177–194.

MORRIS, K.L.D. & B.S. GILL. 1987. Genomic affinities of individual chromosomes based on C- and N-banding analyses of tetraploid *Elymus* species and their diploid progenitor species. Genome 29: 247–252.

MORY, B. 1979. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Sippenstruktur der Gattung *Glaucium* Miller (Papaveraceae). Feddes Repert. 89: 499–594.

MOSCONE, E.A. 1986. Estudios cromosómicos en *Lepechinia* (Lamiaceae). Kurtziana 18: 81–88.

MOTOHASHI, T. & M. AMANO. 1986. Chromosome numbers of the genus *Pelargonium* (preliminary report). Sci. Rep. Res. Inst. Evol. Biol. 3: 157–170.

MOUSTAKAS, M., L. SYMEONIDIS & H. CONCOLI. 1986. Seed protein electrophoresis in *Agropyron junceum* (L.) P.B. complex. Ann. Bot. (London) 57: 35–40.

MÜLLER, D.G. 1986. Apomeiosis in *Acinetospora* (Phaeophyceae, Ectocarpales). Helgoländer Meeresuntersuch. 40: 219–224.

MUGNIER, C. & S. SILJAK-YAKOVLEV. 1987. Karyological study in some Yugoslavian populations of *Hypochaeris* (Compositae). Caryologia 40: 319–325.

MUJEEB-KAZI, A., S. ROLDAN, D.Y. SUH, L.A. SITCH & S. FAROOQ. 1987. Production and cytogenetic analysis of hybrids between *Triticum aestivum* and some caespitose *Agropyron* species. Genome 29: 537–553.

MUKHERJEE, K.K. 1986a. A comparative study of two cytotypes of *Chenopodium album* in West Bengal, India. Canad. J. Bot. 64: 754–759.

MUKHERJEE, P. 1975. Sex chromosome studies of certain members of the unisexual families. J. Cytol. Genet. 9–10: 42–49.

MUKHERJEE, P. & A.R. DEBNATH. 1985. Karyomorphological study on eight cultivars of high-yielding rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) from pachytene. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–X): 44.

MUKHERJEE, S. 1986. *In situ* DNA in different organs of three genera of Leguminosae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 280–281.

MUKHERJEE, S. & A.K. SHARMA. 1987. Structure and behaviour of chromosomes in the strains of *Cicer arietinum* L. Cytologia 52: 707–713.

MUKHERJEE, S. & A.K. SHARMA. 1987a. Cryptic structural differences at the interstrain level of *Pisum sativum* L. Cytologia 52: 793–800.

MUKHOPADHYAY, S. 1986. Screening of diosgenin in cytotypes of *Costus speciosus* (Koen.) Sm. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 283–284.

MUKHOPADHYAY, S. 1986a. Chromosome studies in *Calathea*. Curr. Sci. 55: 1146–1148.

MUKHOPADHYAY, S. & A.K. SHARMA. 1987. Karyomorphological analysis of different species and varieties of *Calathea*, *Maranta* and *Stromanthe* of Marantaceae. Cytologia 52: 821–831.

MULLIGAN, G.A. & D.B. MUNRO. 1987. The biology of Canadian weeds. 77. *Veratrum viride* Ait. Canad. J. Pl. Sci. 67: 777–786.

MURATOVA, E.N. 1986. *In* Kozubov, G.M. & E.N. Muratova, Sovremennye golosemennye (morfologo-sistematicheskii obzor i kariologiia). Leningrad, Izdatel'stvo Nauka.

MURGIA, M., H.J. WILMS, M. CRESTI & G. CESCA. 1986. Ultrastructure of pollen development in *Euphorbia dulcis* L. 1. Diploid plants. Acta Bot. Neerl. 35: 405–424.

MURRAY, B.G. 1986. Interchange quadrivalents and chromosome order at meiotic metaphase I in *Briza* L. (Gramineae). Chromosoma 94: 293–296.

MUSSELMAN, L.T. & J.H. VISSER. 1987. *Hydnora johannis* in southern Africa. Dinteria 19: 77–82.

NAGA RAJU, B. & VIDYAVATI. 1985. Nuclear cytology and cell division in *Cosmarium laeve* Rabenh. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 125.

NAIK, V.N. 1978. Specific delimitation in *Chlorophytum glaucoides* Blatt. and *C. glaucum* Dalz. Pp. 105—111. *In* Dnyansagar, V.R., et al. (editors), Recent Trends and Contacts between Cytogenetics, Embryology and Morphology. New Delhi, Today & Tomorrow.

NAIK, V.N. 1979. Chromosomal behaviour in *Chlorophytum bharuchae* Ans., Ragh. et Hem. Indian J. Bot. 2: 59–62.

NAKAI, K.M. 1986. A re-evaluation of *Dudleya alainae* Reiser (Crassulaceae). Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 58: 111–115.

NAKAI, K.M. 1987. Some new and reconsidered California *Dudleya* (Crassulaceae). Madroño 34: 334–353.

NAKAMURA, T. & N. NOMOTO. 1987. The cytological studies in family Malvaceae, IV. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes in genus *Hibiscus*. CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv. 42: 22–24.

NAKAMURA, T. & M. TAIRA. 1987. Cytological studies in family Liliaceae of Japan IV. Chromosome numbers of *Clintonia*. Kromosomo, II 45: 1433–1439.

NAKAMURA, T., N. NOMOTO & Y. JOTANI. 1986. The cytological studies in family Malvaceae III. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes in genus *Hibiscus*. CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv. 40: 31–32.

NAKATO, N. 1987. Chromosome numbers of three endemic species of the fern genus *Blechnum* in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 62: 129–133.

NAKATO, N. 1987a. Notes on chromosomes of Japanese pteridophytes (1). J. Jap. Bot. 62: 261–267.

NANDI, S. 1973. Chromosome studies in several genera of Amaryllidaceae with special reference to the status of the tribe Zephyrantheae. J. Cytol. Genet. 7–8: 24–35.

NAPOLI, M. & A. ZIZZA. 1984. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 270—279. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 40: 451–455.

NAQVI, H.H., A. HASHEMI, J.R. DAVEY & J.G. WAINES. 1987. Morphological, chemical, and cytogenetic characters of F1 hybrids between *Parthenium argentatum* (guayule) and *P. fruticosum* var. *fruticosum* (Asteraceae) and their potential in rubber improvement. Econ. Bot. 41: 66–77.

NARAIN, P. 1986. Meiosis in a heptaploid *Gloriosa*. Curr. Sci. 55: 315–316.

NARAYAN, R.K.J. 1987. Nuclear DNA changes, genome differentiation and evolution in *Nicotiana* (Solanaceae). Pl. Syst. & Evol. 157: 161–180.

NARUHASHI, N. & H. TAKANO. 1987. Chromosome numbers and distribution of *Duchesnea* (Rosaceae) in Gifu prefecture. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 38: 155–160.

NARUHASHI, N., T. ITAHASHI & Y. IWATSUBO. 1986. Chromosome numbers of *Duchesnea* in Toyama prefecture, Japan. Kromosomo, II 42: 1330–1335.

NAVANEETHAM, N. 1984. Karyomorphological studies in two species of *Sarcostemma* R. Br. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 79.

NAVANEETHAM, N. 1984a. Cytology of the genus *Tylophora* R. Br. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 81.

NESOM, G.L. 1978. Chromosome numbers in *Erigeron* and *Conyza* (Compositae). Sida 7: 375–381.

NEWMAN, M.F. & K. JONG. 1986. Cytotaxonomic observations on *Mantisia wardii* (Zingiberaceae). Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 43: 493–496.

NICHOLLS, M.S. 1986. Variation and evolution in *Linum tenuifolium* (Linaceae). Pl. Syst. & Evol. 153: 243–258.

NIETO FELINER, G. 1985. Estudio critico de la flora orófila del suroeste de León: Montes Aquilianos, Sierra del Teleno y Sierra de la Cabrera. Ruizia 2.

NIJALINGAPPA, B.H.M., D.H. TEJAVATHI & D. LEELA BAI. 1984a. Cytology of *Fimbristylis narayanii* Fischer. Curr. Sci. 53: 539–541.

NIKLAS, C.O. 1987. Estudios embriológicos y citológicos en la Yerba Mate *Ilex paraguariensis* (Aquifoliaceae). Bonplandia 6: 45–56.

NIRMALA, A. & P.N. RAO. 1986. Karyotype studies in some Asteraceae. Kromosomo, II 42: 1311–1315.

NISHIKAWA, T. 1987. Artificial F1 hybrids between *Trollius kurilensis* and *T. japonicus*. J. Jap. Bot. 62: 82–87.

NISHIKAWA, T. 1987a. Chromosome numbers and geographical distribution of *Caltha* (Ranunculaceae) in northern Japan. Mem. Natl. Sci. Mus. (Tokyo) 20: 91–101.

NISHITANI, S. & T. YABUNO. 1986. Cytological studies of *Allium togashii* Hara (Liliaceae). CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv. 41: 6–8.

NIU, W.-H., Y.-B. XU & J.-H. LIU. 1986. A preliminary study on the induction of polyploid *Clivia miniata* Regel. Acta Hort. Sin. 13: 61–63.

NORDAL, I., A.B. ERIKSEN, M.M. LAANE & Y. SOLBERG. 1986. Biogeographic and biosystematic studies in the genus *Cochlearia* in northern Scandinavia. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 27: 83–93.

NORDENSTAM, B. 1986. The genus *Wurmbea* (Colchicaceae) in the Cape region. Opera Bot. 87: 1–41.

NORDENSTAM, B. 1987. Notes on South African Anthemideae (Compositae). Opera Bot. 92: 147–151.

NORRMANN, G.A. & C.L. QUARIN. 1987. Permanent odd polyploidy in a grass *Andropogon ternatus*. Genome 29: 340–344.

NÚÑEZ, O. & R.H. RODRÍGUEZ. 1987. *In* L. Montes, M.C. Nuciari & R.H. Rodríguez, *Nothoscordum montevidense* sensu lato: new polyploid cytotypes in Argentina. Aliso 11: 635–640.

NURMI, J. 1986. Chromosome numbers and variation of the *Campanula rotundifolia* complex in northwestern Europe. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 27: 235–239.

NYANANYO, B.L. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 93. Taxon 35: 902–903.

NYANANYO, B.L. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 96. Taxon 36: 661.

NYANANYO, B.L. & J.D. OLOWOKUDEJO. 1986. Taxonomic studies in the genus *Talinum* (Portulacaceae) in Nigeria. Willdenowia 15: 455–463.

NYBOM, H. 1986. Chromosome numbers and reproduction in *Rubus* subgen. *Malachobatus*. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 152: 211–218.

Ochoa de Suárez, B. & D. Manero de Zumeizü. 1983. Número cromosómico y organizador nucleolar en *Chloris gayana* Kunth. Revista Ci. Agropecu. 4: 89–93.
Ochoa de Suárez, B., D. Manero de Zumeizü & A. Daniele de Bressano. 1983. Número cromosómico en células meióticas de *Chloris gayana* Kunth. Revista Ci. Agropecu. 4: 97–98.
Øllgaard, B. 1987. A revised classification of the Lycopodiaceae s. lat. Opera Bot. 92: 153–178.
Özhatay, N. 1986. Two new *Allium* species from Turkey. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 44: 147–150.
Özhatay, N. 1986a. *Allium* species in North Anatolia and their chromosome numbers. Doğa, Türk Biyol. Dergisi (Turkish J. Biol.) 10: 452–458. (In Turkish).
Oginuma, K. 1987. Karyomorphological studies on *Prunus* in Japan. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 21: 1–66.
Oginuma, K. & R. Tanaka. 1987. Karyomorphological studies on three species of *Myrica*. J. Jap. Bot. 62: 183–188.
Ohri, D. & T.N. Khoshoo. 1986. Genome size in gymnosperms. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 153: 119–132.
Ohri, D. & T.N. Khoshoo. 1987. Nuclear DNA contents in the genus *Ficus* (Moraceae). Pl. Syst. & Evol. 156: 1–4.
Ohri, D., A. Kumar & M. Pal. 1986. Correlations between 2C DNA values and habit in *Cassia* (Leguminosae: Caesalpinioideae). Pl. Syst. & Evol. 153: 223–227.
Ohta, S., H. Mitsuhashi & R. Tanaka. 1986. Aneuploidal variation in *Bupleurum falcatum* L. from Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 61: 212–216.
Ojala, A. 1986. Variation of *Angelica archangelica* subsp. *archangelica* (Apiaceae) in northern Fennoscandia. 4. Pattern of geographic variation. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 23: 23–31.
Ojala, A. & A. Rousi. 1986. Interspecific hybridization in *Papaver*. 1. F1 hybrids of *P. somniferum* with perennial species of sect. *Oxytona*. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 23: 289–303.
Ojunsuren, C. & B. Jankó. 1985. Karyotype investigations in Mongolian *Agropyron cristatum* (L.) Gaertn. populations. I. Variations of ploidy level and chromosome measurements. Acta Bot. Hung. 31: 181–188.
Okada, H. 1986. Karyomorphology and relationships in some genera of Saururaceae and Piperaceae. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 99: 289–299.
Okada, H. 1987. A report of the botanical expedition to Papua New Guinea during 29th July and 2nd September, 1985. Sci. Rep., Coll. Gen. Educ., Osaka Univ. 36: 7–32.
Okada, H. & M. Hotta. 1987. Species diversity at wet tropical environments II. Speciation of *Schismatoglottis okadae* (Araceae), an adaptation to the rheophytic habitat of mountain stream in Sumatra. Contr. Biol. Lab. Kyoto Univ. 27: 153–170.
Okoli, B.E. 1987. Morphological and cytological studies in *Telfairia* Hooker (Cucurbitaceae). Feddes Repert. 98: 505–508.
Oliveira Freitas-Sacchet, A.M., I.I. Boldrini & G. Goncalves B. 1984. Cytogenetics and evolution of the native grasses of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, *Setaria* Beauv. (Gramineae). Revista Brasil. Genet. 7: 535–548.
Omana Kumari, N. & P.M. Mathew. 1987. Karyomorphology of five cultivars of *Musa paradisiaca* L. New Bot. 14: 89–96.
Ortega, J. 1976. Citogenética del género *Lotus* en Macaronesia. I. Números de cromosomas. Bot. Macaron. 1: 17–24.
Ortega, J. 1980. Estudios en la flora de Macaronesia: algunos números de cromosomas IV. Bot. Macaron. 7: 43–51.
Ortega, J. & B. Navarro. 1977a. Estudios en la flora de Macaronesia: algunos números de cromosomas III. Bot. Macaron. 3: 73–80.
Ortega, J. & B. Navarro. 1977b. Estudios en la flora Macaronésica: algunos números de cromosomas. IV. Bot. Macaron. 4: 69–76.
Ortiz, L., A. González & M. Chueca. 1985. On the presence of diploid and tetraploid forms of *Hordeum bulbosum* L. in Spain. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 41: 361–365.
Ottonello, D., S. Romano & N. Alliata. 1985. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1037—1048. Inform. Bot. Ital. 17: 91–98.
Oyewole, S.O. 1987. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus *Urginea* Stein in West Africa. II. Karyotype evolution in *Urginea altissima* (L.) Baker. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 126–130.
Oyewole, S.O. 1987a. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus *Urginea* Stein in West Africa. III. The case of *Urginea indica* (Roxb.) Kunth in Nigeria. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 131–136.
Oyewole, S.O. 1987b. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus *Urginea* Stein in West Africa. IV. Population differentiation and karyotype variation in *Urginea indica* (Roxb.) Kunth. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 137–143.
Padmaja, V. & V.R. Reddi. 1981. Morphology of pachytene chromosomes in *Petunia*. J. Cytol. Genet. 16: 25–30.
Paiva, J. & M.T. Leitao. 1987. Números cromosomáticos de plantas de Africa tropical. Fontqueria 14: 37–44.
Pajarón Sotomayor, S. 1986. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 356—362. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 42: 498.
Pal, R.K. 1973. Cytotaxonomy of the family Sterculiaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 7–8: 98–105.
Palomino, G. & P. Mercado. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 94. Taxon 36: 284.

PALOMINO, G. & V. ROMO. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 94. Taxon 36: 285.
PALOMINO, G., P. MERCADO & T.P. RAMAMOORTHY. 1986. Chromosomes of *Salvia* subgenus *Calosphace* (Lamiaceae), a preliminary report. Cytologia 51: 381–386.
PALOMINO, G., P. MERCADO & T.P. RAMAMOORTHY. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 94. Taxon 36: 284.
PALOMINO, G., R. VIVEROS & R. BYE. 1987a. Chromosome Number Reports 94. Taxon 36: 284.
PALOMINO, G., S. ZULUETA & L. SCHEINVAR. 1987b. Chromosome Number Reports 94. Taxon 36: 284–285.
PÁLSSON, J. 1986. The *Poa glauca/nemoralis* complex in Iceland and its response to the environment. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 27: 169–174.
PAN, Z.-H., P. SU & Z.-J. WU. 1987. Cytological observation on *Cryptotaenia japonica* in relation to its taxonomical significance. Bull. Nanjing Bot. Gard. Mem. Sun Yat Sen 1984–1985: 14–18.
PANDEY, R.M. & M. PAL. 1983. Natural trisomic in *Tithonia speciosa* Hook. J. Cytol. Genet. 18: 40–44.
PANDEY, R.M., M. PAL & A. BHATNAGAR. 1987. Colchitetraploidy in *Crossandra infundibuliformis* Nees. New Bot. 14: 73–77.
PANDEY, V.S. & S. SARAN. 1986. B-Chromosome in *Trichosanthes lepiniana* (Naud.) Cogn. (Cucurbitaceae). Curr. Sci. 55: 159.
PANDIT, H.M. & A.R. KULKARNI. 1983. Karyomorphology of five species of *Indigofera* Linn. J. Cytol. Genet. 18: 72–78.
PANDITA, T.K. 1986. Cytological studies of some orchids of Kashmir. Pp. 163—172. *In* S.P. Vij (editor), Biology, Conservation, and Culture of Orchids. New Delhi, for Orchid Society of India, Affiliated East-West Press.
PANDITA, T.K. 1986a. Mutagenic studies on the insecticide metasystox-R with *Allium cepa*. Cytologia 51: 387–392.
PANIGRAHI, G. & A. KUMAR. 1986. The genus *Cotoneaster* Medic. (Rosaceae) in India. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 91.
PANIGRAHI, G. & K.M. PUROHIT. 1984. Biosystematic studies on *Alchemilla* aggr. *vulgaris* L.—an apomictic complex. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 146–147.
PAPANICOLAOU, K. & S. KOKKINI. 1983. Inheritance of dissected outer perianth-segments in *Tulipa sylvestris* L. subsp. *australis* (Link) Pamp. (Liliaceae). Feddes Repert. 94: 635–637.
PARIHAR, R.S. & S.N. ZADOO. 1987. Cytomixis and chromosomal variation in pollen mother cells of *Sesbania aegyptiaca* (Poir.) Pers. Curr. Sci. 56: 422–423.
PARIHAR, R.S. & S.N. ZADOO. 1987a. Cytological studies on the genus *Sesbania* Scop. I. Karyotype. Cytologia 52: 507–512.
PARIHAR, R.S. & S.N. ZADOO. 1987b. Cytogenetical studies of the genus *Sesbania* Scop. II. Meiosis. Cytologia 52: 513–521.
PARIHAR, S.K. & S.N. TRIPATHI. 1986. Meiotic studies in *Pennisetum hohenackeri* Hochst. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 66: 269–271.
PARIHAR, S.K. & S.N. TRIPATHI. 1987. On the cytology of *Pennisetum orientale* Rich. ($2n = 56$). Curr. Sci. 56: 784–787.
PARIS, C.A. 1986. *In* C.H. Haufler & D.E. Soltis, Genetic evidence suggests that homosporous ferns with high chromosome numbers are diploid. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83: 4389–4393.
PARNELL, J.A.N. 1986. Chromosome numbers of Irish plants. 1. Watsonia 16: 82–83.
PASHUK, K.T. 1987. Chromosome numbers in species of subalpine belt of Chernogora (Ukrainian Carpatians). Bot. Žurn. 72: 1069–1074.
PASTOR, J. & B. VALDÉS. 1986. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española, 485—490. Lagascalia 14: 297–301.
PATEL, O.P., R.K. MISHRA, V.K. GAUR & C.B. SINGH. 1982. Mitotic and meiotic chromosome behaviour in niger (*Guizotia abyssinica* Cass.). J. Cytol. Genet. 17: 59–66.
PATIL, B.C. 1983. Cytomixis in *Crotalaria* Linn. J. Cytol. Genet. 18: 79–85.
PATIL, B.C. 1987. Cytology and nature of ploidy in three species of *Crotalaria*. J. Jap. Bot. 62: 55–62.
PATIL, M.M. & S.G. TORNE. 1981. Orcein banding in different cytotypes of *U. indica*. J. Cytol. Genet. 16: 31–34.
PATIL, V.P., M.S. KUMBHOJKAR & S.S. GANDHI. 1987. Karyomorphological studies in *Chlorophytum* Ker-Gawl. Cytologia 52: 543–550.
PATWARDHAN, P.G. & P.D. BADHE. 1978. Development of ascocarp and cytology of ascus in *Dermatocarpon moulinsii* (Mont.) Zahlbr. Indian J. Bot. 1: 117–126.
PATWARY, M.U., S.H. MIZRA & M.A. ZAMAN. 1985. Cytogenetics of Commelinaceae. XI. A new chromosome number in allopolyploid *Commelina capitata* Benth. Bangladesh J. Bot. 14: 7–12.
PATWARY, M.U., S.H. MIRZA & M.A. ZAMAN. 1987. Meiotic behaviour of chromosomes and the nature of ploidy in four species of *Commelina* (Commelinaceae) from Bangladesh. Cytologia 52: 175–181.
PAWLOWSKI. 1982. P. 179. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
PAZY, B. & U. PLITMANN. 1987. Persisting demibivalents: a unique meiotic behavior in *Cuscuta babylonica* Choisy. Genome 29: 63–66.

PENG, C.-I. 1987. *Murdannia spirata* (L.) Brückner (Commelinaceae), a neglected species in the flora of Taiwan. J. Taiwan Mus. 40: 51–56.

PENG, C.-I. & S.-M. CHAW. 1986. *Alysicarpus rugosus* (Willd.) DC., a newly naturalized legume species in Taiwan. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. (Taipei) 27: 247–253.

PENG, C.-I. & S. HUANG. 1986. *Oenothera laciniata* Hill (Onagraceae), a previously unrecorded species in Taiwan. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. (Taipei) 27: 45–51.

PENG, C.-I., S.-F. YEN & J.-Y. GUO. 1986. Notes on the chromosome cytology of some rare, threatened, or endangered plants of Taiwan (I). Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. (Taipei) 27: 219–235.

PERDIGÓ, M. & M. LLAURADÓ. 1984. Nueva aportación al estudio biosistemático del género *Eryngium* L. Lazaroa 6: 189–198.

PERDIGÓ, M.T. & M. LLAURADÓ. 1985. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 322—328. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 42: 227–230.

PEREIRA FLORES, A.I. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 90. Taxon 35: 195–196.

PEREIRA FLORES, A. & MONTENEGRO VALLS. 1987. Aspectos citológicos (número cromosómico, regularidade meiótica e viabilidade do grão de pólen) en espécies do gênero *Sorghastrum* Nash (Gramineae, Andropogoneae) do Rio Grande de Sul. Brasil. Iheringia, Sér. Bot. 36: 3–13.

PÉREZ DE PAZ, J. 1976. Observaciones sobre la biología y relaciones de *Sventenia bupleuroides* F.Q. Bot. Macaron. 1: 51–66.

PETERS, A.F. & D.G. MÜLLER. 1986. Culture studies on the life history of *Myriogloea chilensis* (Mont.) Llaña (Phaeophyceae, Chordariales). Bot. Mar. 29: 43–48.

PETERS, A.F. & D.G. MÜLLER. 1986a. Life-history studies—a new approach to the taxonomy of ligulate species of *Desmarestia* (Phaeophyceae) from the Pacific coast of Canada. Canad. J. Bot. 64: 2192–2196.

PETERS, A.F., I. NOVACZEK, D.G. MÜLLER & J. MCLACHLAN. 1987. Culture studies on reproduction of *Sphaerotrichia divaricata* (Chordariales, Phaeophyceae). Phycologia 26: 457–466.

PHADNIS, B.A. 1971. Karyoptypic studies in varieties of *Cicer arietinum* L. J. Cytol. Genet. 5: 80–88.

PHITOS, D. 1982. P. 297. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.

PINKAVA, D.J., T. REEVES, E. LEHTO & L.A. MCGILL. 1979. Plants new to Arizona Flora—VII. Chromosome counts and new distribution records of noteworthy species. J. Arizona-Nevada Acad. Sci. 14: 37.

PIOVANO, M. 1987. Sobre los cromosomas de *Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco*. Kurtziana 19: 169–170.

PITTMAN, A.B. 1987. Systematic studies in *Scutellaria* section *Mixtae* (Labiatae). ASB Bull. 34: 72.

PODLECH, D. 1986. Chromosomenstudien en Pflanzen des Saharo-Sindischen Trockengebietes. Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 22: 5–20.

POGAN, E. & H. WCISŁO. 1986. Studies in *Ranunculus ficaria* L. VII. Additions to chromosome numbers. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 28: 87–92.

POGAN, E., A. JANKUN & K. TURAŁA-SZYBOWSKA. 1987. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms. Part XX. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 29: 1–17.

POGAN, E., A. JANKUN, J. MAŁECKA & H. WCISŁO. 1986. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms. Part XIX. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 28: 65–85.

POGGIO, L., E.R. GUAGLIANONE & E.J. GREIZERSTEIN. 1986a. Estudios cromosómicos en *Phytolacca dioica*, *P. tetramera* y *P. bogotensis* (Phytolaccaceae). Darwiniana 27: 19–23.

POGGIO, L., C.A. NARANJO & K. JONES. 1986. The chromosomes of orchids IX. *Eulophia*. Kew Bull. 41: 45–49.

POGOSIANA, A.I. 1986. *In* Kozubov, G.M. & E.N. Muratova, Sovremennye golosemennye (morfologo-sistematicheskii obzor i kariologiia). Leningrad, Izdatel'stvo Nauka.

POPOVA, M.T. & B.A. KUZMANOV. 1986. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian flowering plants. II. Fam. Valerianaceae. Fitologija (Sofia) 31: 75. (In Bulgarian).

POWELL, A.M. 1987. *In* King, R.M. & H. Robinson. The genera of the Eupatorieae (Asteraceae). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22: 460.

POWELL, A.M. & J.F. WEEDIN. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 91. Taxon 35: 407–408.

PRABHA, C. & R.P. ROY. 1986. Cytomixis in *Sonchus arvensis* Linn. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 181.

PRADA, C. 1983. El género *Isoetes* L. en la península Ibérica. Acta Bot. Malacitana 8: 73–100.

PRASAD, P.N. & E.K. JANAKI AMMAL. 1986. Karyology of *Costus malortieanus* H. Wendl. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 66: 151–153.

PRASAD, R.N. & B.R. CHAUDHARY. 1985. Karyology of *Medium* [sic] *pellucidnm* [sic] Perty, a colourless euglenoid flagellate. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 124–125.

PRASAD, R.N. & B.R.L. CHAUDHARY. 1987. Contributions to the karyology of euglenoid flagellates II. *Lepocinclis* Perty. Cytologia 52: 357–360.

PROBATOVA, N.S. & A.P. SOKOLOVSKAYA. 1986. Chromosome numbers of the vascular plants from the far east of the USSR. Bot. Žurn. 71: 1572–1575.

PROBATOVA, N.S., A.P. SOKOLOVSKAYA & E.G. RUDYKA. 1986. Chromosome numbers and distribution of some

adventive plants and weeds in Primorye territory and Sakhalin. Izv. Sibirsk. Otd. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Biol. 2: 63–68.

Proença da Cunha, A., M. Queirós & O.R. Roque. 1985. Estudo cariológico e determinaçao química do óleo essencial de *Lavandula latifolia*. Bol. Fac. Farm. Coimbra 9: 25–35.

Proença da Cunha, A., M. Queirós & O. Roque. 1987. *Lavandula latifolia* Medicus—caryological study and determination of chemical composition of its essential oil. Pp. 129—134. *In* M. Mota & J. Baeta (editors), International Symposium on Conservation of Genetic Resources of Aromatic and Medicinal Plants ... May 9—11 1984. EUCARPIA Genetic Resources Section, Oeiras, Portugal.

Ptak, K. 1986. Cyto-embryological investigations on the Polish representatives of the genus *Crataegus* L. I. Chromosome numbers; embryology of diploid and tetraploid species. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 28: 107–122.

Pu, F.-s., S.-h. Lin, R.-y. Chen, W.-q. Song & X.-l. Li. 1986. Studies on karyotype of *Pyrus* in China (II). Acta Hort. Sin. 13: 87–90.

Puech, S. 1987. Fertilité, aptitudes germinatives et caryotype dans deux populations de *Plantago albicans* L. (Plantaginaceae) en Tunisie. Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Lett. Bot. 134: 145–154.

Puff, C. 1986. A biosystematic study of the African and Madagascan Rubiaceae--Anthospermeae. Pl. Syst. & Evol., Suppl. 3: 1–535.

Punina, E.O. 1987. Karyological study of species of the genus *Paeonia* (Paeoniaceae) from the Caucasus. Bot. Žurn. 72: 1504–1514.

Pushparajan, G., P.I. Kuriachan & C.A. Ninan. 1986. Cytology of *Cullenia excelsa* Wight and its taxonomic significance. Curr. Sci. 55: 542.

Qu, Z.-z., Y.-h. Wang, Z.-r. Lu & G.-j. Yan. 1986. Studies on the chromosome number of Chinese jujube. Acta Hort. Sin. 13: 232–236.

Quarin, C.L. 1983. Híbridos interespecíficos de *Paspalum notatum* x *P. modestum*. Bonplandia 5: 235–242.

Quarin, C.L. & E.P. Lombardo. 1986. Niveles de ploidía y distribución geográfica de *Paspalum quadrifarium*. Mendeliana 7: 101–107.

Quarín, C.L. & G.A. Norrmann. 1987. Cytology and reproductive behavior of *Paspalum equitans*, *P. ionanthum*, and their hybrids with diploid and tetraploid cytotypes of *P. cromyorrhizon*. Bot. Gaz. 148: 386–391.

Queirós, M. 1986. Notas cariológicas em Rubiaceae Portuguesas. Bol. Soc. Brot., sér. 2, 59: 233–243.

Queirós, M. & J. Ormonde. 1987. Contribuiçao para o conhecimento citotaxonómico da flora dos Açores. II. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 44: 255–273.

Raamsdonk, L.W.D. van. 1986. Biosystematic studies on the *umbellatum--angustifolium* complex of the genus *Ornithogalum*. (Liliaceae). II. Genome characterization and evolution. Nordic J. Bot. 6: 525–544.

Rabakonandrianina, E. & G.D. Carr. 1987. Chromosome numbers of Madagascar plants. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 123–125.

Raffaelli, M. & G. Fiorini. 1985. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1049—1051. Inform. Bot. Ital. 17: 99–101.

Raghuvanshi, S.S. & S. Mahajan. 1987. B-Chromosome retention in tetra-, mixo- and octoploid *Impatiens balsamina* L. var. *bicolor*. New Bot. 14: 55–62.

Raghuvanshi, S.S. & K. Pande. 1985. B chromosome in *Butea monosperma*, a tree. Caryologia 38: 161–168.

Raina, S.N. 1978. Cytology of *Crinum humile* Herb. J. Cytol. Genet. 13: 107–109.

Raj, V.I. & V.S. Manickam. 1987. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—IV [i.e., V]. J. Cytol. Genet. 22: 156–161.

Raju, D.S.S., K.V. Moorty, P.B. Kirti & B.G.S. Rao. 1981. Studies on the origin of *Solanum melongena* L. (egg plant): I. Cytogenetics of interspecific hybrids between *S. indicum* L. and *S. surattense* Burm. f. (= *S. xanthocarpum* Schrad and Wendl). Indian J. Bot. 4: 91–98.

Rama, T.V., P.N. Rao & R.S. Rao. 1987. Somatic chromosome morphology in the genus *Iphigenia*. Cytologia 52: 439–444.

Ramachandran, C. & V.S. Seshadri. 1986. Cytological analysis of the genome of cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) and muskmelon (*Cucumis melo* L.). Z. Pflanzenzücht. 96: 25–38.

Ramachandran, K. & G. Jeeja. 1986. Cytology of *Bulbostylis* Kunth (Cyperaceae). Nucleus (Calcutta) 29: 48–50.

Ramamoorthy, T.P. & E.M. Zardini. 1987. The systematics and evolution of *Ludwigia* sect. *Myrtocarpus* sensu lato (Onagraceae). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19.

Ramirez, M.E., D.G. Müller & A.F. Peters. 1986. Life history and taxonomy of two populations of ligulate *Desmarestia* (Phaeophyceae) from Chile. Canad. J. Bot. 64: 2948–2954.

Ramsay, H.P. & D.H. Vitt. 1986. The *Macromitrium* complex in Australasia (Orthotrichaceae: Bryopsida). Part III. Cytotaxonomy. J. Hattori Bot. Lab. 61: 1–43.

Ran, Z.-h. 1986. Preliminary study on karyotypes of *Aspidistra* from Sichuan Province. J. Southw. Agric. Univ. (Chungking) (1): 118–123.

RANDALL, J.L. & K.W. HILU. 1986. Biostematic studies of North American *Trisetum spicatum* (Poaceae). Syst. Bot. 11: 567–578.

RANDELL, B. 1985. *In* D.E. Symon, The Solanaceae of New Guinea. J. Adelaide Bot. Gard. 8: 1–171.

RANKER, T.A. 1986. *In* C.H. Haufler & D.E. Soltis, Genetic evidence suggests that homosporous ferns with high chromosome numbers are diploid. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83: 4389–4393.

RAO, K.G.R. 1979. Morphology of the pachytene chromosomes of tomatillo (*Physalis ixocarpa* Brot.) Indian J. Bot. 2: 209–213.

RAO, K.G.R. & G. LYDIA. 1981. Meiosis in a primary trisomic interchange heterozygote in *Physalis pruinosa* L. Indian J. Bot. 4: 111–114.

RAO, K.G.R., P.S.G. BHAVANI, R.C. PANDA & Y.L. PRASAD. 1984. Meiosis in diploid and induced autotetraploid *Physalis philadelphica* Lam. Indian J. Bot. 7: 218–223.

RAO, K.G.R., I. HARINI & O. ANIEL KUMAR. 1987. Colchicine induced chromosome mosaicism in chili pepper (*Capsicum annuum* L.). Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 97: 55–61.

RAO, R.V.S., K.R. AYYANGAR & R. SAMPATHKUMAR. 1986. On the karyological characteristics of some members of Balsaminaceae. Cytologia 51: 251–260.

RAO, Y.V. & B.G.S. RAO. 1987. Cytomorphological studies of the hybrids between *Solanum pubescens*, *Solanum incanum* and *Solanum indicum*. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 97: 49–53.

RATH, S.P. 1985. Cytological studies in the genus *Mariscus* Vahl (Cyperaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 130–131.

RATH, S.P. 1986. Cytological studies in *Cyperus difformis* complex (Cyperaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 156.

RATTER, J.A. 1973. Cytogenetic studies in *Spergularia*: VII Cryptic speciation in *S. media* (L.) C. Presl and *S. marina* (L.) Griseb. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 32: 291–296.

RAVANKO, O. 1987. Preliminary studies on cells and chromosomes, in *Polysiphonia violaceae*. Memoranda Soc. Fauna Fl. Fenn. 63: 45–50.

RAY, S. & P. CHATTERJEE. 1986. *Chara vulgaris* var[.] *inconnexa* f[.] *hippelliana*: a new record for India and its karyotype. Curr. Sci. 55: 662–664.

RAY, S. & P. CHATTERJEE. 1987. Karyomorphological investigation of three populations of *Chara corallina* var. and f. *corallina* in West Bengal. Cytologia 52: 455–458.

RAYNAUD, C. 1987. *Atlanthemum* Raynaud, un nouveau genre pour la famille Cistaceae. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 44: 309–317.

RAZDAN, M.K. & M.S. CHENNAVEERAIAH. 1980. Phytochemical data in support of *Garcinia xanthochymus* Hook. as a genetic complex. J. Cytol. Genet. 15: 99–104.

RAZDAN, M.K. & M.S. CHENNAVEERAIAH. 1982. Cytological investigations in Indian kokum (*Garcinia indica*) plant suggesting it as a genetic complex. J. Cytol. Genet. 17: 79–82.

REEDER, J.R. & C.G. REEDER. 1969. Citología y distribución de *Bouteloua karwinskii* y *B. chaseii*. Bol. Soc. Bot. México 30: 113–120.

RENUGADEVI, K. & R. SAMPATHKUMAR. 1986. On the karyomorphological delineations in some taxa of Commelinaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 21: 115–132.

REYNAUD, C. 1980. Etude cytotaxonomique de quelques *Hypericum* de l'Iran. Biol.-Écol. Médit. 7: 49–56.

REYNAUD, C. 1986. Étude cytotaxonomique des Millepertuis du bassin Méditerranéen et des Iles Canaries. Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Lett. Bot. 133: 167–177.

RICHARDS, A.J. 1982. Pp. 278—280. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.

RICKARDS, G.K. 1986. Position and orientation in the metaphase equator of an interchange quadrivalent of hybrid rye. Chromosoma 94: 249–252.

RIERA, E.J. 1986. Sobre los cromosomas de *Melochia argentina* (Sterculiaceae). Kurtziana 18: 153–154.

RIESEBERG, L.H. & D.A. WARNER. 1987. Electrophoretic evidence for hybridzation between *Tragopogon mirus* and *T. miscellus* (Compositae). Syst. Bot. 12: 281–285.

RIESEBERG, L., P. PETERSON, D. SOLTIS & C. ANNABLE. 1987. Genetic divergence and isozyme number variation among four varieties of *Allium douglasii* (Alliaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 74: 1614–1624.

RILEY, H.P. & S.K. MAJUMDAR. 1966. Cytogenetic studies of an aneuploid species of *Haworthia* with special reference to its origin. J. Cytol. Genet. 1: 46–54.

RINGIUS, G.S. & J.C. SEMPLE. 1987. Cytogeography of the *Solidago spathulata--glutinosa* complex (Compositae: Astereae). Canad. J. Bot. 65: 2458–2462.

RIVERA NÚÑEZ, D., J. FLORES & J. LAENCINA. 1987. *Thymus millefloris* Rivera, Flores & Laencina, a especie nueva de la flora Española. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 44: 45–47.

RIZZOTTO, M. 1984. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1008—1010. Inform. Bot. Ital. 16: 248–250.

Rizzotto, M. & M.A. Signorini. 1984. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1007. Inform. Bot. Ital. 16: 246–247.
Roberts, M.L. 1985. The cytology, biology and systematics of *Megalodonta beckii* (Compositae). Aquatic Bot. 21: 99–110.
Robson. 1982. P. 130. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
Rodríguez, R.H. & A.E. Luchini. 1987. *In* L. Montes, M.C. Nuciari & R.H. Rodríguez, *Nothoscordum montevidense* sensu lato: new polyploid cytotypes in Argentina. Aliso 11: 635–640.
Rodriguez Rios, R. 1986. Die Chilenischen Arten der Gattung *Sisyrinchium* L. (Iridaceae). Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 22: 97–201.
Romano, S., P. Mazzola & F.M. Raimondo. 1986. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1070—1081. Inform. Bot. Ital. 18: 159–167.
Romero, A.T. & A. Ortega Olivencia. 1986. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 337—343. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 42: 487.
Romero, A.T., G. Blanca López & M. Cueto. 1985. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 315—321. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 42: 221–225.
Romero, A.T., G. Blanca López & C. Morales Torres. 1986. El complejo de *Agrostis canina* L. (Poaceae) en la península Ibérica. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 43: 47–55.
Romero Zarco, C. 1985a. Revisión del género *Arrhenatherum* Beauv. (Gramineae) en la península Ibérica. Acta Bot. Malacitana 10: 123–154.
Romero Zarco, C. 1985b. Revisión del género *Helictotrichon* Bess. ex Schultes & Schultes fil. (Gramineae) en la península Ibérica. II. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 42: 133–138.
Rosatti, T.J. 1987. Field and garden studies of *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (Ericaceae) in North America. Syst. Bot. 12: 61–77.
Rossi, W., R. Capineri, H. Teppner & E. Klein. 1987. *Nigritella widderi* (Orchidaceae--Orchideae) in the Apennines. Phyton (Horn) 27: 129–138.
Rossignol, L., M. Rossignol & R. Haicour. 1987. A systematic revision of *Phyllanthus* subsection *Urinaria* (Euphorbiaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 74: 1853–1862.
Rosüa, J.L. 1985. Notas cariosistemáticas del género *Rosmarinus* L. (Lamiaceae) en la península Ibérica. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 42: 93–99.
Rosüa, J.L. & G. Blanca. 1985. Notas cariosistemáticas de la sección *Salvia* del género *Salvia* L. (Lamiaceae). Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 42: 101–112.
Rosüa, J.L. & T. Navarro. 1986a. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 329—336. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 42: 481–484.
Rosüa, J.L. & T. Navarro. 1986b. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española, 456—463. Lagascalia 14: 282–286.
Rothera, S.L. & A.J. Davy. 1986. Polyploidy and habitat differentiation in *Deschampsia cespitosa*. New Phytol. 102: 449–467.
Roulet, M. 1981. Contribution à l'étude du genre *Acaena* L. (Rosaceae) dans les Andes Argentines et Chiliennes. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 104: 145–151.
Rourke, J.P. 1972. Taxonomic studies on *Leucospermum* R. Br. J. S. African Bot., Suppl. Vol. 8: 1–194.
Roy, R.P. & M.K. Singh. 1967. Cytological studies in the genus *Lathyrus* Linn. 1. J. Cytol. Genet. 2: 128–140.
Roy, R.P., V. Thakur & R.N. Trivedi. 1966. Cytogenetical studies in *Momordica*. J. Cytol. Genet. 1: 30–40.
Roy, R.P., B.M.B. Sinha & S.N. Pandey. 1969. Cyto-taxonomic studies in some epiphytic ferns of Parasnath hills. J. Cytol. Genet. 4: 97–104.
Ruas, P.M. & C.F. Ruas. 1987. Karyotypes and chromosome morphology in the genus *Mikania* (Compositae) I. Cytologia 52: 551–558.
Rudyka, E.G. 1986. Chromosome numbers in some representatives of the Alliaceae, Fabaceae, Malvaceae, Poaceae families. Bot. Žurn. 71: 1426–1427.
Ruíz de Clavijo, E. 1987. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 385—391. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 43: 399–402.
Ruíz de Clavijo, E. & C. Galán Soldevilla. 1984. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 261—269. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 40: 445–450.
Ruíz de Clavijo, E. & F. Infante García-Panta-León. 1986. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 344—355. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 42: 495–496.
Ruíz Rejón, C. & M. Ruíz Rejón. 1985. Nota sobre cariología del género *Narcissus* L. Fontqueria 8: 19–22.
Ruíz Rejón, C., R. Lozano & M. Ruíz Rejón. 1986. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española, 479—484. Lagascalia 14: 292–296.
Ruiz Rejon, C., R. Lozano & M. Ruiz Rejon. 1987. Polysomy and supernumerary chromosomes in *Ornithogalum umbellatum* L. (Liliaceae). Genome 29: 19–25.

Ruiz Rejon, C., R. Lozano & M. Ruiz Rejon. 1987a. Genetic variability in *Muscari comosum* L. (Liliaceae). II. Characterization and effects of the polymorphic variants of chromosome 2 on chiasmata formation. Genome 29: 695–701.

Ryding, O. 1986. The genus *Aeollanthus* s. lat. (Labiatae). Symb. Bot. Upsal. 26: 1–152.

Sachdeva, S.K. 1987. Pollen mitosis and extraclinal variation in *Ophiopogon intermedius* D. Don. Curr. Sci. 56: 31–32.

Sachdeva, S.K. & M.S. Bhatia. 1980. Chemotaxonomic studies in *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. complex II. Flavonoid patterns and ascorbic acid content. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 89: 193–196.

Saggoo, M.I.S. 1987. Cytomorphological observations on *Rungia pectinata* (Linn.) Nees. J. Cytol. Genet. 22: 151–155.

Saggoo, M.I.S. & S.S. Bir. 1983. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—I. J. Cytol. Genet. 18: 61–63.

Sahashi, N. 1986. Morphological and taxonomical studies on Ophioglossales in Japan and the adjacent regions (10). Spore morphology and cytogeographical distribution on *Japanobotrychium lanuginosum*. J. Jap. Bot. 61: 80–88.

Sahashi, N. 1986a. Distribution and chromosome number of *Sceptridium ternatum* var. *ternatum*. J. Jap. Bot. 61: 372–374.

Sahni, M. & S.S. Bir. 1985. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—III. J. Cytol. Genet. 20: 205–206.

Salvesen, P.H. 1986. *Festuca vivipara* in southern Norway, infraspecific differentiation and systematic affinities. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 27: 155–167.

Sampathkumar, R. & K.R. Ayyangar. 1981. On the cytonomenclatural vindication of *Argyreia bella* (C.B. Clarke) Raizada. J. Cytol. Genet. 16: 47–50.

Sampathkumar, R. & K. Rangaswami Ayyangar. 1984. On the meiotic characteristics of some species of *Ipomoea*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 85.

Samuel, R. 1987. Chromosome numbers in *Piper*. Kew Bull. 42: 465–470.

Sánchez Anta, M.A. & F. Gallego Martín. 1985. Contribución al estudio cariológico del género *Cistus* L. (I). Stvd. Bot. (Salamanca) 4: 103–107.

Sánchez Anta, M.A., F. Gallego Martín & F. Navarro Andrés. 1985. Sobre la cariología de algunas especies de *Helianthemum* Miller de la región Castellano-Leonesa. Stvd. Bot. (Salamanca) 4: 165–168.

Sánchez Anta, M.A., F. Gallego Martín & F. Navarro Andrés. 1986. Aportaciones al conocimiento cariológico de las Cistáceas del centro-occidente Español. Stvd. Bot. (Salamanca) 5: 195–202.

Sánchez Anta, M.A., F. Gallego Martín & F. Navarro Andrés. 1986a. Aspectos anatómicos de la epidermis de algunas especies subnitrófilas de *Bromus* L. y su cariología. Jorn. Fitosociol. 6: 141–142.

Sanders, R.W. 1987. Taxonomic significance of chromosome observations in Caribbean species of *Lantana* (Verbenaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 74: 914–920.

Sanders, R.W. 1987a. Identity of *Lantana depressa* and *L. ovatifolia* (Verbenaceae) of Florida and the Bahamas. Syst. Bot. 12: 44–60.

Sangowawa, B.G. 1986. Karyotype of West African *Solanum melongena* L. var. *bomo*. Nucleus (Calcutta) 29: 21–22.

Sangowawa, B.G. 1987. Chromosome studies in a diploid potato (*Solanum mochicense* Ochoa). Cytologia 52: 335–342.

Sangowawa, B.G. 1987a. Meiotic studies in West African *Solanum melongena* L. var. *gawagwada*. Nucleus (Calcutta) 30: 9–12.

Sangowawa, B.G. & H.C. Choudhuri. 1986. Cytological studies in a tetraploid potato (*Solanum polytrichon* Rydb.). Cytologia 51: 767–776.

Sanjappa, M. & A. Dasgupta. 1983. Chromosome numbers in some Indian legumes. Indian J. Bot. 6: 61–64.

Sanjappa, M. & R.P. Bhatt. 1979. Cytological observations in the family Fabaceae: tribe Indigofereae. J. Cytol. Genet. 14: 58–63.

Sankary, M.N. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 91. Taxon 35:404.

Sañudo, A. 1984. Estudios citogenéticos y evolutivos en poblaciones Españolas del género *Narcissus* L. sect. *Pseudonarcissi* DC. nota previa: números de cromosomas. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 40: 361–367.

Sañudo, A. 1985. Estudios citogenéticos y evolutivos en poblaciones Españolas del género *Narcissus* L. sect. *Pseudonarcissi* DC. nota previa: números de cromosomas (continuación). Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 42: 117–123.

Sapre, A.B. 1978. Cytomixis in *Trilobachne cookei* (Stapf) Schenck (Poaceae). Indian J. Bot. 1: 29–33.

Sapre, A.B. & S.S. Barve. 1987. Cytological studies in the tetrasomics of *Coix gigantea* (Poaceae). Cytologia 52: 323–330.

Sapre, A.B. & D.S. Deshpande. 1987. A change in chromosome number due to cytomixis in an interspecific hybrid of *Coix* L. Cytologia 52: 167–174.

Sarbhoy, R.K. 1986. Cytotaxonomical studies in thirty varieties of *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 160.

SARKAR, A.K. 1984. Cytology of certain parasites to ascertain their karyotypic adaptations. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 74.
SARKAR, A.K. 1985. Taxonomy of certain members of Helobiae as judged from a cytological standpoint. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 134–135.
SARKAR, A.K. 1986. Karyomorphological studies of *Calamus* L. (Palmae) to ascertain their taxonomic affinities. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 157.
SARKAR, S. & S. GHOSH. 1986. Nucleolus--chromosome relationship in *Allium fistulosum* var[.] *viviparum* Makino. Curr. Sci. 55: 1083–1084.
SARMA, J.S.P. & A.K. SHARMA. 1986. Karyomorphology of different strains of Maydeae. Cytologia 51: 527–547.
SARMA, T.A. & V. BALA. 1984. New chromosome counts in four taxa of *Chara* from Punjab. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 27–32.
SARMA, Y.S.R.K. & RAMJEE. 1969. Chromosome number in three taxa of Indian Charophyta. J. Cytol. Genet. 4: 32–36.
SARMA, Y.S.R.K. & P.A. VARDHANI. 1980. Effects of two insecticides (Ekatin & Anthio) on the karyology of *Spirogyra paradoxa* Rao. J. Cytol. Genet. 15: 26–31.
SAVIDAN, Y. 1982. Nature et hérédité de l'apomixie chez *Panicum maximum* Jacq. Trav. & Doc. ORSTOM 153: 1–161.
SCHAACK, C.G. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 95. Taxon 36: 497.
SCHAACK, C.G. & J.D. MOREFIELD. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 90. Taxon 35: 196.
SCHIFINO, M.T. & M.I.B. MORAES FERNÁNDEZ. 1986. Cytological comparison of diploid and auto tetraploid *Trifolium riograndense* Burkart (Leguminosae) Revista Brasil. Genet. 9: 637–643.
SCHILLING, E.E. & E.M. SCHILLING. 1986. Chromosome numbers in *Viguiera* series *Dentatae* (Compositae). Syst. Bot. 11: 51–55.
SCHMIDT, B. 1979. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Sippenstruktur der Gattung *Coronilla* L. Feddes Repert. 90: 257–361.
SCHNETTER, R., I. HÖRNIG & G. WEBER-PEUKERT. 1987. Taxonomy of some north Atlantic *Dictyota* species (Phaeophyta). Hydrobiologia 151/152: 193–197.
SCHUELLER, J.J. 1980. Cytotaxonomic investigations of *Salvinia herzogii* de la Sota. Aquatic Bot. 9: 279–283.
SCHUELLER, J.J. 1981. Chromsome number and spores of *Salvinia auriculata* Aublet s.s. Aquatic Bot. 10: 81–84.
SCHULZ-SCHAEFFER, J. & S. GERHARDT. 1987. Cytotaxonomic analysis of the *Euphorbia* spp. ("leafy spurge") complex. Biol. Zentralbl. 106: 429–438.
SCHWARZACHER-ROBINSON, T. 1986. Meiosis, SC-formation and karyotype structure in diploid *Paeonia tenuifolia* and tetraploid *P. officinalis*. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 154: 259–274.
SCHWARZACHER-ROBINSON, T. & D. SCHWEIZER. 1986. Synaptonemal complex spreading in plants: technical aspects and preliminary observations on the synaptonemal complex in *Paeonia* and *Ornithogalum*. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 154: 129–136.
SEHGAL, R.N. & S.P. VIJ. 1986. Origin and behaviour of accessory chromosomes in *Nephelaphyllum cordifolium* Lindl. (Collabiinae). Pp. 177—180. *In* S.P. Vij (editor), Biology, Conservation, and Culture of Orchids. New Delhi, for Orchid Society of India, Affiliated East-West Press.
SELVARAJ, R. 1987. Karyomorphological studies in south Indian Rubiaceae. Cytologia 52: 343–356.
SELVARAJ, R. & D. SUBRAMANIAN. 1984. Cytological studies in *Pentas lanceolata* Schum. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 84–85.
SELVARAJ, R. & D. SUBRAMANIAN. 1985. Cytotaxonomical studies on some South Indian species of Rubiaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 133–134.
SEMENOV, V.I. 1986. Vnutrikhromosomnaja topografija geterokhromatina u zlakovykh. Bjull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 140: 68–73.
SEMPLE, J.C. 1987. New names, new combinations, and lectotypifications in *Heterotheca* (Compositae: Astereae). Brittonia 39: 379–386.
SEMPLE, J.C. & F.D. BOWERS. 1987. The cytogeography of *Pityopsis* Nutt., the grass-leaved golden asters (Compositae: Astereae). Rhodora 89: 381–389.
SEMPLE, J.C. & C.C. CHINNAPPA. 1986. The cytogeography of *Chrysopsis mariana* (Compositae: Astereae): survey over the range of the species. Rhodora 88: 261–266.
SEMPLE, J.C. & J.G. CHMIELEWSKI. 1987. Chromosome number determinations in fam. Compositae, tribe Astereae. II. Additional counts. Rhodora 89: 319–325.
SEN, O. & S. BHATTACHARYA. 1984. Somatic chromosome study in some members of *Phaseolus* Linn. and *Vigna* Savi. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 89.
SEN, R. & K.B. DATTA. 1978. Cytological studies in some Indian cultivated varieties of *Cucumis* L. J. Cytol. Genet. 13: 16–22.
SEN, S. & P.N. BHADURI. 1971. Cytotaxonomy of Nymphaeaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 6: 67–89.

SENGUPTA, J., G.C. MITRA & A.K. SHARMA. 1986. Chromosomal behavior in cultured cells of *Dioscorea floribunda*. Cytologia 51: 219–224.

SERA, T. & K. KARASAWA. 1984. Karyomorphological studies on 22 taxa of *Saintpaulia*, Gesneriaceae. Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 7: 1–30.

SEROV, V.P. 1986. Chromosome numbers in some representatives of the Clematideae (Ranunculaceae) tribe of the USSR flora. Bot. Žurn. 71: 1428.

SEZER, N. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 90. Taxon 35: 195.

SHANG, X.-M. 1986. Karyotype analysis of abnormal plants in *Vicia faba* II. Somatic pairing and somatic reduction. Acta Agric. Univ. Pekin. 12: 135–141.

SHARMA, A.K. & D. DEY. 1967. A comprehensive cytotaxonomic study on the family Chenopodiaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 2: 114–127.

SHARMA, A.K. & A.K. KOUL. 1985. Haploid chromosome count in vegetative mycelium of *Phyllactinia guttata* [(Wallr.) Fr.] Lév. (Erysiphaceae). Sci. & Cult. 51: 340–341.

SHARMA, P.K., A.K. KOUL & A. LANGER. 1985. Genetic diversity among plantagos. IV. Nucleolar organization in autotetraploid *Plantago ovata* Forsk. and allotetraploid *P. major* L. Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen. 60: 243–253.

SHARMA, P.K., A. LANGER & A.K. KOUL. 1986. Studies on nucleolus and nucleolar chromosomes in angiosperms. XI. *Plantago* L. Ann. Bot. (London) 57: 145–154.

SHARMA, P.K., A. LANGER & A.K. KOUL. 1986a. Studies on nucleolus and nucleolar chromosomes in angiosperms. XIII. Further observations on plant chromosomes with tertiary constrictions. Curr. Sci. 55: 41.

SHARMA, S.S. & S. SARAN. 1985. X-Irradiation study in *Cucumis sativus* L. (Cucurbitaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 153.

SHARP, P. 1985. *In* D.E. Symon, The Solanaceae of New Guinea. J. Adelaide Bot. Gard. 8: 1–171.

SHAW, R.B. & R.D. WEBSTER. 1987. The genus *Eriochloa* (Poaceae: Paniceae) in North and Central America. Sida 12: 165–207.

SHEKHAR, N. & S.P. VIJ. 1986. Cytotaxonomic studies in *Dendrobium* Sw. Pp. 121—135. *In* S.P. Vij (editor), Biology, Conservation, and Culture of Orchids. New Delhi, for Orchid Society of India, Affiliated East-West Press.

SHERIFF, A. 1979. Cytogeographical studies on *Scilla indica* in India I.--Diploids. J. Cytol. Genet. 14: 83–87.

SHERIFF, A. & M. NAGARAJ. 1971. Cytogeography of *Chlorophytum laxum*. J. Cytol. Genet. 6: 7–13.

SHIEH, WANG-CHUENG & JINN-LAI TSAI. 1987. Three natural hybrids of the Thelypteridaceae in Taiwan. J. Sci. Engin. (Taiwan) 24: 1–12.

SHILDNECK, P. & A.G. JONES. 1986. *Cerastium dubium* (Caryophyllaceae) new for the eastern half of North America. Castanea 51: 49–55.

SHIRKE, D.R. 1986. Development of gametophytes in *Bignonia incarnata* Aubl. Curr. Sci. 55: 792–793.

SHIRKE, D.R. & T.S. MAHABALE. 1984. Studies on agaves: II—embryology of *Agave wightii* Drumm. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 157.

SHIRREFFS, D.A. 1986. Cytological studies of *Anemone nemorosa* L. (Ranunculaceae). Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 92: 255–262.

SHIVAKUMAR, P.M. & M.S. CHENNAVEERAIAH. 1984. Cytological studies in five species of *Borreria* of Karnataka. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 145.

SHORT, P.S. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 92. Taxon 35: 610.

SHORT, P.S. 1986a. A revision of *Pogonolepis* Steetz (Compositae: Inuleae: Gnaphaliinae). Muelleria 6: 237–253.

SHORT, P.S. 1987. A revision of *Blennospora* A. Gray (Compositae: Inuleae: Gnaphaliinae). Muelleria 6: 349–358.

SIDHU, M. & P. LATA. 1984. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—II. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 117.

SIDHU, M. & S.S. PELIA. 1987. Karyomorphology of some species of weeds—Compositae. J. Cytol. Genet. 22: 143–150.

SILJAK-YAKOVLEV, S. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 93. Taxon 35: 903.

SILJAK-YAKOVLEV, S. & D. CARTIER. 1986. Heterochromatin patterns in some taxa of *Crepis praemorsa* complex. Caryologia 39: 27–32.

SILVÉRIO CABRITA, A.M., M.T. ALMEIDA, L.M. MATOS BEJA & A.J.M. Bettencourt. 1987. Antibacterial action of *Lavatera* sp. extracts. Pp. 123—127. *In* M. Mota & J. Baeta (editors), International Symposium on Conservation of Genetic Resources of Aromatic and Medicinal Plants ... May 9—11 1984. EUCARPIA Genetic Resources Section, Oeiras, Portugal.

SILVESTRE, S. 1986. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española, 435—455. Lagascalia 14: 273–281.

SILVESTRE, S. & A. APARICIO. 1986. Un nuevo híbrido en el género *Phlomis* L.: *P.* x*margaritae* Aparicio & Silvestre. Lagascalia 14: 100–102.

SIMPSON, D.A. 1986. Taxonomy of *Elodea* Michx. in the British Isles. Watsonia 16: 1–14.

SINGH, A.K. & R.P. ROY. 1979. Cytological studies in *Trichosanthes* L. J. Cytol. Genet. 14: 50–57.

SINGH, A., J.B. DAS & B.S. GILL. 1971. Karyotype studies on *Phaseolus*. J. Cytol. Genet. 6: 14–17.

SINGH, A., D. SINGH & R.P. ROY. 1973. Desynapsis in *Trigonella corniculata*. J. Cytol. Genet. 7–8: 6–10.

SINGH, A.K., S.N. RAINA & S.K. JOSHI. 1976. Cytogenetics of semi arid plants I. Cytological studies in *Tephrosia purpurea*. J. Cytol. Genet. 11: 56–59.

SINGH, D. & R.K. RAGHUVANSHI. 1978. Pp. 295—306 *In* Dnyansagar, V.R., et al. (editors), Recent Trends and Contacts between Cytogenetics, Embryology and Morphology. New Delhi, Today & Tomorrow.

SINGH, F. 1986. Cytogenetical studies in *Petunia* 1. Secondary association of bivalents in *Petunia parviflora* Juss. Cytologia 51: 143–147.

SINGH, R., B.A. WAFAI & A.K. KOUL. 1987a. Assessment of the germplasm of apple grown in Kashmir Valley IV. Pollen mother cell meiosis of 58 diploid varieties under cultivation in Kashmir valley. Cytologia 52: 577–586.

SINGH, R.J. & T. HYMOWITZ. 1985. Intra- and interspecific hybridization in the genus *Glycine*, subgenus *Glycine* Willd.: chromosome pairing and genome relationships. Z. Pflanzenzücht. 95: 289–310.

SINGH, R.J., K.P. KOLLIPARA & T. HYMOWITZ. 1987. Polyploid complexes of *Glycine tabacina* (Labill.) Benth. and *G. tomentilla* Hayata revealed by cytogenetic analysis. Genome 29: 490–497.

SINGH, R.K. 1986. Cytomixis in *Plantago ovata*. Curr. Sci. 55: 658–659.

SINGH, R.N. & S.K. ROY. 1986. Chromosome association and pollen fertility in *Solanum melongena* x *S. surattense* hybrids. Cytologia 51: 85–93.

SINGH, T.P. 1986. Karyomorphological studies in *Ocimum basilicum* L. utilized in an effort to solve the taxonomic status of *O. carnosum* Link et Otto. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 66: 402–407.

SINGH, T.P. & A.K. SHARMA. 1986. Karyomorphological studies in *Ocimum gratissimum* L. and *O. viride* Willd. J. Cytol. Genet. 21: 15–20.

SINGHAL, V.K. & B.S. GILL. 1984. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports—II. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 115–117.

SINGHAL, V.K. & B.S. GILL. 1987. Cytological studies in some woody members of Sterculiaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 22: 95–101.

SINGHAL, V.K., B.S. GILL & S.S. BIR. 1984. Cytology of cultivated woody species (Polypetalae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 143–144.

SINHA, A.K., R.N. TRIVEDI & R.K. CHOUDHARY. 1986. Meiotic studies in three populations of *Solanum surattense* Burm. f. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 146.

SINHA, A.R.P. 1987. Karyology of two species of *Lindernia* All. Cytologia 52: 157–160.

SINHA, A.R.P. 1987a. Report of B chromosome in *Mecardonia procumbens* (Miller) Small. Cytologia 52: 373–375.

SINHA, B.M.B., A.K. VERMA & D.P. SRIVASTAVA. 1979. Biosystematic investigations in *Adiantum incisum* sens. lat. populations from India. J. Cytol. Genet. 14: 153–158.

SINHA, B.M.B., D.P. SRIVASTAVA & J. JHA. 1979a. *Helminthostachys zeylanica* (L.) Hook.—meiotic analysis in a population from N. Bihar. J. Cytol. Genet. 14: 88–90.

SINHA, S.S.N. & P. KUMAR. 1971. Cytological studies in some varieties of *Cajanus cajan* (Linn.). J. Cytol. Genet. 6: 18–24.

SINHA, S.S.N. & P. KUMAR. 1978. Meiotic analysis in four lac host plants. J. Cytol. Genet. 13: 82–86.

SINHA, S.S.N. & P. KUMAR. 1979. A case of colchiploidy in *Moghania macrophylla* (Willd.) O. Ktze. J. Cytol. Genet. 14: 150–152.

SINHA, U.K. & R.P. ROY. 1986. Q-Banding in three species of *Crinum* (Amaryllidaceae). Caryologia 39: 403–407.

SKVORTSOV, A.K. 1986. Blue honeysuckles (*Lonicera* subsect. *Caeruleae*) of Eurasia: distribution, taxonomy, chromosome numbers, domestication. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 27: 95–105.

SLÉZEC, A.-M. 1986. Les étapes de la meiose chez les pleurotes des Ombellifères. Cryptogam. Mycol. 7: 235–265.

SMALL, E. 1986. A clarification of the *Medicago papillosa* complex. Canad. J. Bot. 64: 2800–2806.

SMITH, E.B. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 96. Taxon 36: 660.

SMITH, G.L. & S.B. JONES, JR. 1987. Cytotaxonomic studies of *Piptocarpha* subgenus *Hypericoides* (Compositae: Vernonieae). Rhodora 89: 35–40.

SNOEIJS, P.J.M. & H.E. VAN DER STER. 1983. Some notes on the cytotaxonomy of two *Ruppia* species in South Australia. Aquatic Bot. 16: 297–302.

SNOGERUP, S. 1982. Pp. 312—313. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.

SOEJIMA, A. 1986. On chromosome number and karyotype of *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *yakushimensis*. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 37: 23–26.

SOEJIMA, A. & M. ITO. 1987. Note on the distribution, morphological and cytological features of *Aster semiamplexicaulis* and *A. leiophyllus* in Kyoto prefecture and its adjacent area. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 38: 330–338.

SOKOLOVSKAYA, A.P. & N.S. PROBATOVA. 1986a. Chromosome numbers in some representatives of the Asteraceae, Iridaceae, Poaceae, Primulaceae, Violaceae from the far east of the USSR. Bot. Žurn. 71: 1423–1425.

SOKOLOVSKAYA, A.P. & N.S. PROBATOVA. 1986b. Chromosome numbers and distribution of some anthropophytes in Primorye territory and Amur River Valley. Vestn. Leningradsk. Univ., Ser. 3, Biol. 2: 57–63.

SOKOLOVSKAYA, A.P., N.S. PROBATOVA & E.G. RUDYKA. 1986. A contribution to the study of chromosome numbers

and geographical distribution of some species of the family Lamiaceae in the Soviet far east. Bot. Žurn. 71: 195–200.

Solbrig, O.T. 1965. Observations on the genecology of *Erigeron maximus* (Compositae). Arq. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro 18: 35–37.

Soliman, M.I. & P.F. Parker. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 92. Taxon 35: 611.

Solovyova, L.V. & M.D. Omarov. 1986. Cytological studies of some species and varieties of *Diospyros* L. Vestn. Moskovsk. Univ., Ser. 16, Biol. 1986(4): 19–21.

Soltis, D.E. 1986. *In* C.H. Haufler & D.E. Soltis, Genetic evidence suggests that homosporous ferns with high chromosome number are diploid. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83: 4389–4393.

Soltis, D.E. 1986a. Karyotypic relationships among *Astilboides*, *Bergenia*, *Darmera*, and *Mukdenia* and their implications for subtribal boundaries in Saxifrageae (Saxifragaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 64: 586–588.

Soltis, D.E. 1987. Karyotypes and relationships among *Bolandra*, *Boykinia*, *Peltoboykinia*, and *Suksdorfia* (Saxifragaceae: Saxifrageae). Syst. Bot. 12: 14–20.

Soltis, D.E. & B.D. Ness. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 91. Taxon 35: 408–409.

Soltis, P.S. & D.E. Soltis. 1986. Anthocyanin content in diploid and tetraploid cytotypes in *Tolmiea menziesii* (Saxifragaceae). Syst. Bot. 11: 32–34.

Soman, T.A. & K. Ramachandran. 1987. Cytotaxonomic studies on south Indian Loranthaceae. Cytologia 52: 761–766.

Sonck, C.E. 1987. Three new Albanian species of *Taraxacum*, cultivated in Finland. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 24: 225–230.

Sonck, C.E. 1987a. A new *Taraxacum* species, *T. indonesicum*, from Java. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 24: 307–309.

Sosa, R. & A. Acosta. 1966. Poliploidia en *Opuntia* spp. Agrociencia (Chapingo) 1: 100–106.

Spellenberg, R. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 90. Taxon 35: 197.

Speta, F. 1983. Botanik. Pp. 93—106. *In* Kohl, H., editor, 150 Jahre Oberösterreichischen Landesmuseum. Oberösterreichischen Landesmuseum, Linz, Austria.

Speta, F. 1986. Heterokarpidie, Dehiszenz, Heterospermie und basifixe Samen bei *Cymbalaria* Hill (Scrophulariaceae) und systematische Schlussfolgerungen. Phyton (Horn) 26: 23–57.

Speta, F. 1986a. Über *Hyacinthella millingenii* (Post) Feinbrun (Hyacinthaceae). Phyton (Horn) 26: 15–22.

Speta, F. 1987. Die verwandtschaftichen Beziehungen von *Brimeura* Salsb.: ein Vergleich mit den Gattungen *Oncostema* Rafin., *Hyacinthoides* Medic. und *Camassia* Lindley (Hyacinthaceae). Phyton (Horn) 26: 247–310.

Spies, J.J. & H. du Plessis. 1986. Chromosome studies on African plants. 1. Bothalia 16: 87–88.

Spies, J.J. & H. du Plessis. 1986a. Chromosome studies on African plants. 2. Bothalia 16: 269–270.

Spies, J.J. & H. du Plessis. 1987. Chromosome studies on African plants. 3. Bothalia 17: 131–135.

Spies, J.J. & H. du Plessis. 1987a. Chromosome studies on African plants. 5. Bothalia 17: 257–259.

Spies, J.J. & A. Jonker. 1987. Chromosome studies on African plants. 4. Bothalia 17: 135–136.

Spooner, D.M., T.F. Stuessy, D.J. Crawford & M. Silva. 1987. Chromosome numbers from the flora of the Juan Fernandez Islands. II. Rhodora 89: 351–356.

Sreenivasan, T.V. & J. Sreenivasan. 1984. Cytology of *Saccharum* complex from New Guinea, Indonesia and India. Caryologia 37: 351–357.

Srinivasu, T. & V.L. Bakale. 1985. Karyotype analysis in *Eichornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 126.

Srivastav, P.K. & S.N. Raina. 1986. Cytogenetics of *Tephrosia* VI. Meiotic systems in some taxa. Cytologia 51: 359–373.

Srivastava, R.B. & S.N. Pandey. 1984. Cytological observation in *Onychium auratum* Kaulf. from Valmikinagar. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 88.

Srivastava, S. & U.C. Lavania. 1987. Karyomorphology and DNA amount in relation to chiasma formation in *Hyoscyamus* L. Nucleus (Calcutta) 30: 94–98.

Srivastava, S. & P. Narain. 1986. Meiosis in *Euphorbia mauritanica* L. Curr. Sci. 55: 628–630.

Srivastava, S., P. Narain & G.S. Srivastava. 1987. A new basic chromosome number in *Euphorbia* based on male meiosis of *E. clandestina* Jacquin Hort. Cytologia 52: 627–630.

Srivastava, V.K. 1983. Genetic–evolutionary studies on ornamental *Cosmos*: cytological investigations in diploid *Cosmos*. J. Cytol. Genet. 18: 11–14.

Srivastava, V.K. 1986. Induction of colchiploidy in ornamental *Cosmos*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(IV-A): 60.

Stack, S. & L. Anderson. 1986. Two-dimensional spreads of synaptonemal complexes from solanaceous plants. III. Recombination nodules and crossing over in *Lycopersicon esculentum* (tomato). Chromosoma 94: 253–258.

Stalker, H.T. & R.D. Dalmacio. 1986. Karyotype analysis and relationships among varieties of *Arachis hypogaea* L. Cytologia 51: 617–629.

Standley, L.A. 1987. Anatomical and chromosomal studies of *Carex* section *Phacocystis* in eastern North America. Bot. Gaz. 148: 507–518.

STANDLEY, L.A. 1987a. Taxonomy of the *Carex lenticularis* complex in eastern North America. Canad. J. Bot. 65: 673–686.

STEDJE, B. & I. NORDAL. 1987. Cytogeographical studies of Hyacinthaceae in Africa south of the Sahara. Nordic J. Bot. 7: 53–65.

STIEFKENS, L. & L. BERNARDELLO. 1987. Estudios cromosómicos en *Anthericum ciliatum* var. *argentinense* (Liliaceae). Darwiniana 28: 163–167.

STOEVA, M.P. 1986. A karyological study of several species from the genus *Poa* L. (blue grass) in Bulgaria. Fitologija (Sofia) 31: 21–33. (In Bulgarian).

STOEVA, M.P. 1987. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian angiosperms. Fitologija (Sofia) 33: 65–66.

STRID, A. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 93. Taxon 35: 901–902.

STRID, A. 1987. Chromosome numbers of Turkish mountain plants. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 44: 351–356.

STUTZ, H.C., S.C. SANDERSON, E.D. MCARTHUR & C. GE-LIN. 1987. Chromosome races of *Grayia brandegei* (Chenopodiaceae). Madroño 34: 142–149.

SUÁREZ CERVERA, M. 1986. Aportación a la cariología del género *Lavandula* L. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 42: 389–394.

SUBRAHMANYAM, G.V. 1982. Cytogenetics of some ornamentals with special reference to *Nymphaea* and *Costus*. Cytogenet. Lab., Nat. Bot. Res. Inst., Lucknow.

SUBRAHMANYAM, G.V. & T.N. KHOSHOO. 1986. Cytological studies in the genus *Costus* L. Cytologia 51: 737–748.

SUBRAMANIAN, D. 1979. Cytological studies in *Colocasia antiquorum* Schott. J. Cytol. Genet. 14: 179–184.

SUBRAMANIAN, D. 1986. Cytotaxonomical studies in south Indian Apiaceae. Cytologia 51: 479–488.

SUBRAMANIAN, D. 1987. Cytotaxonomic studies of south Indian Rosaceae. Cytologia 52: 395–403.

SUBRAMANIAN, D. 1987a. Cytotaxonomical studies in the south Indian species of Inuleae (Asteraceae). J. Cytol. Genet. 22: 77–82.

SUBRAMANIAN, D. & T. GOVINDARAJAN. 1980. Cytotaxonomy of some species of Acanthaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 15: 90–92.

SUBRAMANIAN, D. & R. PONDMUDI. 1987. Cytotaxonomical studies of south Indian Scrophulariaceae. Cytologia 52: 529–541.

SUDHARSHAN, M.R. 1987. Colchicine-induced tetraploids in cardamom (*Elettaria cardamomum* Maton). Curr. Sci. 56: 36–37.

SUDHARSHAN, M.R. & K.S. JAGADISHCHANDRA. 1984. Effect of B-chromosomes on free amino acid pattern in *Cymbopogon caesius* (Nees) Stapf (Poaceae). J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 15–20.

SUGAWARA, T. 1987. Chromosome number of *Saruma* Oliver (Aristolochiaceae). Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 100: 99–101.

SUGAWARA, T. & M. OGISU. 1986. Karyotype analysis of five species of *Asarum* (Aristolochiaceae) in Sichuan, China. J. Jap. Bot. 61: 104–111.

SUNDBERG, S. & M. DILLON. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 91. Taxon 35: 409–410.

SUNDBERG, S., C.P. COWAN & B.L. TURNER. 1986. Chromosome counts of Latin American Compositae. Amer. J. Bot. 73: 33–38.

SWANSON, J.R. & W.A. KELLEY. 1987. *Claytonia palustris* (Portulacaceae), a new species from California. Madroño 34: 155–161.

SYMEONIDIS, L. & M. MOUSTAKAS. 1986. Biosystematic study of *Hordeum marinum* group in Greece. Flora 178: 177–182.

SYMEONIDIS, L., M. MOUSTAKAS & S. KARATAGLIS. 1987. Biosystematic study of the genus *Taeniatherum* in Greece. Flora 179: 171–177.

TADESSE, M. & I. HEDBERG. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 90. Taxon 35: 196.

TAKAHASHI, C. 1987. Variation of karyotypes in *Nandina domestica* and its three cultivars. J. Jap. Bot. 62: 22–27.

TAKEI, M. & T. MAEYAMA. 1981. Cytological characteristics of *Adiantum edgeworthii* and *A. capillus-junonis* in Oita prefecture. *In* 'Oita-ken no Seibutsu', Nihon Seibutsu Kyoikukai Oita Taikai Kinenshi. 210–217.

TALAVERA, S., P. GARCÍA MURILLO & H. SMIT. 1986. Sobre el género *Zannichellia* L. (Zannichelliaceae). Lagascalia 14: 241–271.

TANAKA, R. & K. TANIGUCHI. 1987. Cytogenetic studies on wild *Chrysanthemum* from China I. Karyotype of *Ch. lavandulaefolium* var. *sianense*. CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv. 42: 10–12.

TANAKA, R., K. TANIGUCHI & M. AOYAMA. 1987. Cytogenetic studies on wild *Chrysanthemum* from China III. Karyotype of *Ch. arisanense*. CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv. 43: 20–21.

TANAKA, R., K. TANIGUCHI, M. NAKATA & M. AOYAMA. 1987a. Cytogenetic studies on wild *Chrysanthemum* from China IV. Karyotype of *Ch. morii*. CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv. 43: 21–22.

TANAKA, T., N. HAKODA & S. UEMOTO. 1986. Cytogenetic studies on the origin of *Camellia vernalis* II. Grouping of *C. vernalis* cultivars by the chromosome numbers and the relationships between them. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 55: 207–214.

TANG, Y.-C. & Q.-Y. XIANG. 1987. Cytological studies on some plants of east China (1). Acta Phytotax. Sin. 25: 1–8.

TANIGUCHI, K. 1987. Cytogenetical studies on the speciation of tetraploid *Chrysanthemum indicum* L. with special reference to C-bands. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 21: 105–157.

TANIGUCHI, K. & R. TANAKA. 1987. Cytogenetic studies on wild *Chrysanthemum* from China II. Karyotype of *Ch. lavandulaefolium*. CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv. 43: 18–19.

TANIMOTO, T. & T. MATSUMOTO. 1986. Variations of morphological characters and isozyme patterns in Japanese cultivars of *Colocasia esculenta* Schott and *C. gigantea* Hook. Jap. J. Breed. 36: 100–111.

TANOWITZ, B.D. & J.W. ADAMS. 1986. Natural hybridization between *Layia glandulosa* and *L. paniculata* (Asteraceae: Madiinae). Madroño 33: 244–252.

TARA, M. 1986. Selective backcrosses in the *ovatus*-type and *leiophyllus*-type natural F1-hybrids ($2n = 36$) between *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *ovatus* ($2n = 36$) and *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *leiophyllus* ($2n = 36$). Kromosomo, II 43–44: 1372–1385.

TARAR, J.L., N. CHANDRA & M. VISHWAKARMA. 1985. Karyotypic studies in *Gloriosa superba* Linn. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 131.

TATEOKA, T. 1986. Chromosome numbers in the tribe *Stipeae* (Poaceae) of Japan. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B, Bot. (Tokyo) 12: 151–154.

TATEOKA, T. 1987. Chromosome numbers of two species of *Anthoxanthum* (Poaceae) in Japan. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B, Bot. (Tokyo) 13: 123–127.

TATEOKA, T. & M. MICHIKAWA. 1987. *Agrostis mertensii* (Poaceae) in Hokkaido. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 100: 273–293.

TEPPNER, H. 1987. *Empetrum nigrum* L. s. str.—neu für die Alpen. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 108: 355–362.

TERRACIANO, L.B.C. DE, & J.C. CIALZETA. 1979. Cruzamientos interespecíficos como métodos de mejoramiento. Bol. Genét. 10: 29–33.

TERRELL, E.E., W.H. LEWIS, H. ROBINSON & J.W. NOWICKE. 1986. Phylogenetic implications of diverse seed types. Chromosome numbers, and pollen morphology in *Houstonia* (Rubiaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 73: 103–115.

TERSIJSKI, D. & D. DELIPAVLOV. 1985. Vergleichende taxonomische Untersuchung von *Vicia hirsuta* (L.) S.F. Gray and *Vicia meyeri* Boiss. Feddes Repert. 96: 387–392.

TERZIISKI, D. & B. DIMITROV. 1983. Karyotype analysis in *Vicia hirsuta* (L.) S.F. Gray and *Vicia meyeri* Boiss. Caryologia 36: 345–354.

THAKUR, G.K. & B.M.B. SINHA. 1973. Cytological investigation in some cucurbits. J. Cytol. Genet. 7–8: 122–130.

THAKUR, G.K. & B.M.B. SINHA. 1976. Cytology of a tetraploid *Trichosanthes bracteata* (Lamk.) Voigt from Bihar. J. Cytol. Genet. 11: 47–50.

THAKUR, V. 1978. Chromosomal and nuclear transmigration during microsporogenesis in natural populations of some plant species. Pp. 123—130. *In* Dnyansagar, V.R., et al. (editors), Recent Trends and Contacts between Cytogenetics, Embryology and Morphology. New Delhi, Today and Tomorrow.

THEURILLAT, J.P. 1979. Etude biosystématique d'*Epilobium dodonaei* Vill. et d'*E. fleischeri* Hochst. (Onagraceae). Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 102: 105–128.

THOMPSON, H. & B. PRIGGE. 1986. New species and a new combination of *Mentzelia* section *Bartonia* (Loasaceae) from the Colorado Plateau. Great Basin Naturalist 46: 549–554.

THORNE, K.H. 1986. New variety of *Mentzelia pumila* (Loasaceae) from Utah. Great Basin Naturalist 46: 557–558.

TIEHM, A. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 95. Taxon 36: 497.

TIMBROOK, S. 1986. Segregation of *Loeseliastrum* from *Langloisia* (Polemoniaceae). Madroño 33: 157–174.

TIRANTI, I.N. & M.C. NUCIARI. 1985. Diferencias cromosómicas entre *Hordeum stenostachys* y *H. cordobense*. Revista Univ. Nac. Rio Cuatro 5: 79–84.

TOBE, H., P.H. RAVEN & S.A. GRAHAM. 1986. Chromosome counts for some Lythraceae sens. str. (Myrtales), and the base number of the family. Taxon 35: 13–20.

TODUA, B.T. 1987. Karyolody of laurel species and forms. Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Biol. 3: 445–452.

TONG, B.Q. & Z.Y. HAO. 1986. Studies on Giemsa C-banding technique for the chromosomes of gymnospermous plants. Sci. Silv. Sin. 22: 116–122.

TRIFONOVA, V.I. & E.A. ZEMSKOVA. 1986. On the karyotype of *Aconitella barbata* (Ranunculaceae). Bot. Žurn. 71: 1102–1104.

TRIPATHI, R.C., S.K. SACHDEVA & C.P. MALIK. 1977. Cytogenetic studies and evolutionary patterns in some *Cynodon* species. Biol. Zentralbl. 96: 423–435.

TRIVEDI, M.P. 1984. Cytogenetics of some exotic weeds. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 72.

TRIVEDI, M.P., S. MUKHERJEE & R.N. TRIVEDI. 1984. Cytological studies in two varieties of *Codiaeum variegatum* Blume. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 71–72.

TRIVEDI, M.P., A. YASMIN & R.N. TRIVEDI. 1986. Interspecific hybridization between *Solanum melongena* and *Solanum surattense* (Solanaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–X): 85.

TRIVEDI, R.N. & A.K. SINHA. 1986. Karyomorphological studies in three populations of *Solanum surattense*, a weed. Cytologia 51: 157–167.

TRIVEDI, R.N. & M.P. TRIVEDI. 1985. Induced meiotic anomalies by 2, 4D in *Scoparia dulcis* L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 146.
TRIVEDI, R.N., S. MUKHERJEE & M.P. TRIVEDI. 1986. Reproductive behaviour in the genus *Phyllanthus* (Euphorbiaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 149.
TSAI, J.L. & W.C. SHIEH. 1986. A cytogeographic study of the fern genus *Cyclosorus* in Taiwan. J. Sci. Engin. (Taiwan) 23: 83–106.
TSAI, J.L. & W.C. SHIEH. 1987. Cytotaxonomic studies on the Lycopodiaceae in Taiwan. J. Sci. Engin. (Taiwan) 24: 49–58.
TSENG, CHANG-JIANG & QIN-NIANG CHEN. 1984. Studies on chromosome numbers and nomenclature of narcissi in Zhangzhou, Fujian. Bull. Bot. Res. (Harbin) 4: 159–164.
TSVELEV, N.N. & P.G. ZHUKOVA. 1986. Karyosystematic investigation of *Taraxacum* (Asteraceae) from north-west of Asia. Bot. Žurn. 71: 1621–1628.
TURNER, B.L. 1987. Taxonomic study of *Machaeranthera*, section *Machaeranthera* and *Hesperatrum* (Asteraceae). Phytologia 62: 207–266.
TUTIN, T.G. 1982. P. 342. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
TYAGI, B.R. & M.M. GUPTA. 1987. Ploidy status and diosgenin content in *Costus speciosus* (Koen.) Sm. Cytologia 52: 41–46.
TYAGI, B.R. & A.A. NAQVI. 1987. Relevance of chromosome number variation to yield and quality of essential oil in *Mentha arvensis* L. Cytologia 52: 377–385.
TZANOUDAKIS, D. 1983. Karyotypes of ten taxa of *Allium* section *Scorodon* from Greece. Caryologia 36: 259–284.
TZANOUDAKIS, D. 1985. Chromosome studies in some species of *Allium* sect. *Allium* in Greece. Ann. Mus. Goulandris 7: 233–247.
TZANOUDAKIS, D. 1986. Chromosome studies in the Greek flora. II. Karyotypes of four Aegean endemics of *Allium* sect. *Codonoprasum* (Liliaceae). Willdenowia 16: 203–211.
TZANOUDAKIS, D. 1986a. Karyotype variation in *Allium* sect. *Molium* G. Don from Greece. Caryologia 39: 69–88.
UCHINO, A. & T. MIYAZAKI. 1986. Recovery of a SAT-chromosome a2 incurred differential amphiplasty in amphidiploids of *Scilla scilloides* Druce. Jap. J. Genet. 61: 245–252.
UCHINO, A., H. WATANABE & Y. IWAI. 1986. Chromosomal constitution and breeding system in the Hagura population of a tetraploid species, *Trillium apetalon* Makino. Kromosomo, II 41: 1257–1282.
UCHIYAMA, H., M. NAKATA, T. KONISHI & R. TANAKA. 1986. Karyotype of *Nelumbo nucifera* grown from an ancient fruit excavated in Liaoning province, China. Ann. Tsukuba Bot. Gard. 4: 21–24.
UEDA, K. 1986. Taxonomical note on a little-known species, *Magnolia pseudokobus* Abe et Akasawa. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 34: 15–19.
UHL, C.H. 1982. P. 75. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
UHL, C.H. 1987. *In* M. Kimnach, A new succulent from Mexico: *Graptopetalum pentandrum* subsp. *superbum*. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 59: 140–143.
UHL, C.H. 1987a. *In* R. Moran, *Dudleya nubigena* (Brandegee) Britton & Rose. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 59: 235–242.
ULANOVA, K.P., S.A. VOLKOVA & P.G. GOROVOY. 1987. The genus *Miyakea* (Ranunculaceae) in the flora of the far east. Bot. Žurn. 72: 64–70.
URBANI, M.H. & C.L. QUARIN. 1987. Estudios citogenéticos en un híbrido natural y en híbridos controlados de *Paspalum brunneum* x *P. urvillei*. Mendeliana 8: 53–63.
URBANSKA, K.M. 1986. Some differentiation patterns within the *Antennaria carpatica* group. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 27: 207–221.
USPENSKAYA, M.S. 1987. An addition to the system of the genus *Paeonia* L. Bjull. Moskovsk. Obšč. Isp. Prir., Otd. Biol. 92: 79–85.
VAHIDY, A.A., G. DAVIDSE & Y. SHIGENOBU. 1987. Chromosome counts of Missouri Asteraceae and Poaceae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74: 432–433.
VALDÉS-BERMEJO, E. & A. SÁNCHEZ CRESPO. 1978. Datos cariológicos y taxonómicos sobre el género *Teucrium* L. (Labiatae). Acta Bot. Malacitana 4: 27–54.
VALDÉS R., J., C.W. MORDEN & S.L. HATCH. 1986. *Gouldochloa*, a new genus of centothecoid grasses from Tamaulipas, Mexico. Syst. Bot. 11: 112–119.
VALLÉS XIRAU, J. 1987. Aportación al conocimiento citotaxonómico de ocho táxones Ibéricos del género *Artemisia* L. (Asteraceae, Anthemideae). Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 44: 79–96.
VAN DER WALT, J.J.A. & D.A. BOUCHER. 1986. A taxonomic revision of the section *Myrrhidium* of *Pelargonium* (Geraniaceae) in southern Africa. S. African J. Bot. 52: 438–462.
VANNI, P. 1987. Recuentos cromosómicos en *Zornia*, *Stylosanthes* y *Desmodium* (Leguminosae). Bonplandia 6: 39–43.

VAPPER, M. & H. KALLACK. 1986. Karyotypic differentiation of long-term callus culture of *Crepis capillaris*. Biol. Pl. (Praha) 28: 417–423.
VARI, A.K. & J.G. BHOWAL. 1987. Pachytene karyotype of diploid *Pennisetum americanum* L. Leeke and identification of its trisomics. Cytologia 52: 833–840.
VASUDEVAN, K.N., J.S. JOS & M.L. MAGOON. 1967. Studies on desynapsis in *Coleus*. J. Cytol. Genet. 2: 69–75.
VAZQUEZ, J.F. & E. SANCHEZ-MONGE. 1987. Meiotic behaviour and fertility of three cultivars of barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.) and their mutants induced by irradiation. Caryologia 40: 381–385.
VECHERKO, L.I. 1986. Cytogeneticheskie osobennosti mikrosporogenesa i zhisnesposobnosti muzhskogo gametofita *Gerbera* hybrida. Izv. Akad. Nauk Kazahsk. S.S.R., Ser. Biol. 4: 26–29.
VEMBU, B. 1984. On the chromosome numbers of some members of Lamiaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3–VI): 80–81.
VEMBU, B. & K. RANGASWAMI AYYANGAR. 1986. Karyological characteristics of *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit. and *Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R. Br. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 156–157.
VEMBU, B. & R. SAMPATHKUMAR. 1982. Karyomorphological studies in some members of Lamiaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 17: 97–106.
VEMBU, B. & R. SAMPATHKUMAR. 1985. Karyotaxonomical studies in two species of *Anisochilus*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 252.
VENKATESWARLU, J. & R.S.K. CHAGANTI. 1966. Population structure in *Coix aquatica*. J. Cytol. Genet. 1: 14–20.
VERMA, B.N. 1986. Cytotaxonomical studies in the genus *Rhizoclonium* Kutz. Cytologia 51: 177–183.
VERMA, B.N. 1986a. New counts for *Rhizoclonium riparium* complex. Cytologia 51: 507–512.
VERMA, B.N. & L. LABH. 1986. Karyomorphological studies in the genus *Chara* Linn. Cytologia 51: 501–506.
VERMA, R.C., A. SARKAR & B.C. DAS. 1986. Translocation heterozygosity in mulberry. Sci. & Cult. 52: 60–61.
VERMA, R.C., A. SARKAR & B.C. DAS. 1986a. Cytoplasmic channels and chromatin migration in mulberry. Cytologia 51: 731–736.
VIANO, J. & P.J.L. BOURREIL. 1987. Chromosome Number Reports 94. Taxon 36: 283.
VICKERY, R.K., JR., B.-K. KANG, T.K. MAC, S.R. PACK & D.A. PHILLIPS. 1986. Chromosome counts in *Mimulus* sect. *Erythranthe* (Scrophulariaceae). III. Madroño 33: 264–270.
VIERA RODRÍGUEZ, M. 1982. Estudios cariológicos de diversas poblaciones de *Scilla latifolia* Willd. en las Islas Canarias. Bot. Macaron. 10: 33–39.
VIERSSEN, W. VAN, R.J. VAN WIJK & J.R. VAN DER ZEE. 1981. Some additional notes on the cytotaxonomy of *Ruppia* taxa in western Europe. Aquatic Bot. 11: 297–301.
VIJ, S.P. & R. SOOD. 1986. Cytology in relation to morphology in *Spiranthes lancea* (Sw.) Backer. Pp. 147—161. *In* S.P. Vij (editor), Biology, Conservation, and Culture of Orchids. New Delhi, for Orchid Society of India, Affiliated East-West Press.
VIJ, S.P., N. SHEKHAR & R. SOOD. 1986. Chromosome numbers in Indian orchids—a complete tabulation. Pp. 221—291. *In* S.P. Vij (editor), Biology, Conservation, and Culture of Orchids. New Delhi, for Orchid Society of India, Affiliated East-West Press.
VIJ, S.P., A. SOOD & M. SHARMA. 1986a. *In vitro* leaf segment culture of *Vanda testacea* (Lindl[.]) Reichb[.] f[.] (= *V. parviflora* Lindl[.]) (Orchidaceae). Curr. Sci. 55: 1100–1101.
VIJAYAKUMAR, N. 1985. Karyomorphological studies in *Phragmodpedilum schlimii* Rolfe and *Eria convallarioides* Lindl. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 128.
VIJAYAKUMAR, N. 1985a. Cytological differences between two species of *Oberonia* Lindl. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3–VI): 129–130.
VIJAYAVALLI, B. & P.M. MATHEW. 1986. New report of polyploid cytotypes in *Smilax ovalifolia*. Curr. Sci. 55: 666.
VIJAYAVALLI, B. & P.M. MATHEW. 1987. Cytology of five species of *Smilax* from south India. Nucleus (Calcutta) 30: 57–60.
VISHNUVARDHAN, Z. & N. LAKSHMI. 1987. Environmental influence on a desynaptic double trisomic pearl millet *Pennisetum americanum* (L.) Leeke. Cytologia 52: 571–575.
VOLKOVA, S.A. & E.V. BOYKO. 1986. Chromosome numbers in some species of Asteraceae from the southern part of the Soviet far east. Bot. Žurn. 71: 1693.
VOLKOVA, S.A. & K.P. ULANOVA. 1986. Chromosome numbers in some species of Nelumbonaceae and Ranunculaceae from the far east of the USSR. Bot. Žurn. 71: 1692.
VORSTER, P. 1986. *Pelargonium exhibens* (Geraniaceae): a new species from the eastern Cape Province. S. African J. Bot. 52: 481–484.
VOSA, C.G. 1983. The ecology of B-chromosomes in *Listera ovata* (L.) R. Br. (Orchidaceae). Caryologia 36: 113–120.
VOSA, C.G. 1986. Chromosomal studies in the genus *Gethyllis* (Amaryllidaceae). Caryologia 39: 251–257.
VOSA, C.G. & M.B. BAYER. 1986. Chromosome studies in the southern African flora. 38—57: *Haworthia*. Caryologia 39: 325–334.

VUILLE, C. & P. KÜPFER. 1986. Aposporie chez le *Ranunculus parnassifolius* L. 1. Etude cytoembryologique. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 108: 123–134.

WADE, R.K. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 90. Taxon 35: 195.

WAFAI, B.A. & A. GOUL. 1986. Karyotype analysis of Himalayan tulips. A prelude to taxonomic rearrangement within subsection *Clusianae* (Genus *Tulipa* L.). Rev. Biol., Rev. Brasil. & Portug. Biol. Geral 13: 65–73.

WAFAI, B.A. & A.K. KOUL. 1975. Studies on the karyotype of *Fritillaria imperialis* Linn. J. Cytol. Genet. 9–10: 50–52.

WAGNER, F.S. 1980. New basic chromosome numbers for genera of neotropical ferns. Amer. J. Bot. 67: 733–738.

WAGNER, F.S. 1987. Evidence for the origin of the hybrid cliff fern *Woodsia xabbeae* (Aspleniaceae: Athyrioideae). Syst. Bot. 12: 116–124.

WAGNER, W.H., JR. 1986. The New World fern genus *Marginariopsis* (Polypodiaceae): an example of leaf dimorphy and coenosory in generic delimitation. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. 113: 159–167.

WAGNER, W.L. 1986. New taxa in *Oenothera* (Onagraceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73: 475–480.

WAGNER, W.L., R.E. STOCKHOUSE & W.M. KLEIN. 1985. The systematics and evolution of the *Oenothera caespitosa* species complex (Onagraceae). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 12.

WAISMAN, C.E., E. ROZENBLUM & J.H. HUNZIKER. 1986. Estudios cariológicos en Compositae III. Darwiniana 27: 179–189.

WAKABAYASHI, M. 1987. On the affinity of *Mitella formosana* (Hayata) Masamune. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 38: 105–112.

WANG, C.-Y. & G.-C. ZHENG. 1987. The relationship between the intercellular chromatin migration of pollen mother cells and the changes of chromosome numbers during the genesis of male gametes in *Allium cepa*. Acta Bot. Sin. 29: 247–252.

WANG, J.-B., R.-Q. LI ET AL. 1986. Studies on the karyotypes of three species of *Glycine* in China. Oil Crops China (4): 27–30.

WANG, J.-C., R.W. HOSHAW & R.M. MCCOURT. 1986. A polyploid species complex of *Spirogyra communis* (Chlorophyta) occurring in nature. J. Phycol. 22: 102–107.

WANG, J.-W., M.-X. LI & L.-X. LI. 1987. Studies on the cytotaxonomy of *Polygonatum*. I. Karyotypes and evolution of eight species of *Polygonatum* in China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 5: 1–10.

WANG, LIANG-MIN. 1986. A taxonomic study of the deciduous oaks in China by means of cluster and karyotype analysis. Bull. Bot. Res. (Harbin) 6: 55–69.

WANG, NING-ZHU. 1986. Chromosome numbers and karyotype analysis of 9 species in Hydrocharitaceae. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 24: 370–375.

WANG, R. R.-C. 1986. Diploid perennial intergeneric hybrids in the tribe Triticeae II. Hybrids of *Thinopyrum elongatum* with *Pseudoroegneria spicata* and *Critesion violaceum*. Biol. Zentralbl. 105: 361–368.

WANG, SHAN-MIN. 1987. Observations on the chromosome number of *Siraitia grosvenori* in China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 25: 105.

WANG, XIAO-HUI & PENG LUO. 1987. Studies on the karyotypes and C-banding patterns of Chinese kale (*Brassica alboglabra*) and cabbage (*B. oleracea* var. *capitata*). Acta Bot. Sin. 29: 149–155.

WANG, X.-L. & M.-X. LI. 1987. Observation of chromosomes on 10 composite species. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 5: 111–117.

WANG, Y.-N. & Z.-J. SUN. 1987. The karyotype of *Thespesia lampas*. J. Southw. Agric. Univ. (Chungking) 9: 185–187.

WANG, Y.-N., P.-D. CHEN & D.-J. LIU. 1986. Transfer of useful germplasm from *Elymus giganteus* L. to common wheat I. Production of *T. aestivum* L. cv. Chinese Spring x *Elymus giganteus* F1. J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 1: 10–14.

WANG, Z.-R. 1986. The polymorphy of fronds and chromosome number of *Ophioglossum petiolatum* Hook. Acta Bot. Sin. 28: 472–476.

WANG, ZHONG-REN. 1987. Cytotaxonomic observations on *Mecodium paniculiflorum* (Presl) Copel. and *M. ozmundoides* (v.d.B.) Ching. Acta Bot. Sin. 29: 145–148.

WANG, Z.-Q., X.-Z. SUN & H.-Q. WANG. 1986. Karyotypical investigations on *Alisma orientale* (Sam.) Juzep. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 4: 421–423.

WANG, ZHEN-QIANG, XIANG-ZHONG SUN & HUI-QIN WANG. 1987. Cytotaxonomic studies on *Alisma* L. from Hubei. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 25: 254–263.

WARD, D.E. & R.W. SPELLENBERG. 1986. Cromosome counts of angiosperms of western North America. Phytologia 61: 119–125.

WARWICK, S.I., B.K. THOMPSON & L.D. BLACK. 1987. Life history and allozyme variation in populations of the weed species *Setaria faberi*. Canad. J. Bot. 65: 1396–1402.

WATANABE, K. & S. SMITH-WHITE. 1987. Phyletic and evolutionary relationships of *Brachycome lineariloba* (Compositae). Pl. Syst. & Evol. 157: 121–141.

WATSON, E.M. 1986. Cytoevolutionary studies in the genus *Bulbine* Wolf (Liliaceae). I. The Australian perennial taxa (*B. bulbosa* s.l.). Austral. J. Bot. 34: 481–504.

WATSON, E.M. 1986a. Cytoevolutionary studies in the genus *Bulbine* Wolf (Liliaceae). II. The Australian annual taxa (*B. semibarbata* s.l.). Austral. J. Bot. 34: 505–522.

WATSON, E.M. 1987. C-Banding patterns in the Australian *Bulbine* (Liliaceae): the perennial group, *B. bulbosa* s. lato. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 157: 201–217.

WATSON, E.M. 1987a. Nuclear DNA content in the Australian *Bulbine* (Liliaceae). Genome 29: 225–234.

WCISŁO, H. 1987. Chromosome numbers of certain Canadian plants. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 29: 19–30.

WEBSTER, S.D. 1986. Two natural hybrids in *Ranunculus* L. subgenus *Batrachium* (DC.) A. Gray. Watsonia 16: 25–30.

WEIMARCK, G. 1986. *Hierochloë hirta* subsp. *praetermissa* subsp. *nova* (Poaceae), an Asiatic--E Europaean taxon extending to N and C Europe. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 27: 175–181.

WENG, Y.-J. 1987. An analysis of nuclear types of four wild species in peanut section, *Arachis* L. Oil Crops China (1): 22–25.

WERTH, C.R. 1986. *In* C.H. Haufler & D.E. Soltis, Genetic evidence suggests that homosporous ferns with high chromosome numbers are diploid. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83: 4389–4393.

WHITE, J. & G. JENKINS. 1987. Light and electron microscopy of the chromosomes of *Hyacinthoides non-scripta* (L.) Chouard ex Rothm. Caryologia 40: 157–166.

WIEBOLDT, T.F. 1987. The shale barren endemic *Arabis serotina* (Brassicaceae). Sida 12: 381–389.

WILBY, A. & J. PARKER. 1986. Continuous variation in y-chromosome structure of *Rumex acetosa*. Heredity 57: 247–254.

WILKEN, D.H. 1986. Chromosome Number Reports 93. Taxon 35: 899–900.

WINDHAM, M.D. 1983. The ferns of Elden Mountain, Arizona. Amer. Fern J. 73: 85–93.

WINDHAM, M.D. 1986. *In* C.H. Haufler & D.E. Soltis, Genetic evidence suggests that homosporous ferns with high chromosome numbers are diploid. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83: 4389–4393.

WOLF, P.G. 1986. *In* C.H. Haufler & D.E. Soltis, Genetic evidence suggests that homosporous ferns with high chromosome numbers are diploid. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83: 4389–4393.

WOLF, P., C. HAUFLER & E. SHEFFIELD. 1987. Electrophoretic evidence for genetic diploidy in the bracken fern (*Pteridium aquilinum*). Science 236: 947–949.

WOLF, S.J. 1987. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus *Arnica* (Compositae: Senecioneae). Rhodora 89: 391–400.

WOLF, S.J. & J. MCNEILL. 1987. Cytotaxonomic studies on *Polygonum* section *Polygonum* in eastern Canada and the adjacent United States. Canad. J. Bot. 65: 647–652.

WOLFF, S.L. & R.L. JEFFERIES. 1987. Morphological and isozyme variation in *Salicornia europaea* (s.l.) (Chenopodiaceae) in northeastern North America. Canad. J. Bot. 65: 1410–1419.

WU, L. & R. JAMPATES. 1986. Chromosome number and isoenzyme variation in Kentucky bluegrass cultivars and plants regenerated from tissue culture. Cytologia 51: 125–132.

WU, Y.-F., R.-D. GE & S.-Z. ZHANG. 1986. Analysis concerning the types of *Trigonella* chromosome groups. Grassl. China 3: 48–50.

XIA, X.-M. & F.-L. LIAO. 1986. A study on chromosome banding method with HSAG in *Cunninghamia lanceolata*. Sci. Silv. Sin. 22: 169–171.

XU, B. & L. LI. 1982. Karyotype analysis of *Stevia rebaudiana* Bertoni (Compositae). Bull. Jiangsu Agric. Coll. 3: 17–19.

XU, JIN-LIN, YU-ZHAO LI, LIN-WEI ZHANG, LI-AN WANG & GUANG-RUI YANG. 1987. A comparative karyotypic study of three species in *Fritillaria*. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 25: 77–80.

XU, Y.-B. 1987. Studies on the chromosome number of some species of *Amaranthus* plant. Grassl. China 3: 48–50.

YABU, H. & Y. SANBONSUGA. 1987. Chromosome count in *Macrocystis integrifolia* Bory. Bull. Fac. Fish. Hokkaido Univ. 38: 339–342.

YACOB, Z. & N. LAKSHMI. 1981. Secondary trisomy in an interchange heterozygote of *Pennisetum americanum* (L.) Leeke. J. Cytol. Genet. 16: 81–88.

YAMAGUCHI, S. 1986. Karyotype analysis of the Japanese diploid species of *Taraxacum*, sect. *Mongolica* and sect. *Ceratophora*. Kromosomo, II 43–44: 1386–1397.

YAMAMOTO, K. 1986. Interspecific hybridization among *Vicia narbonensis* and its related species. Biol. Zentralbl. 105: 181–197.

YAN, Y. & D.-J. LIU. 1987. Production and cytogenetics of intergeneric hybrid between *Roegneria ciliaris* and *Triticum aestivum*. Sci. Agric. Sin. 20(6): 17–21.

YANG, D.Q. & C.M. HU. 1985. The chromosomes of *Bretschneidera* Hemsl. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 42: 347–349.

YANG, G.-F. & C.-X. ZHAO. 1986. Karyotype analysis of *Medicago sativa*'s and *Vicia villosa*'s chromosome. Grassl. China (2): 58–60.

YANG, P., R.-Q. LI & Z.-S. ZENG. 1987. Studies on the karyotype and pollen morphology of Xinjiang wild mustard and black mustard (*Brassica nigra* Koch). J. Wuhan Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. (2): 88–92.

YATSKIEVYCH, G. 1986. *In* C.H. Haufler & D.E. Soltis, Genetic evidence suggests that homosporous ferns with high chromosome numbers are diploid. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83: 4389–4393.

YATSKIEVYCH, G. & C.T. MASON, JR. 1986. A revision of the Lennoaceae. Syst. Bot. 11: 531–548.

YEFIMOV, K.F. 1987. Chromosome numbers in some members of the Fabaceae from central Caucasus. Bot. Žurn. 72: 845.

YEH, M.S., H. YUASA & F. MAEKAWA. 1986. Chromosome numbers in the Leguminosae. Sci. Rep. Res. Inst. Evol. Biol. 3: 57–71.

YIE, FEI, JI-SHU PAN & KAI-WENG ZHENG. 1987. The study on chromosomal morphology in Shanxi wild hops. Bull. Bot. Res. (Harbin) 7: 153–159.

YOSHIDA, M., S. KAWAKAMI & R. TANAKA. 1986. A natural nonaploid of *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *leiophyllus*. CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv. 41: 3–4.

YU, C.-Y., S.-F. LI & J.-Y. ZHOU. 1987. Karyotype analysis of *Paeonia suffruticosa* var. *papaveracea* and *P. suffruticosa* var. *spontanea*. Acta Bot. Boreal.-Occid. Sin. 7: 12–16.

YU, Z.-Y., S.-F. LI, G.-Y. HSU & Y.-P. HSU. 1987. A preliminary study on the number and morphology of chromosomes in *Paulownia*. Acta Bot. Boreal.-Occid. Sin. 7: 127–133.

YUAN, S.-A. 1986. The new method of silver-staining in *Vicia faba* chromosomes. Hereditas (Beijing) 8: 16.

YUNN, Y.-M. & Z.-X. PENG. 1987. The karyotype analysis of *Helleborus thibetanus* Franch. Acta Bot. Boreal.-Occid. Sin. 7: 134–137.

ZADOO, S.N. 1986. Cytological analysis of *Pennisetum pedicellatum* Trin. Accessions. Cytologia 51: 473–478.

ZADOO, S.N. & P. NARAIN. 1987. Studies on polymorphism of nucleolar chromosomes in *Hemerocallis*. Cytologia 52: 387–393.

ZAMAN, M.A. & P. SULTANA. 1983. Cytogenetics of orchids from Bangladesh, *Spathoglottis plicata* Blume and *Cymbidium bicolor* Lind. Bangladesh J. Bot. 12: 37–49.

ZAMAN, M.A. & P. SULTANA. 1984. Cytogenetics of some orchids from Bangladesh. II. *Dendrobium pierardii* L. Bangladesh J. Bot. 13: 32–35.

ZAMAN, M.A., R. BEGUM & G.R. SAHA. 1985. Karyomorphology and chromosome behaviour of a form of *Eleutherine plicata* Herb. (Iridaceae) with an aberrant chromosome number and pericentric inversion. Caryologia 38: 207–211.

ZARDINI, E.M. 1985. Revisión del género *Noticastrum* (Compositae--Astereae). Revista Mus. La Plata, n.s., Bot. 13: 313–424.

ZELTNER, L. 1978. Notes de cytotaxonomie sur les genres *Blackstonia* Huds. & *Centaurium* Hill en Crête. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 101: 107–117.

ZELTNER, L. 1980. Contribution à la cytotaxonomie des populations Iraniennes du genre *Centaurium* Hill (Gentianacées). Biol.-Écol. Médit. 7: 57–62.

ZEMSKOVA, E.A. & M.T. CIKLAURI. 1987. Chromosome numbers in some species of the genus *Carduus* (Asteraceae) in the flora of Caucasus. Bot. Žurn. 72: 542.

ZÉSIGER, F. 1982. P. 74. *In* D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list and Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.

ZHAI, SHI-HONG & MAO-XUE LI. 1986. Chromosome number of *Tamarix* L. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 24: 273–274.

ZHAN, T.-S., L.-M. SHI & T.-C. HSU. 1987. Induction of G-bands in root tip chromosomes of maize. Acta Bot. Sin. 29: 465–468.

ZHANG, C.-S. 1986. Chromosome preparation with young plant cotyledon. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 4: 373–376.

ZHANG, L., C.-E. LU & W.-E. ZHAO. 1986. Nuclear type analysis of *Silphium perfoliatum*. Grassl. China 4: 42–43.

ZHANG, Y.-M., X.-G. XIN & J. WANG. 1986. A study on the chromosome numbers and isozymes of *Crataegus* plants in China. Sci. Agric. Sin. 1986(3): 37–44.

ZHANG, Z.-L. & X.-F. YANG. 1986. An approach to the G-banding technique in rye chromosome. Acta Bot. Sin. 28: 595–598.

ZHENG, G., Q. YANG & Y. ZHENG. 1987. The relationship between cytomixis, chromosome mutation and karyotype evolution in lily. Caryologia 40: 243–259.

ZHENG, S.-Q., X.-Z. DAI & L.-C. WANG. 1987. Preliminary studies of chromosomes band patterns and karyotypes of cucurbit for vegetables. J. Hunan Agric. Coll. (1): 69–76.

ZHENG, SHI-ZHANG & MIN HE. 1985. Comparative studies on karyotypes of some species of *Hemerocallis* (Liliaceae). Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 429–431.

ZHU, BI-CAI, KE-QIN LI & YING-HUI LI. 1986. Karyotype analysis and Giemsa banding of *Melilotus suaveolens*. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 24: 21–22.

ZHU, X.-W., J.-L. XU & G.-R. YANG. 1986. Karyotype studies of *Narcissus tazetta* var. *chinensis*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 4: 119–122.

ZHU, X.-Y., Z.-G. CHEN & J. OU. 1986. A study of karyotypes in *Corchorus capsularis* and *C. olitorius*. J. Fujian Agric. Coll. 15: 60–63.

ZHUKOVA, P.G. 1986. The karyotypes of three species of the genus *Papaver* (Papaveraceae) from the north-east of Asia. Bot. Žurn. 71: 42–46.

ZHUKOVA, P.G. & V.V. PETROVSKY. 1987. Karyotaxonomic study of some species of the genus *Saxifraga* (Saxifragaceae) from northern Asia. Bot. Žurn. 72: 632–640.

ZHUKOVA, P.G. & V.V. PETROVSKY. 1987a. Chromosome numbers and taxonomy of some plant species from the northern Asia regions. Bot. Žurn. 72: 1617–1624.

ZINOV'EVA-STAHEVITCH, A.E. & W.F. GRANT. 1984. Polysomaty in the genus *Impatiens*. Caryologia 37: 435–438.

ZINOV'EVA-STAHEVITCH, A.E. & W.F. GRANT. 1985. Chromosomal differentiation in *Impatiens* L. Caryologia 38: 139–145.

ZOU, QI-LI. 1986. Comparison of karyotypes of *Ormosia glaberrima* and *Ormosia henry*. Guihaia 6: 117–119.

APPENDIX

Serials from which counts were extracted for this issue.

When known, the International Standard Serial Number (ISSN) and Online Computer Library Center (OCLC) record numbers are given for each serial reviewed. These numbers should facilitate interlibrary loan requests for articles from these serials.

IPCN titles	ISSN	OCLC
Acta Agric. Univ. Pekin.		7114633
Acta Agric. Univ. Zhejiang		
Acta Agron. Sin.	0496-3490	10386670
Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot.	0001-5296	5454203
Acta Bot. Austro Sin.		12278304
Acta Bot. Boreal.-Occid. Sin.	1000-4052	12278311
Acta Bot. Hung.	0236-5383	10705062
Acta Bot. Indica	0379-508X	1797750
Acta Bot. Malacitana	0210-9506	6618451
Acta Bot. Neerl.	0044-5983	1460856
Acta Bot. Sin.	0577-7496	2445891
Acta Bot. Yunn.	0253-2700	8115877
Acta Ci. Potos.	0515-2771	1460864
Acta Genet. Sin.		1797639
Acta Hort. Sin.	0372-784X, 0513-353X	9458566
Acta Phytotax. Geobot.	0001-6799	1460984
Acta Phytotax. Sin.	0529-1526	1571086
Acta Soc. Bot. Polon.	0001-6977	1461011
Agrociencia (Chapingo)	0568-3025	1478589
Aliso	0065-6275	1479108
Amer. Fern. J.	0002-8444	1479862
Amer. J. Bot.	0002-9122	1480121
Amer. Midl. Naturalist	0003-0031	1480426
Anales Inst. Patagonia, Ser. Ci. Nat.	0085-1922	18146248
Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid	0211-1322	6712079
Ann. Bot. (London)	0305-7364	1481373
Ann. Bot. (Roma)	0365-0182	1481347
Ann. Bot. Fenn.	0003-3847	1481230
Ann. Kirstenbosch Bot. Gard.	0258-3305	15626727
Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.	0026-6493	1764787
Ann. Mus. Goulandris	0302-1033, 0303-4704	1793293
Ann. Tsukuba Bot. Gard.	0289-3568	10903593
Aquatic Bot.	0304-3770	2254712
Arq. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro		7346753
ASB Bull.	0001-2386	3093594
Austral. J. Bot.	0067-1924	1518812
Austral. Syst. Bot. Soc. Newslett.		16657170
Bangladesh J. Bot.	0253-5416	2324570
Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen.	0005-8041	1519367
Biol.-Écol. Médit.	0397-2836	9048160
Biol. Nauki (Alma-Ata)	0303-4119	2278249
Biol. Pl. (Praha)	0006-3134	1536418
Biol. Zentralbl.	0006-3304	5887140
Biol. Žurn. Armen.	0366-5119	5841888
Biotropica	0006-3606	1536475
Bjull. Glavn. Bot. Sada	0366-502X	3788584
Bjull. Moskovsk Obšč. Isp. Prir., Otd. Biol.	0027-1403	6363264
Blyttia	0006-5269	2572225
Bol. Fac. Agron. Montevideo	0077-1260	4734806
Bol. Fac. Farm. Coimbra	0378-9608	4031128
Bol. Genét.	0325-8319	1536682
Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot.	0373-580X	2458066

APPENDIX. Continued.

IPCN titles	ISSN	OCLC
Bol. Soc. Bot. México	0185-3619	2456030
Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2	0081-0657	1587108
Bonplandia	0524-0476	4010255
Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. (Taipei)	0006-8063	1554645
Bot. Gaz.	0006-8071	1536893
Bot. J. Linn. Soc.	0024-4074	2246919
Bot. Jahrb. Syst.	0006-8152	1536907
Bot. Macaron.	0211-7150	3404104
Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)	0006-808X	1536894
Bot. Mar.	0006-8055	1800256
Bot. Žurn.	0006-8136	5463986
Botanika (Minsk)	0507-4665	1791630
Bothalia	0006-8241	1536923
Brit. Phycol. J.	0007-1617	2698246
Brittonia	0007-196X	1537395
Brotéria Genét.	0253-0570	6933577
Brunonia	0313-4245	3920228
Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci., Ser. Sci. Biol.	0001-4087	5788298
Bull. Acad. Sci. Georgian S.S.R.		
Bull. Bot. Res. (Harbin)	1000-1042	14120071
Bull. Fac. Fish. Hokkaido Univ.	0018-3458	1771470
Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard.	0386-5304	8058650
Bull. Inst. Sci. (Rabat)	0253-3243	6848438
Bull. Jard. Bot. Natl. Belgique	0303-9153	2400220
Bull. Jiangsu Agric. Coll.		
Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., Sect. B, Adansonia	0240-8937	8093302
Bull. Nanjing Bot. Gard. Mem. Sun Yat Sen		9192977
Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B, Bot. (Tokyo)	0385-2431	2376342
Bull. Nippon Dent. Univ., Gen. Educ.	0385-1605	10447849
Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Lett. Bot.	0181-1797	5896835
Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat.	0366-3469	6473081
Bull. Torrey Bot. Club	0040-9618	1639180
Butl. Inst. Catalana Hist. Nat., Secc. Bot.	0210-6205	6121974
Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles)	0007-9367	1538018
Canad. J. Bot.	0008-4026	2248671
Canad. J. Genet. Cytol.	0008-4093	1553143
Canad. J. Pl. Sci.	0008-4220	1553155
Caryologia	0008-7114	1553454
Castanea	0008-7475	7165109
Chromosoma	0009-5915	1554525
CIS Chromosome Inform. Serv.	0574-9549	6267349
Citol. & Genet. (Kiev)	0564-3783	10161225
Citologija	0041-3771	2255514
Collect. Bot. (Barcelona)	0010-0730	2350827
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci., Sér. 3, Sci. Vie.	0764-4469, 0249-6313	10662893
Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., Sér. D, Sci. Nat.	0567-655X	1124701
Contr. Biol. Lab. Kyoto Univ.	0452-9987	4605708
Cryptogam. Mycol.	0181-1584	6596406
Curr. Sci.	0011-3891	1565678
Cytologia	0011-4545	1565749
Darwiniana	0011-6793	1608938
Dinteria	0012-3013	4794864
Doğa, Türk Biyol. Dergisi (Turkish J. Biol.)	1010-7576	16264741
Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Biol.	0366-8649	3996990
Econ. Bot.	0013-0001	1567380
Evolution	0014-3820	1568544
Feddes Repert.	0014-8962	2251371

APPENDIX. Continued.

IPCN titles	ISSN	OCLC
Fern Gaz.	0308-0838	2242614
Fitologija (Sofia)	0324-0975	2244354
Flora	0367-2530	18733812
Folia Geobot. Phytotax. (Praha)	0015-5551	7014595
Fontqueria	0212-0623	10821818
Genét. Ibér.	0016-6693	1570587
Genetica	0016-6707	1570586
Genome	0831-2796	15354799
God. Biol. Inst. Univ. Sarajevo	0350-2613	1406924
Gorteria	0017-2294	2447674
Grassl. China		
Great Basin Naturalist	0017-3614	1715991
Guihaia	1000-3142	10372395
Helgoländer Meeresuntersuch.	0174-3597	7043681
Herbertia	8756-9418	3380647, 10988608
Hereditas (Beijing)	0253-9772	5337861
Heredity	0018-067X	1752017
Hikobia	0046-7413	3325265
Hydrobiologia	0018-8158	1644557
Iheringia, Sér. Bot.	0073-4705	2447495
Indian J. Bot.	0250-829X	5362771
Inform. Bot. Ital.	0020-0697	3755674
Iraq J. Biol. Sci.		
Istanbul Üniv. Eczacilik Fak. Mecmuasi (J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul Univ.)	0367-7524	8520931
Izv. Akad. Nauk Kazahsk. SSR., Ser. Biol.	0002-3183	9466847
Izv. Sibirsk. Otd. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Biol.		
Izv. Sibirsk. Otd. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R, Ser. 5, Biol.		
J. Adelaide Bot. Gard.	0313-4083	3440508
J. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.	0003-1062	1772171
J. Arizona-Nevada Acad. Sci.	0193-8509	3980789
J. Arnold Arbor.	0004-2625	1585732
J. Beijing Agric. Coll.		
J. Beijing Forest. Coll.	0253-2255	8910090
J. Bryol.	0373-6687	1784017
J. Cytol. Genet.	0253-7605	5118989
J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot.	0368-2196	9232386
J. Fujian Agric. Coll.		11323377
J. Hattori Bot. Lab.	0073-0912	2949410
J. Hebei Agric. Univ.		
J. Hunan Agric. Coll.		
J. Indian Bot. Soc.	0019-4468	3655535
J. Jap. Bot.	0022-2062	5158666
J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci.	0013-7626	2923285
J. Nanjing Agric. Univ.		14288724
J. Phycol.	0022-3646	1783379
J. Phytogeogr. Taxon.	0388-6212	6385836
J. Roy. Soc. W. Australia	0035-922X	7520165
J. S. African Bot., Suppl. Vol.	0258-5626	3837322
J. Sci. Engin. (Taiwan)	0459-1887	4329042
J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot.	0075-4366	1605507
J. Shenyang Agric. Univ.		17691231
J. Southw. Agric. Univ. (Chungking)		
J. Taiwan Mus.	0256-257X	10256497
J. Wuhan Bot. Res.	1000-470X	12645776
J. Wuhan Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed.		10036586
Jap. J. Breed.	0536-3683	1640786

APPENDIX. Continued.

IPCN titles	ISSN	OCLC
Jap. J. Genet.	0021-504X	1713580
Jap. J. Phycol.	0038-1578	2520764
Jorn. Fitosociol.		
Kew Bull.	0075-5974	7024976
Korean J. Bot.	0583-421X	4677525
Kromosomo	0385-4655	2251462
Kulturpflanze	0075-7209	2448179
Kurtziana	0075-7314	2448197
Lagascalia	0210-7708	4368738
Lazaroa	0210-9778	7962922
Lilloa	0075-9481	1755920
Madroño	0024-9637	1586614
Mediterranea, Ser. Estud. Biol. Terrestr. Medit.		3701026
Mem. Natl. Sci. Mus. (Tokyo)	0082-4755	3303626
Mem. New York Bot. Gard.	0077-8931	1760027
Memoranda Soc. Fauna Fl. Fenn.	0373-6873	1684972
Mendeliana		
Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München	0006-8179	1590119
Mitt. Inst. Allg. Bot. Hamburg	0344-5615	4507832
Monogr. Fl. Veg. Bética	0213-6201	13781573
Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.	0161-1542	3861431
Muelleria	0077-1813	1641190
Nat. Sci. J. Harbin Normal Univ.		
Naturaliste Canad.	0028-0798	1605564
Nature J. (Shanghai)	0253-9608	4873827
New Bot.	0377-1741	1797717
New Phytol.	0028-646X	1759937
New Zealand J. Bot.	0028-825X	1760278
Nordic J. Bot.	0107-055X	7429089
Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh	0080-4274	1567466
Notul. Syst. Geograph. Inst. Bot. Thbilissi.	0373-4072	1478777
Nucleus (Calcutta)	0029-568X	1681113
Oil Crops China		18631488
Opera Bot.	0078-5237	1644224
Orsis	0213-4039	18026014
Pakistan J. Bot.	0556-3321	1604340
Phycologia	0031-8884, 0099-9997	1642231
Phykos	0554-1182	1762317
Phytologia	0031-9430	1590036
Phyton (Horn)	0079-2047	1762367
Pl. Syst. & Evol.	0378-2697	2243542
Pl. Syst. & Evol., Suppl.	0172-6668	41686385
Preslia	0032-7786	1762820
Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.	0068-547X	1289190
Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci.	0370-0097	6748593
Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.	0373-0786	1752977
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.	0027-8424	1607201
Protoplasma	0033-183X	2456897
Quart. J. Chin. Forest.	0578-1345	1638957
Res. Bull. Vavilov Inst. Pl. Industr.		
Rev. Biol., Rev. Brasil. & Portug. Biol. Geral	0034-7736	2396171
Revista Ci. Agropecu.	0325-9323	8557591
Revista Brasil. Genet.	0100-8455	5059741
Revista Mus. La Plata, n.s., Bot.	0372-4611	5229997
Revista Univ. Nac. Rio Cuarto	0325-9587	10208872
Rhodora	0035-4902	1764319
Rickia	0080-3014	1697086

APPENDIX. Continued.

IPCN titles	ISSN	OCLC
Ruizia	0212-9108	11858673
S. African J. Bot.	0254-6299	8631618
Sci. Agric. Sin.		
Sci. & Cult.	0036-8156	1765191
Sci. Rep., Coll. Gen. Educ., Osaka Univ.		
Sci. Rep. Res. Inst. Evol. Biol.		
Sci. Rep. Tokyo Woman's Christian Univ.	0386-4006	10461301
Sci. Silv. Sin.	0459-441X	9004742
Science	0036-8075	1644869
Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purkyn. Brun.	0371-4144	8124774
Sida	0036-1488	1765542
Silvae Genet.	0037-5349	11054817
Stvd. Bot. (Salamanca)	0211-9714	9178804
Subtrop. Forest Sci. & Technol.		
Symb. Bot. Upsal.	0082-0644	1589996
Syst. Bot.	0363-6445	2531771
Taxon	0040-0262	1767185
Telopea	0312-9764	2620568
Trab. Dept. Bot., Univ. Granada		2477826
Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.	0007-1536	1537341
Trav. & Doc. ORSTOM	0371-6023	16320351
Treb. Inst. Bot. Barcelona	0212-8062	8496262
Trop. Forest Sci. & Technol.		
Ukrains'k. Bot. Žurn.	0372-4123	17636449
Vestn. Leningradsk. Univ., Ser. 3, Biol.	0321-186X	13847860
Vestn. Moskovsk. Univ., Ser. 16, Biol.	0201-7385, 0137-0952	3863708
Watsonia	0043-1532	1769517
Willdenowia	0511-9618	7988328
Z. Pflanzenzücht.	0044-3298	8537909

Missouri Botanical Garden Library
3 1753 00204 2940

Index to plant chromosome numbers

Chromosome numbers of plants have become increasingly important over the years in studies of systematics and evolution. Nearly all modern taxonomic monographs and revisions include chromosomal data and use this information in analyzing species or generic relationships or evolutionary patterns.

Chromosome counts accumulate at the rate of over 5,000 a year, scattered in the literature. They are reported in brief articles, as major compilations for families or genera, and in revisions and monographs in numerous botanical and other journals and in books.

The **Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers** is compiled by an international committee and collated and edited by Peter Goldblatt and Dale E. Johnson, Missouri Botanical Garden. It is indispensible to those engaged in a variety of botanical studies, ranging from systematics and evolution to plant breeding, forestry, and horticulture. Counts for all plant groups—algae, fungi, bryophytes, pteridophytes, and spermatophytes—are included and arranged alphabetically by family, genus, and species. Each count includes the name of the taxon as used in the original report, the number reported, and reference to the original report. References are contained in a bibliography that contains citations at the level of about 500 per year.

IPCN is published as separate volumes in the series MONOGRAPHS IN SYSTEMATIC BOTANY FROM THE MISSOURI BOTANICAL GARDEN.

The simplest way to order is to use a photocopy of the order form below. Please include information requested below, if you order on separate paper. Orders should be prepaid: a $1.00 fee will be added to orders requiring invoicing, and no shipments are made until payment is received. U.S. shipments add $1.50 for one book and $.50 for each additional book to cover postage and handling. Non-U.S. shipments: check or money order in U.S. funds, payable to U.S. bank; add $2.50 for one book and $.50 for each additional book.

IPCN 1975-1978. Vol. 5. 1981. ____ $11.25	_____ copy(ies) of **IPCN 1975-1978** @ $11.25 $_____
IPCN 1979-1981. Vol. 8. 1983. ____ $11.25	_____ copy(ies) of **IPCN 1979-1981** @ $11.25 _____
IPCN 1982-1983. Vol. 13. 1985. ____ $11.25	_____ copy(ies) of **IPCN 1982-1983** @ $11.25 _____
IPCN 1984-1985. Vol. 23. 1988. ____ $15.00	_____ copy(ies) of **IPCN 1984-1985** @ $15.00 _____
IPCN 1986-1987. Vol. 30. 1990. ____ $15.00	_____ copy(ies) of **IPCN 1986-1987** @ $15.00 _____
	Total for books _____
	Add handling/postage _____
	Total order $_____

Name _____

Address _____

_____

_____
Postal Code Country

☐ Payment enclosed.

☐ Send invoice ($1.00 fee will be added to total).

No shipments until payment received.